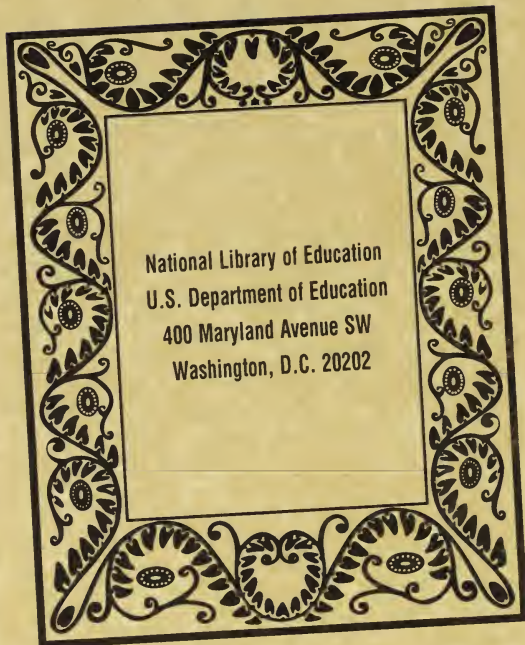




Lester B. Herlihy - Rm 4654 - OED.



National Library of Education  
U.S. Department of Education  
400 Maryland Avenue SW  
Washington, D.C. 20202









FEDERAL SECURITY AGENCY

OSCAR R. EWING, *Administrator*

U.S. Office of Education

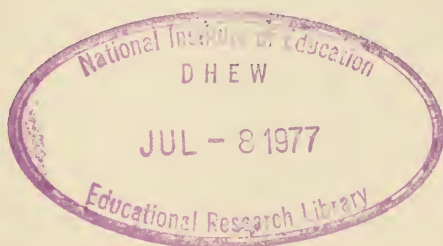
RALL I. GRIGSBY, *Acting Commissioner*

---

BIENNIAL

SURVEY OF EDUCATION  
IN THE UNITED STATES

1942-44



UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
WASHINGTON : 1949

# OFFICE OF EDUCATION

*Created March 2, 1867*

*Made an office of the Interior Department, July 1, 1869*

*Transferred to the Federal Security Agency, July 1, 1939*

---

## COMMISSIONERS

HENRY BARNARD, LL. D.

*March 14, 1867, to March 15, 1870*

JOHN EATON, Ph. D., LL. D.

*March 16, 1870, to August 5, 1886*

NATHANIEL H. R. DAWSON, L. H. D.

*August 6, 1886, to September 3, 1889*

WILLIAM T. HARRIS, Ph. D., LL. D.

*September 12, 1889, to June 30, 1906*

ELMER ELLSWORTH BROWN, Ph. D., LL. D.

*July 1, 1906, to June 30, 1911*

PHILANDER PRIESTLEY CLAXTON, Litt. D., LL. D.

*July 8, 1911, to June 1, 1921*

JOHN JAMES TIGERT, M. A. (Oxon), Ed. D., LL. D.

*June 2, 1921, to August 31, 1928*

WILLIAM JOHN COOPER, Ed. D., Litt. D., LL. D.

*February 11, 1929, to July 10, 1933*

GEORGE F. ZOOK, Ph. D., LL. D., Litt. D.

*July 11, 1933, to June 30, 1934*

JOHN W. STUDEBAKER, LL. D.

*October 23, 1934, to July 15, 1948*

012

L

111

A32

1942/44

c.1

7-8-77

77-028082



## CONTENTS

---

### CHAPTER

- I. Statistical Summary of Education, 1943-44
- II. Statistics of State School Systems, 1943-44
- III. Statistics of City School Systems, 1943-44
- IV. Statistics of Higher Education, 1943-44



## INDEX

---

- Administration: Higher institutions, expenditures, IV: 70-75; State school systems, II: 1-2.
- Administrative staff, intermediate and local basic units, II: 16-17.
- Administrative units: Number, I: 1-4; State school systems, II: 1, 26-27.
- Aggregate days attended: City school systems, III: 12-60; State school systems, II: 44; urban and rural public day schools, I: 12.
- Agricultural education, Federal funds, I: 38.
- Agricultural experiment stations: Federal funds, I: 37; higher institutions, instructional staff, IV: 6.
- Agricultural extension services, Federal funds, I: 37.
- Agriculture: Enrollment, I: 39; Federal funds, I: 37; higher institutions, instructional staff, IV: 6.
- Annuity funds: Higher institutions, I: 39; IV: 64, 66, 68.
- Appropriations and taxation, State school systems, income, II: 50.
- Arts and sciences: *Degree-granting institutions*: Degrees conferred, by major subject, IV: 62; enrollment, IV: 12-13, 38, 40, 46-51; *non-degree-granting institutions*: Enrollments, IV: 41.
- Attendance: City school systems, III: 11-59; public day schools, I: 14-15; State school systems, II: 13, 26-27, 45-46; white and Negro schools, I: 71. *See also* Average daily attendance.
- Auxiliary enterprises, higher institutions, IV: 30-31, 64, 66, 68, 70-75.
- Auxiliary services: Negro public day schools, II: 77; State school systems, II: 26-27, 58-59.
- Average annual salaries: Instructional staff, public day schools, II: 7; principals, supervisors, and teachers, public day schools, I: 16-17; white and Negro instructional staff, II: 71.
- Average cost per pupil transported, State school systems, II: 47-48.
- Average daily attendance, city school systems, III: 3, 12-60; Negroes, State school systems, II: 43, 45-46, 67-70, 75; public day schools, II: 67; urban and rural public day schools, I: 12.
- Average length of term, Negro schools, I: 29.
- Average salary per member of instructional staff, State school systems, II: 60-61.
- Bachelors degrees, higher institutions, I: 25; IV: 17, 37, 39.
- Badger, Henry G., and Foster, Emery M.: Statistics of Higher Education, 1943-44, IV: 1-75.
- Balance on hand, State school systems, II: 49.
- Basic administrative units, State school systems, II: 1, 18-19, 28-29.
- Blind: Expenditures for schools, I: 36; Federal funds for books and supplies, I: 38.
- Blose, David T., and Foster, Emery M.: Statistical Summary of Education, 1943-44, I: 1-40; Statistics of State School Systems, 1943-44, II: 1-78.
- Boards of education, intermediate and local basic units, II: 16-17.
- Bonded indebtedness, city school districts, III: 8-9.
- Bonds outstanding, city school systems, III: 14-59.
- Books and supplies for blind, Federal funds, I: 38.
- Buildings: City school systems, III: 12-59; State school systems, II: 47-48, 62-63.
- Busses, State school systems, capital outlay, II: 62-63.
- Capital outlay: City school systems, III: 7, 11, 14-59; higher institutions, IV: 30, 34-35, 70-75; Negro full-time day schools, II: 78; State school systems, II: 62-63; urban and rural public day schools, I: 12.
- Carpenters, printers, etc., number, public day schools, II: 24-25.
- City school districts, bonded indebtedness, III: 8-9.
- City school systems, statistics, III: 1-60.
- Civilian and military enrollments, higher institutions, IV: 13.
- Classification of city school systems, III: 1.
- Clerical assistants, State school systems, salaries, II: 21-23, 55-57.
- Colleges: Graduates, I: 10; survival rates, I: 30-32.
- Colleges, universities, and professional schools, number, I: 3.
- Colleges of arts and sciences, enrollment, IV: 13.
- Columbia Institution for the Deaf, Federal funds, I: 38.
- Commercial and business schools: Enrollment, I: 6; number of teachers, I: 28.
- Cooperative summary of personnel and attendance, public-school systems, III: 11.

- Correspondence courses, higher institutions, enrollments, IV: 6, 15, 58-59.
- Cost per pupil, average daily attendance, State school systems, II: 60-61, 75.
- County, city, and district governments, income, higher institutions, IV: 65, 67, 69.
- County farm, home demonstration, and club work, higher institutions, instructional staff, IV: 6.
- County units, by level of instruction, II: 18-19.
- Current expenditure per pupil in average daily attendance, city school systems, III: 8, 11-60; higher institutions, IV: 33-34; State school systems, II: 10, 55-61; urban and rural public day schools, I: 12.
- Current funds, higher institutions, IV: 19.
- Custodial employees, public day schools, II: 24-25.
- Deaf, expenditures for schools, I: 36.
- Debt service: Full-time day schools, II: 64-65; Negro public schools, II: 78.
- Defense training, Federal funds, I: 38.
- Degree-granting institutions: Financial data, IV: 42-45; staff, IV: 39.
- Degrees: Higher institutions, I: 21, 23-25; IV: 3, 16-19, 37, 62; professional schools, IV: 63.
- Delinquents, expenditures for schools, I: 36.
- Dental examinations, elementary and secondary schools, State school systems, II: 26-27.
- Dentists and dental hygienists, number, public day schools, II: 24-25.
- Distributive education: Enrollments, I: 39; Federal funds, I: 38.
- District of Columbia public schools, Federal funds, I: 38.
- Doctors degrees, higher institutions, I: 25; IV: 17, 37, 39.
- Earned degrees, higher institutions, IV: 16-18.
- Educational and general finances, higher institutions, IV: 22, 31-32.
- Educational attainment of population, I: 32-33.
- Elementary and kindergarten pupils, enrollment, full-time day schools, II: 35-36.
- Elementary and secondary schools: Enrollment, I: 9; sources of income, I: 35; statistical summary, II: 1, 14-15; survival rates, I: 31.
- Elementary schools: Basic administrative units, II: 18-19; enrollment, I: 7-8; expenditures, I: 36; instructional staff and clerical assistants, II: 21-23; State school systems, II: 3-4, 26-27, 33-34, 47-48, 67, 70, 72-75.
- Emergency funds, I: 38.
- Endowment earnings, higher institutions, IV: 25, 65, 67, 69.
- Endowment funds, higher institutions, increase, IV: 64, 66, 68.
- Enrollment: Arts and sciences, professional schools, IV: 12-13; city school systems, III: 1-3, 5-6, 12-60; colleges, IV: 37; degree-granting institutions, IV: 40; elementary and secondary schools, II: 71; full-time day schools, I: 4-10; III: 11; higher institutions, I: 20-23; IV: 1-3, 15-16, 19, 38, 46-51, 58-59; junior colleges, I: 26-27; Negro secondary schools, I: 29; II: 71; non-degree-granting institutions, IV: 41; public and private higher institutions, IV: 11-12; public day schools, I: 14-15; II: 2-6, 14-15, 33-34, 37-39, 73-74; ratio to population and attendance, II: 5-6; State school systems, II: 13, 70, 72; urban and rural public day schools, I: 12.
- Equipment, State school systems, II: 62-63.
- Exceptional children, residential schools, number, I: 3, 28; special classes, enrollment, I: 9.
- Expenditures: Full-time day schools, II: 64-65; higher institutions, I: 22; IV: 30-35, 44-51, 70-75; Negro public day schools, I: 29; II: 77; public and private education, I: 36-38; public elementary and secondary schools, I: 18-19; II: 14-15; public funds for transportation, State school systems, II: 47-48; school lunch program, Federal funds, I: 38; State school systems, II: 10; summer, night, adult, part-time, and continuation schools, State school systems, II: 31, 78; urban and rural public day schools, I: 12; vocational education, I: 40.
- Expenditures per pupil: City school systems, I: 36-37; public day schools, I: 16-17.
- Expenses, part-time, night, summer, and adult education, city school systems, III: 11.
- Extension work, higher institutions, I: 26; IV: 6, 15, 52-59, 70-75.
- Federal expenditures for education, I: 37-40; IV: 65, 67, 69.
- Federal oil and mineral royalties, I: 38.
- Federal reimbursements, State school systems, II: 51-52.
- Federal schools for Indians and Alaskans, number of teachers, I: 28, 36.
- Finances: Higher institutions, I: 25-26; IV: 37, 42-45; public schools, I: 16-17; II: 8-12, 67-69.
- Fixed charges: City school systems, III: 12-69; State school systems, II: 60-61.
- Foster, Emery M., and Badger, Henry G.: Statistics of Higher Education, 1943-44, IV: 1-75; and Blose, David T.: Statistical Summary of Education, 1943-44, I: 1-40; Statistics of State School Systems, 1943-44, II: 1-78; and Herlihy, Lester B.: Statistics of City School Systems, 1943-44, III: 1-60.
- Free textbooks, State school systems, expense, II: 55-57.

- Fuel, light, power, and janitors' supplies, cost, Negro public day schools, II: 77.
- Full-time day schools, enrollment, I: 4-10; per capita cost, II: 62-63.
- General control, State school systems, current expenses, II: 55-57.
- Gifts, amounts for education, I: 34-35.
- Gifts and grants, higher institutions, IV: 26-29.
- Government-contract courses, higher institutions, IV: 6, 16.
- Graduate enrollments: Higher institutions, IV: 12-13; professional schools, IV: 60.
- Graduates: High-school, I: 10-11; II: 5, 40-41, 70, 76; higher institutions, I: 23-24; teacher-training curricula, IV: 61.
- Grounds, buildings, and improvements, higher institutions, value, IV: 35.
- Health employees, number, public day schools, II: 24-25.
- Health services, State school systems, II: 58-59.
- Herlihy, Lester B. and Foster, Emery M.: Statistics of City School Systems, 1943-44, III: 1-60.
- High schools: Enrollment, I: 7-8; II: 33-35, 73-74; graduates, I: 10-11; II: 5, 70, 76. *See also* Secondary schools.
- Higher institutions: Enrollment, I: 5, 6, 20-23; IV: 58-59; expenditures, I: 36; IV: 70-75; financial data, IV: 42-45; income, I: 35; IV: 64-71; number of teachers, I: 28; IV: 46-57; statistics, IV: 1-75; value of property, I: 39.
- Historical summary, higher institutions, IV: 37.
- Home economics: Enrollment, I: 39; Federal funds, I: 38.
- Honorary degrees: Higher institutions, IV: 39; number conferred, III: 18-19.
- Howard University, Federal funds, I: 38.
- Income: For education, I: 34-35; higher institutions, IV: 3, 19-30, 42-43, 54-71; State school systems, II: 50-52.
- Indebtedness: State school systems, II: 11-12; urban and rural public day schools, I: 12.
- Indians and Alaskans: Federal schools, number of teachers, I: 28.
- Instructional staff: City school systems, III: 12-60; higher institutions, IV: 2-3; State school systems, II: 7-8, 21-23, 55-57, 67-70, 71, 75, 77; urban-rural public day schools, I: 12.
- Insurance, State school systems, II: 60-61.
- Interest on indebtedness: City school systems, III: 9, 11, 14-59; State school systems, II: 12, 78; urban and rural public day schools, I: 12.
- Intermediate and local school systems, administration, II: 2, 16-17.
- Internal sources of income, higher institutions, IV: 24.
- Janitors, engineers, etc.: Public day schools, II: 24-25, 77.
- Junior colleges: Enrollment, I: 26-27; IV: 2-3, 14, 16.
- Junior high schools, State school systems, II: 43-46, 67-68.
- Junior-senior high schools: State school systems, II: 43-46, 68.
- Kindergartens: Negro enrollment, State school systems, II: 72-74.
- Kindergartens and elementary schools: Enrollments, I: 5-7; number of teachers, I: 28; State school systems, II: 37-39, 43-46.
- Laboratory equipment, furniture, and fixtures, State school systems, capital outlay, II: 62-63.
- Land, buildings, and equipment, educational institutions, value, I: 39.
- Land-grant colleges and universities, Federal funds, I: 37-38.
- Length of school term: Public day schools, I: 14-15; State school systems, II: 6, 45-46, 70, 71.
- Length of school year and days attended, city school systems, III: 3-4.
- Libraries: Higher institutions, expenditures, IV: 70-75; no statistics gathered, I: 40; State school systems, II: 26-27.
- Library books, State school systems, capital outlay, II: 62-63.
- Loan funds, higher institutions, IV: 19.
- Loans and bond sales, State school systems, nonrevenue receipts, II: 53-54.
- Loans to students, Federal funds, I: 38.
- Local administrative units, State school systems, II: 28-29.
- Maintenance: Negro public day schools, II: 77; plant, State school systems, II: 58-59.
- Masters degrees, higher institutions, I: 25; IV: 17, 37, 39.
- Men graduates, Negro high schools, State school systems, II: 76.
- Men teachers: City school systems, III: 6; public day schools, II: 30; State school systems, II: 75.
- Men to women, ratio of staff members, higher institutions, IV: 6-8, 10-11.
- Mentally deficient, expenditures for schools, I: 36.
- National forest and grazing funds, I: 38.
- National Training School for Boys, Federal funds, I: 38.
- Negroes: Higher institutions, I: 29-30; population, II: 71; schools, number, I: 28-30; State school systems, II: 12-13, 70, 72-78.
- Non-degree-granting institutions, IV: 41; financial data, IV: 43, 45.
- Nonresident college enrollment, I: 20; IV: 15, 58-59.
- Nonrevenue receipts, State school systems, II: 53-54.
- Normal schools, enrollment, IV: 14, 16.
- Nursing, number of schools, I: 3.
- Office of Education. *See* United States Office of Education.
- One-room schools, II: 10-11.

- One-teacher elementary schools, State school systems, II: 47-48.
- One-teacher schools, decrease in number, I: 7.
- Operation of plant: Current expenses, State school systems, II: 58-59, 77.
- Organized research: Higher institutions, expenditures, IV: 52-57, 70-75.
- Organized school entries, by age, II: 32.
- Outstanding indebtedness: City school systems, interest, III: 9; full-time day schools, II: 64-65.
- Panama Canal Zone, Federal funds for public schools, I: 38.
- Part-time, night, summer, and adult education: City school systems, III: 11; State school systems, II: 26-27.
- Per capita cost: City school systems, I: 36-37; full-time day schools, II: 62-63.
- Per capita income, higher institutions, IV: 27-28.
- Periodic dental and physical expenditures, elementary and secondary schools, State school systems, II: 26-27.
- Permanent funds, educational institutions, I: 39.
- Personnel: City school systems, III: 18-59; State school systems, II: 1-2, 20, 31, 67-69; urban and rural public day schools, I: 12.
- Philanthropic sources of income, higher institutions, IV: 24.
- Physical and dental examinations, elementary and secondary schools, State school systems, II: 26-27.
- Physical plant, higher institutions, income, IV: 64, 66, 68, 70-75.
- Physicians and nurses, number, public day schools, II: 24-25.
- Plant fund expenditures, higher institutions, IV: 19, 30, 34-35.
- Population: Educational attainment, I: 32-33; Negro, II: 70; 1940 Census, III: 11; white and Negro, II: 71.
- Principals: City school systems, III: 14-57; State school systems, salaries, II: 21-23, 55-57, 75.
- Private commercial and business schools, number of teachers, I: 28.
- Private elementary and secondary schools, enrollment, I: 9.
- Private gifts and grants, higher institutions, IV: 26-28, 65, 67, 69.
- Private schools, number, I: 3.
- Privately controlled higher institutions: Expenditures, IV: 74-75; financial data, IV: 42-45; income, IV: 68-69; staff, IV: 50-51, 56-57.
- Professional schools: Degrees conferred, IV: 63; enrollment, IV: 13, 39, 40, 41, 46-51, 60.
- Promotion of health, cost, Negro public day schools, II: 77.
- Property: Higher institutions, I: 22; IV: 35; public, used for school purposes, value, II: 66; public-school, value, II: 10-11.
- Public and private higher institutions, enrollment, IV: 11-12.
- Public and private institutions, expenditures, I: 36-38.
- Public day schools: Average daily attendance, II: 6; enrollment, II: 33-34, 73-74; expenditures, II: 77; financial data, I: 12-17; health, transportation, custodial, and other employees, II: 24-25; length of school term in days, II: 6; staff, II: 7-8.
- Public elementary and secondary schools, statistics, I: 18-19; II: 1, 14-15.
- Public funds, amount for education, I: 34-35.
- Public libraries under boards of education, State school systems, II: 58-59.
- Public schools: Finance, II: 8-12; number, I: 3; rural-urban, comparison, I: 11-12; value of property, I: 39.
- Public sources of income, higher institutions, IV: 24-26.
- Publicly controlled higher institutions: Enrollment, I: 5; expenditures, IV: 72-73; financial data, IV: 42-45; income, IV: 66-67; staff and enrollments, IV: 48-49, 54-55.
- Pupil-teacher ratio, city school systems, III: 4-5.
- Pupil transportation, public day schools, II: 8, 47-48.
- Pupils: City school systems, III: 6; State school systems, II: 2-6, 35-36.
- Ratio of enrollment to population and attendance, II: 5-6.
- Ratio of men to women, higher institutions: Staff members, IV: 6-8; students, IV: 10-11.
- Receipts: From taxation and appropriation for the public-school systems, I: 35; higher institutions, I: 22; IV: 64-69; State school systems, II: 8-9, 49.
- Recreational and miscellaneous employees, number, public day schools, II: 24-25.
- Regular and vocational high schools, State school systems, personnel and financial data, II: 69.
- Rehabilitation and vocational education, Federal funds, I: 38-39.
- Rent, State school systems, II: 60-61.
- Research work, higher institutions, instructional staff, IV: 6.
- Resident college enrollments, I: 20-21, 30; IV: 1-3, 8-11, 15, 37-38, 40.
- Resident instruction, higher institutions, IV: 5-6, 52-59, 70-75.
- Residential schools for exceptional children: Number, I: 3; number of teachers, I: 28; sources of income, I: 35.
- Retirement funds, State school systems, II: 11, 60-61.

- Revenue receipts: Public day schools, I: 16-19; II: 14-15; State school systems, II: 51-54.
- Salaries: City school systems, III: 11-60; State school systems, II: 55-57, 67-69, 77.
- Sales and services of organized activities, higher institutions, IV: 65, 67, 69.
- Sales of property and income adjustments, State school systems, receipts, II: 53-54.
- School buildings, number, city school systems, III: 6, 11, 60.
- School census and pupils enrolled, public elementary and secondary schools, II: 35-36, 42.
- School lunch program, Federal funds, I: 38.
- School property; City school systems, value, III: 6-7, 14-60; urban and rural public day schools, estimated value, I: 12.
- School survival rates, I: 30-32.
- School term: Average length, I: 12, 28-29; length, public day schools, II: 6, 45-46.
- Schools for Indians and natives of Alaska, Federal funds, I: 38.
- Schools for Negroes, number, I: 28-30; State school systems, II: 12-13.
- Schools of nursing, number, I: 3.
- Secondary grades, basic administrative units, II: 18-19.
- Secondary pupils, enrollment, full-time day schools, II: 35-36.
- Secondary schools: Enrollment, I: 5, 6, 10; expenditures, I: 36; instructional staff and clerical assistants, II: 21-23; number of teachers, I: 28; State school systems, enrollment, II: 3-4, 26-27, 37-39, 47-48, 70, 72, 75; survival rates, I: 30-32. *See also* High schools.
- Senior high schools, State school systems, II: 43-46, 68.
- Short courses, higher institutions, IV: 15, 58-59.
- Sinking funds, public schools, I: 39.
- Sites and buildings, State school systems, capital outlay, II: 62-63.
- Sources of income for education, I: 34-35.
- Special classes: Elementary and secondary schools, II: 26-27; exceptional children, enrollment, I: 9.
- Special types of students, higher institutions, IV: 14-16.
- Specialization of graduates, higher institutions, IV: 62.
- Staff: City school systems, III: 11; higher institutions, I: 21, 23; IV: 3-8, 37-39, 41, 46-57; public day schools, II: 7-8.
- State and local boards of education, jurisdiction over public elementary and secondary education, II: 1.
- State Government, income of higher institutions, IV: 65, 67, 69.
- State marine schools, Federal funds, I: 38.
- State offices of education, II: 1-2, 20.
- State school systems: Selected data, I: 13-19; statistics, II: 1-78.
- Statistical Summary of Education, 1943-44 (Blose and Foster), I: 1-40.
- Statistics of City School Systems, 1943-44 (Herlihy and Foster), III: 1-60.
- Statistics of Higher Education, 1943-44 (Badger and Foster), IV: 1-75.
- Statistics of State School Systems, 1943-44 (Blose and Foster) II: 1-78.
- Student fees, I: 34-35; higher institutions, IV: 25, 65, 67, 69.
- Student loan funds, higher institutions, I: 39; IV: 35, 64, 66, 68.
- Student loans, I: 38.
- Students: Graduated from teacher-training curricula, IV: 65; higher institutions, IV: 8-11, 14.
- Subcollegiate enrollments, higher institutions, IV: 15.
- Subsidies from educational foundations, State school systems, II: 5-54.
- Summer sessions, higher institutions, enrollments, I: 20, 26; IV: 11-12, 15, 16, 38, 41, 46-57; instructional staff, IV: 6.
- Superintendents, city school systems, III: 14-59.
- Supervisors, city school systems, III: 5-6, 14-59; State school systems, II: 21-23, 55-57, 75.
- Teacher-pupil ratios, city school systems, III: 4-5.
- Teacher-retirement funds, State school systems, II: 11.
- Teacher training, Federal funds, I: 38; student graduates, IV: 61.
- Teachers: City school systems, III: 6; number, I: 27-28; II: 14-15; public-school systems, I: 18-19; State school systems, II: 7-8, 13, 21-23, 47-48, 55-57, 75; urban and rural public day schools, I: 12, 23, 47-48, 55-57, 75; urban and rural public day schools, I: 12.
- Teachers colleges: Enrollment, IV: 14, 16; expenditures, I: 36; financial data, IV: 42-45.
- Teachers' salaries, Negro schools, I: 29.
- Teaching and supervisory staff, city school systems, III: 5-6.
- Teaching supplies, State school systems, expense, II: 55-57.
- Textbooks, cost, Negro public day schools, II: 77.
- Trade and industry: Enrollments, I: 39; Federal funds, I: 38.
- Training schools, enrollment, IV: 58-59.
- Transportation employees, number, public day schools, II: 24-25.
- Transportation of pupils: Expenditures of public funds, II: 47-48; public day schools, II: 8, 77; State school systems, II: 26-27, 58-59.

- Tuition, elementary and secondary schools, State school systems, II: 26-27.
- Undergraduates: Enrollment, higher institutions, IV: 13; professional schools, IV: 60.
- United States Military Academy, Federal funds, I: 38.
- United States Naval Academy, Federal funds, I: 38.
- United States Office of Education, Federal funds, I: 37-39.
- Universities, colleges, and professional schools: Enrollment, IV: 14, 16; financial data, IV: 42-45.
- Urban and rural public schools, comparisons, I: 11-12.
- Value of school property, I: 39; city school systems, II: 6-7, 11, 14-60; public day schools, I: 16-17; State school systems, II: 10-11, 66, 78.
- Vehicles operated at public expense, State school systems, II: 47-48.
- Virgin Islands, Federal funds for schools, I: 38.
- Visiting teachers, elementary and secondary schools, State school systems, II: 26-27.
- Visual aids for war training, Federal funds, I: 38.
- Vocational defense training, secondary schools, I: 38.
- Vocational education: Federally aided, I: 39-40; State school systems, receipts, II: 51-54.
- Vocational education and rehabilitation, Federal funds, I: 37-38.
- Vocational high schools, State school systems, average daily attendance, II: 43-44, 69.
- Vocational rehabilitation, Federal funds, I: 38.
- Vocational schools: Enrollment, I: 39; State school systems, length of school term, II: 45-46.
- White population, II: 71.
- Women graduates, Negro high schools, State school systems, II: 76.
- Women to men: Staff members, ratio, higher institutions, IV: 6-8; students, ratio, higher institutions, IV: 10-11.









L. B. Herlihy

BIENNIAL SURVEY OF EDUCATION IN THE UNITED STATES  
1942-44

**STATISTICAL SUMMARY OF  
EDUCATION, 1943-44**

---

*CHAPTER I*

FEDERAL SECURITY AGENCY  
U. S. Office of Education

UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
WASHINGTON : 1947

---

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office  
Washington 25, D. C. - Price 15 cents

BIENNIAL SURVEY OF EDUCATION  
IN THE UNITED STATES

1942-44

---

STATISTICAL SUMMARY OF  
EDUCATION, 1943-44

CHAPTER I

By DAVID T. BLOSE

*Associate Specialist in Educational Statistics*

Under the Direction of

EMERY M. FOSTER

*Head, Reports and Analysis Section*

*Research and Statistical Service*

---

FEDERAL SECURITY AGENCY—Watson B. Miller, *Administrator*

U. S. Office of Education—John W. Studebaker, *Commissioner*

# CONTENTS

## TEXT

	Page
FOREWORD.....	IV
INTRODUCTION.....	1
NUMBER OF ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS.....	1
ENROLLMENTS.....	4
Elementary schools.....	6
High schools.....	7
Colleges and universities.....	9
Provisions for exceptional children.....	9
Private elementary and secondary schools.....	9
HIGH-SCHOOL GRADUATES.....	10
URBAN AND RURAL PUBLIC SCHOOLS.....	11
SELECTED DATA FOR STATE SCHOOL SYSTEMS.....	13
HIGHER EDUCATION.....	20
Enrollment.....	20
Staff.....	23
Graduates.....	23
Finances.....	25
Summer session and extension and correspondence work.....	26
Junior colleges.....	26
TEACHERS.....	27
SCHOOLS FOR NEGROES.....	28
SCHOOL SURVIVAL RATES.....	30
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF THE POPULATION.....	32
SOURCES OF INCOME FOR EDUCATION.....	34
EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC AND PRIVATE EDUCATION.....	36
Expenditures per pupil in city school systems.....	36
Federal expenditures for education.....	37
VALUE OF PROPERTY AND ENDOWMENTS OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.....	39
FEDERALLY AIDED VOCATIONAL EDUCATION.....	39
LIBRARIES.....	40

## TABLES

1. Number of educational units in continental United States from which reports are requested, by type.....	2
2. Number of schools of specified types, by State.....	3
3. Decrease in one-teacher schools, 1929-30 to 1943-44.....	4
4. Enrollment in full-time day schools, by level and by control, 1943-44.....	5
5. Kindergarten, elementary, secondary, commercial, normal school, and college enrollments, 1889-90 to 1943-44.....	6
6. Elementary school enrollment and population, 5-13 years of age, 1889-90 to 1943-44.....	7
7. Estimated number of children 6 years of age, 1941-1952.....	7
8. Enrollment, by grade, in public day schools for specified years.....	8
9. Secondary school enrollment and population, 14-17 years of age, 1889-90 to 1943-44.....	10

CONTENTS

III

Page

10. High-school and college graduates from publicly and privately controlled schools, 1930-1944.....	10
11. Number of persons graduated from public and private high schools per 100 persons 17 years of age, 1869-70 to 1943-44.....	11
12. Comparison of urban and rural public day schools, 1941-42.....	12
13. Length of school term, attendance and enrollment ratios, and number of administrative units for public day schools, by State, 1943-44...	14
14. Financial data for public day schools, by State, 1943-44.....	16
15. Statistical summary of the public elementary and secondary school system, 1869-70 to 1943-44.....	18
16. Summary data for institutions of higher education, 1939-40, 1941-42, and 1943-44.....	21
17. College enrollment and population 18-21 years of age, 1889-90 to 1943-44.....	23
18. Number of persons graduated from college per 100 persons 21 years of age, 1869-70 to 1943-44.....	24
19. Number of degrees granted by institutions of higher education, 1943-44.....	25
20. Enrollment in summer session and in extension and correspondence work in institutions of higher education, 1919-20 to 1943-44.....	26
21. Number of junior colleges and their enrollment, 1919-20 to 1943-44...	27
22. Number of teachers in schools and colleges, by type of school and by sex, 1929-30 to 1943-44.....	28
23. Comparative data for white and Negro schools in 17 States and the District of Columbia, 1943-44.....	29
24. Resident college enrollment of institutions for higher education of Negroes, by State and by sex, 1943-44.....	30
25. Number surviving through college per 1,000 pupils enrolled in the fifth grade in the years indicated.....	31
26. Number surviving per 1,000 pupils enrolled in the fifth grade in the years indicated by grade or year.....	31
27. Number surviving per 1,000 pupils enrolled in the first year of high school in the years indicated by high-school year.....	31
28. Number surviving through college entrance and college graduation of 1,000 who graduated from high school.....	32
29. Number surviving through college per 1,000 enrolled at specific levels...	32
30. Educational attainment of the population 5 years of age and over, by age groups, 1940.....	33
31. Biennial increase in income for education, by source, 1936-38 to 1942-44.....	34
32. Sources of income for education, 1943-44.....	35
33. Receipts from taxation and appropriation for the public-school system, by governmental source 1931-32 to 1943-44.....	35
34. Expenditures, including capital outlay, for schools reporting, 1943-44...	36
35. Current expenditure per pupil in average daily attendance in 267 city school systems, 1943-44.....	37
36. Federal funds authorized or expended for educational purposes, 1943-44.....	37
37. Enrollment in vocational schools or classes operated under State plans, year ended June 30, 1944.....	39
38. Expenditure of Federal, State, and local money under State plans for vocational education, 1930-31 to 1943-44.....	40

---

## FOREWORD

---

**T**HIS CHAPTER of the Biennial Survey of Education is a continuation of the series of periodic reports which have been prepared by the U. S. Office of Education since 1871.

In this Summary, covering both public and private education from kindergarten through the university, have been brought together the basic data from the other chapters of the Biennial Survey to show in convenient form as complete a picture of education in the United States as is available from the statistical reports received in the U. S. Office of Education.

FRANCIS G. CORNELL

*Chief, Research and Statistical Service.*



---

# STATISTICAL SUMMARY OF EDUCATION

## 1943-44

---

**T**HE AIM of this summary is to give an over-all picture of the information contained in the statistical publications of the U. S. Office of Education for the biennium ending June 30, 1944. Statistics of the United States Census Bureau are also used where they will add to the clarity of the statistics collected by the U. S. Office of Education.

The summary gives information as to the number of schools, enrollment of students, number of instructional personnel, amount and source of financial support, amount and purpose of expenditures, holding power of the various levels of the school system, number of graduates at different levels, and much historical information for comparison over a period of time.

### Number of Administrative Units

The number and classification of approximately 70,000 agencies or institutions to which questionnaires are sent are given in table 1. Some of these agencies give information on many dependent organizations. The reports of the 48 States, District of Columbia, and of outlying parts represent the combining of the separate reports of 111,415 public-school basic administrative units. During the biennium 1942-44 the U. S. Office of Education collected the usual biennial information from 5,089 school systems or institutions. Questionnaires are sent to the other institutions every 4 years or more. These questionnaires are either returned by mail or collected by personal solicitation by field representatives of the Office.

**TABLE 1.—Number of educational units in continental United States from which reports are requested, by type**

<i>Type</i>	<i>Number</i>
Grand total.....	<sup>1</sup> 69, 563
Total requested to report in 1942-44.....	5, 089
States, the District of Columbia, and outlying parts.....	56
City school systems.....	3, 291
Institutions of higher education.....	1, 742
Total not requested to report in 1942-44.....	<sup>1</sup> 64, 474
County or other large school systems administering school units in cities <sup>2</sup>	238
Public secondary schools.....	28, 973
Private elementary and secondary schools.....	13, 296
School libraries <sup>3</sup> .....	8, 203
Public libraries.....	7, 500
College libraries.....	1, 740
Private and special libraries.....	1, 500
Schools of nursing.....	1, 300
Residential schools for exceptional children.....	375
Private commercial schools.....	1, 349

<sup>1</sup> Excluding the following types of schools, the number of which is not known and for which no general or periodic coverage is attempted: Private vocational and trade schools; private schools of art, music, dancing, dramatics (non-degree-granting), including individual instruction; private Bible schools not granting theological degrees; and private correspondence schools.

<sup>2</sup> Includes 322 cities not maintaining separate school systems.

<sup>3</sup> City and country school systems. Only one report is requested from each. These reports cover library service of more than 100,000 schools.

TABLE 2.—Number of schools of specified types, by State

State or District of Columbia	Public schools (excluding kindergartens), 1943-44		Private schools, 1941-42		Colleges, uni- versities, and professional schools, 1943-44		Residential schools for ex- ceptional chil- dren, 1939-40		Schools of nurs- ing, <sup>1</sup> 1942-43
	Ele- men- tary	Sec- ond- ary	Ele- men- tary	Sec- ond- ary	Public	Private	Public	Private	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>Continental United States.....</b>	<b>169, 905</b>	<b>28, 973</b>	<b>10, 285</b>	<b>3, 011</b>	<b>557</b>	<b>1, 140</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>1, 300</b>
Alabama.....	3, 925	1, 178	113	34	9	17	6	-----	27
Arizona.....	466	67	32	13	5	-----	3	-----	4
Arkansas.....	3, 894	719	61	16	12	11	5	-----	9
California.....	<sup>2</sup> 4, 005	588	355	161	49	50	7	5	38
Colorado.....	1, 955	358	85	33	10	7	5	1	14
Connecticut.....	808	136	209	68	5	19	4	3	18
Delaware.....	168	49	26	10	2	1	3	1	7
Florida.....	1, 750	674	65	42	4	10	6	-----	13
Georgia.....	3, 613	1, 402	41	23	18	35	6	-----	17
Idaho.....	1, 012	192	32	8	5	3	4	-----	8
Illinois.....	11, 366	1, 438	912	175	19	85	6	3	97
Indiana.....	2, 598	936	318	39	6	35	5	-----	28
Iowa.....	8, 982	981	339	125	16	33	6	2	28
Kansas.....	5, 653	720	229	41	21	23	5	-----	39
Kentucky.....	5, 785	907	194	73	10	28	5	1	16
Louisiana.....	2, 521	553	219	63	7	11	7	2	16
Maine.....	1, 704	222	78	40	5	8	4	-----	17
Maryland.....	966	213	173	59	9	21	6	7	23
Massachusetts.....	1, 887	547	416	190	14	53	8	7	64
Michigan.....	<sup>3</sup> 8, 000	<sup>4</sup> 853	432	159	17	25	8	3	29
Minnesota.....	6, 630	654	345	67	19	28	8	2	27
Mississippi.....	4, 280	665	46	25	19	14	4	-----	36
Missouri.....	6, 675	832	442	74	18	39	8	3	30
Montana.....	1, 611	192	37	14	8	3	5	-----	8
Nebraska.....	5, 958	628	253	48	9	14	5	-----	13
Nevada.....	211	46	1	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----
New Hampshire.....	1, 584	139	66	39	3	6	2	-----	14
New Jersey.....	1, 594	330	374	119	8	25	6	3	44
New Mexico.....	717	152	64	20	7	-----	5	-----	1
New York.....	6, 671	1, 190	1, 120	330	24	85	10	19	108
North Carolina.....	3, 513	980	57	23	13	40	9	-----	46
North Dakota.....	3, 767	449	54	20	10	2	4	-----	16
Ohio.....	4, 003	1, 241	584	151	8	58	8	1	67
Oklahoma.....	3, 997	948	82	30	25	11	9	1	15
Oregon.....	1, 376	272	73	30	5	15	5	-----	10
Pennsylvania.....	8, 579	1, 272	903	228	16	87	7	19	123
Rhode Island.....	322	60	82	23	2	6	4	1	6
South Carolina.....	3, 594	491	25	13	7	26	6	-----	20
South Dakota.....	4, 141	337	52	15	7	9	4	-----	11
Tennessee.....	5, 067	557	66	39	7	41	7	1	18
Texas.....	7, 175	2, 580	350	88	40	44	10	-----	40
Utah.....	376	160	9	7	4	6	4	-----	6
Vermont.....	1, 035	90	27	19	3	8	2	1	11
Virginia.....	3, 402	576	66	52	10	32	9	3	29
Washington.....	1, 158	365	111	47	13	11	6	-----	24
West Virginia.....	4, 421	391	51	15	11	8	10	-----	29
Wisconsin.....	5, 733	505	563	68	11	27	6	2	24
Wyoming.....	<sup>2</sup> 1, 161	103	8	2	1	-----	3	-----	2
District of Columbia.....	96	35	45	33	2	20	5	3	7
U. S. Service Schools <sup>5</sup> .....	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	3

<sup>1</sup> Source—National League of Nursing Education.

<sup>2</sup> Data for 1941-42.

<sup>3</sup> Estimated.

<sup>4</sup> Statistics for 1937-38.

<sup>5</sup> U. S. Coast Guard Academy, New London, Conn.; U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.; and U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y.

The number of one-teacher schools continues to decrease each succeeding biennium. Even under war conditions this decreasing tendency is more, in proportion to the total, than in previous years. Consolidated schools take over the duties of the discontinued one-teacher schools.

TABLE 3.—*Decrease in 1-teacher schools, 1929-30 to 1943-44*

<i>Year</i>	<i>Number of 1-teacher schools</i>	<i>Percent de- crease since 1929-30</i>
1929-30.....	149, 282	-----
1931-32.....	143, 390	- 3. 9
1933-34.....	139, 166	- 6. 8
1935-36.....	131, 101	- 12. 2
1937-38.....	121, 178	- 18. 8
1939-40.....	113, 600	- 23. 9
1941-42.....	107, 692	- 27. 9
1943-44.....	96, 302	- 35. 5

## Enrollments

Enrollments in full-time day educational institutions were more than 30.5 million pupils for the three bienniums which ended June 30, 1932, 1934, and 1936, but by 1943-44 had decreased to 27.2 million, and it is estimated that there will be a few less in 1944-45. The decrease of 3.4 million from the peak enrollment is caused in elementary and to a considerable extent in high schools by falling birth rates. The decrease in college enrollments can be traced almost entirely to war conditions.

TABLE 4.—Enrollment in full-time day schools<sup>1</sup> by level and by control, 1943-44

Type of school, by level	ENROLLMENT IN—											
	All schools			Publicly controlled schools			Privately controlled schools					
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10			
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	27, 219, 663	13, 332, 723	13, 765, 470	23, 898, 169	11, 840, 959	11, 909, 419	3, 285, 815	1, 491, 764	1, 794, 051			
<b>Total kindergarten and elementary</b>	19, 891, 631	10, 182, 367	9, 709, 264	17, 803, 770	9, 131, 657	8, 672, 113	2, 087, 861	1, 050, 710	1, 037, 151			
Kindergartens	754, 809	383, 899	370, 910	697, 468	355, 759	341, 709	1 57, 341	1 28, 140	1 29, 201			
Kindergartens in residential schools for exceptional children <sup>2</sup>	5, 777	3 2, 908	3 2, 869	5, 032	3 2, 541	3 2, 491	3 745	3 367	3 378			
Elementary schools (including elementary grades in junior high schools)	19, 028, 617	9, 738, 889	9, 289, 728	17, 015, 628	8, 725, 511	8, 290, 117	2, 012, 989	1 013, 378	1 999, 611			
Elementary grades in colleges <sup>3</sup>	46, 474	22, 209	24, 209	37, 845	18, 546	19, 299	8, 629	3 719	4 910			
Elementary grades in residential schools for exceptional children <sup>4</sup>	55, 954	3 34, 406	3 21, 548	47, 797	3 29, 300	3 18, 497	8, 157	3 5, 106	3 3, 051			
<b>Total secondary</b>	6, 030, 617	2, 767, 335	3, 263, 282	5, 534, 656	2, 569, 294	3, 015, 362	445, 961	198, 041	247, 920			
Secondary (high schools and academies)	5, 974, 431	2, 737, 805	3, 236, 676	5, 553, 520	2, 553, 356	3, 000, 164	420, 961	1 184, 449	1 236, 512			
Preparatory departments of colleges	25, 587	14, 311	11, 276	5, 225	2, 726	2, 499	20, 362	11, 585	8, 777			
Secondary grades in training schools	20, 822	9, 098	11, 724	17, 594	8, 039	9, 555	3, 228	1 059	2 169			
Secondary grades in residential schools for exceptional children <sup>5</sup>	9, 727	3 6, 121	3 3, 606	8, 317	3 5, 173	3 3, 144	1, 410	3 948	3 462			
<b>Total higher education<sup>6</sup></b>	877, 517	398, 914	568, 603	421, 952	140, 008	281, 944	455, 555	168, 906	286, 659			
Normal schools and teachers colleges	74, 379	8, 617	65, 762	68, 848	8, 151	60, 697	5, 531	466	5, 065			
Colleges, universities and professional schools	803, 138	300, 297	502, 841	353, 104	131, 857	221, 247	450, 034	168, 440	281, 594			
Federal schools for Indians	27, 791	( <sup>7</sup> )	( <sup>8</sup> )	27, 791	( <sup>9</sup> )	( <sup>9</sup> )						
Private, commercial and business colleges <sup>7</sup>	296, 428	74, 107	222, 321				296, 428	74, 107	222, 321			
Schools of nursing (not affiliated with colleges and universities)	95, 679	( <sup>8</sup> )	( <sup>8</sup> )									

<sup>1</sup> Regular sessions only.

<sup>2</sup> Data for 1939-40.

<sup>3</sup> Distribution by sex estimated.

<sup>4</sup> Figure estimated on basis of decrease in public schools since 1941-42.

<sup>5</sup> Includes elementary departments of colleges and training schools.

<sup>6</sup> Does not include 277,755 full-time regular-session military students.

<sup>7</sup> Estimated on the basis of a study made by the War Emergency Council of Private Business Schools, 1942-43.

<sup>8</sup> Distribution by sex not available.

TABLE 5.—*Kindergarten, elementary, secondary, commercial, normal school, and college enrollments, 1889-90 to 1943-44*

Type of school, by level	1889-90	1899-1900	1909-10	1919-20
1	2	2	4	5
<b>Total kindergarten and elementary schools</b> .....	<b>14, 181, 415</b>	<b>16, 224, 784</b>	<b>18, 457, 228</b>	<b>20, 864, 488</b>
Kindergartens:				
Public.....	<sup>1</sup> 15, 145	131, 657	<sup>2</sup> 293, 970	481, 266
Private.....	<sup>1</sup> 16, 082	93, 737	<sup>2</sup> 52, 219	29, 683
Elementary:				
Public.....	12, 504, 373	14, 852, 202	16, 604, 821	18, 897, 661
Private.....	1, 645, 815	1, 147, 188	1, 506, 218	1, 455, 878
<b>Total secondary</b> .....	<b>357, 813</b>	<b>695, 903</b>	<b>1, 111, 393</b>	<b>2, 495, 676</b>
Public high schools <sup>3</sup> .....	202, 963	519, 251	915, 061	2, 200, 389
Private high schools <sup>3</sup> .....	94, 931	110, 797	117, 400	213, 920
Preparatory departments of colleges.....	51, 749	56, 285	66, 042	59, 309
Secondary grades in training schools.....	8, 170	8, 570	12, 890	22, 058
<b>Total higher education</b> .....	<b>156, 756</b>	<b>237, 592</b>	<b>355, 215</b>	<b>597, 880</b>
Normal schools and teachers colleges.....	34, 814	69, 593	88, 561	135, 435
Colleges, universities, and professional schools.....	121, 942	167, 999	266, 654	462, 445
<b>Private commercial and business schools (day and evening)</b> .....	<b>78, 920</b>	<b>91, 549</b>	<b>155, 244</b>	<b>335, 161</b>

Type of school, by level	1929-30	1939-40	1941-42	1943-44
1	6	7	8	9
<b>Total kindergarten and elementary schools</b> .....	<b>23, 588, 479</b>	<b><sup>4</sup> 21, 044, 924</b>	<b><sup>4</sup> 20, 356, 500</b>	<b><sup>4</sup> 19, 829, 900</b>
Kindergartens:				
Public.....	723, 443	594, 647	<sup>5</sup> 625, 783	697, 468
Private.....	54, 456	57, 341	<sup>5</sup> 57, 341	<sup>5</sup> 57, 341
Elementary:				
Public.....	20, 555, 150	18, 286, 906	17, 588, 723	17, 053, 473
Private.....	2, 255, 430	2, 106, 030	2, 084, 653	<sup>6</sup> 2, 021, 618
<b>Total secondary</b> .....	<b>4, 799, 867</b>	<b><sup>7</sup> 7, 113, 282</b>	<b><sup>7</sup> 6, 923, 538</b>	<b><sup>7</sup> 6, 020, 890</b>
Public high schools <sup>3</sup> .....	4, 399, 422	6, 601, 444	6, 387, 805	5, 553, 520
Private high schools <sup>3</sup> .....	<sup>8</sup> 341, 158	457, 768	483, 195	<sup>8</sup> 420, 961
Preparatory departments of colleges.....	47, 309	33, 091	39, 077	25, 587
Secondary grades in training schools.....	11, 978	20, 979	13, 461	20, 822
<b>Total higher education</b> .....	<b>1, 100, 737</b>	<b>1, 494, 203</b>	<b>1, 403, 990</b>	<b><sup>9</sup> 877, 517</b>
Normal schools and teachers colleges.....	176, 462	177, 045	144, 945	74, 379
Colleges, universities, and professional schools.....	924, 275	1, 317, 158	1, 259, 045	803, 138
<b>Private commercial and business schools (day and evening)</b> .....	<b><sup>10</sup> 179, 756</b>	<b><sup>11</sup> 634, 546</b>	<b><sup>11</sup> 488, 112</b>	<b><sup>11</sup> 488, 112</b>

<sup>1</sup> Data for 1887-88; distribution by public and private control estimated.

<sup>2</sup> Data for 1911-12.

<sup>3</sup> Data from high-school reports through 1919-20; since 1919-20 from *Statistics of State School Systems*.

<sup>4</sup> Does not include 61,731 pupils in residential schools for exceptional children.

<sup>5</sup> Data for 1939-40.

<sup>6</sup> Figure estimated on basis of decrease in public schools.

<sup>7</sup> Does not include 9,727 pupils in residential schools for exceptional children.

<sup>8</sup> Data for 1927-28.

<sup>9</sup> Does not include 277,755 full-time regular session military students.

<sup>10</sup> Data for 1928-29.

<sup>11</sup> Estimated on the basis of a study made by the War Emergency Council of Private Business Schools.

## Elementary Schools

Enrollment in elementary schools was greatest in the year 1929-30 when it reached 23,588,479 (table 5). Elementary enrollment had

decreased to 19,829,900 by 1943-44, a loss of 3,758,579, or 15.9 percent. It is estimated that this decreasing tendency will continue for another year after which we may expect a continued increase until in 10 years we may expect the enrollment in elementary schools to equal that of 1929-30. Nearly all of these decreases can be ascribed to falling birth rates in the later 1920's and 1930's. War conditions did not greatly affect elementary enrollments.

**TABLE 6.—Elementary school enrollment and population, 5-13 years of age, 1889-90 to 1943-44**

Year	Enrollment		Population 5-13 years of age	
	Number	Percent increase over 1889-90	Number	Percent increase over 1889-90
1	2	3	4	5
1889-90.....	14,181,415	-----	13,188,548	-----
1899-1900.....	16,224,784	14.4	15,385,793	16.7
1909-10.....	18,457,228	30.2	17,019,650	29.0
1919-20.....	20,864,488	47.1	19,992,947	51.6
1929-30.....	23,588,479	66.3	22,230,101	68.6
1939-40.....	<sup>1</sup> 21,044,924	48.4	20,024,827	51.8
1941-42.....	<sup>1</sup> 20,356,500	43.5	<sup>2</sup> 19,433,311	47.3
1943-44.....	<sup>1</sup> 19,829,900	39.8	<sup>2</sup> 19,101,108	44.8

<sup>1</sup> Does not include 61,731 pupils in residential schools for exceptional children. Data for such schools are not available for earlier years.

<sup>2</sup> Estimated.

**TABLE 7.—Estimated number of children 6 years of age, 1941-52<sup>1</sup>**

Year	Number	Year	Number	Year	Number
1	2	1	2	1	2
1941.....	2,027,846	1945.....	2,131,805	1949.....	2,761,557
1942.....	2,018,140	1946.....	2,221,017	1950.....	2,629,767
1943.....	2,073,230	1947.....	2,365,009	1951.....	2,581,967
1944.....	2,151,917	1948.....	2,643,125	1952.....	2,922,850

<sup>1</sup> U. S. Census, Life and Actuarial Tables, 1939-41; U. S. Summary of Vital Statistics, 1944; and estimated number of births for 1945 and 1946.

## High Schools

The decrease in high-school enrollments was due somewhat to lowering birth rates, but the continued tendency of a greater percentage of pupils of high-school age to enter the high-school grades partially counteracts falling birth rates. The great factors in decreasing high-school enrollments were war service and industry. It is estimated that high-school enrollment will be less in 1945, after which time small increases may be expected until 1952 when rapid increases may be expected due to the increased birth rates of the war and post war period.

TABLE 8.—Enrollment by grade in public day schools for specified years

Item	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	1936-37	1937-38	1938-39	1939-40	1940-41	1941-42	1942-43	1943-44
<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>Total enrollment.....</b>	<b>20,354,817</b>	<b>20,434,193</b>	<b>20,400,646</b>	<b>20,367,098</b>	<b>20,171,103</b>	<b>25,975,105</b>	<b>25,704,325</b>	<b>25,433,542</b>	<b>25,296,138</b>	<b>24,562,473</b>	<b>24,155,146</b>	<b>23,266,616</b>
Elementary schools.....	20,950,229	20,578,789	20,578,789	20,392,561	20,070,368	19,748,174	19,290,136	18,832,098	18,582,225	18,174,668	18,033,080	17,713,096
High schools.....	5,404,588	5,821,847	5,821,847	5,974,537	6,100,735	6,226,934	6,414,189	6,601,444	6,713,913	6,387,805	6,122,066	5,553,520
Number in each grade:												
Kindergarten.....	649,001	604,254	604,254	606,753	605,803	607,034	600,841	594,647	613,213	625,752	664,915	697,468
First.....	3,896,112	3,716,852	3,623,689	3,530,925	3,423,735	3,317,144	3,167,803	3,018,463	2,991,738	2,930,762	2,919,242	2,878,843
Second.....	2,704,053	2,691,728	2,594,689	2,557,889	2,522,070	2,486,560	2,409,813	2,333,076	2,285,614	2,215,100	2,228,545	2,220,739
Third.....	2,637,885	2,612,246	2,565,491	2,524,756	2,484,558	2,444,381	2,387,970	2,331,689	2,263,318	2,175,245	2,179,843	2,162,878
Fourth.....	2,581,064	2,573,010	2,535,875	2,498,741	2,450,679	2,402,617	2,362,242	2,321,867	2,270,749	2,196,732	2,148,889	2,079,788
Fifth.....	2,448,002	2,433,441	2,433,216	2,432,991	2,387,710	2,342,428	2,295,060	2,247,692	2,211,285	2,166,018	2,101,723	2,016,635
Sixth.....	2,282,982	2,288,051	2,303,760	2,319,470	2,286,096	2,252,722	2,214,428	2,176,133	2,155,538	2,124,494	2,071,396	1,997,806
Seventh.....	2,119,972	2,187,119	2,184,563	2,181,987	2,177,580	2,173,173	2,140,420	2,107,667	2,093,791	2,060,762	2,022,880	1,964,997
Eighth.....	1,701,168	1,720,815	1,730,392	1,739,969	1,731,047	1,729,125	1,711,559	1,700,994	1,690,982	1,679,782	1,695,247	1,693,942
First year high school.....	1,816,317	1,855,026	1,912,549	1,970,072	1,974,726	1,979,379	1,995,360	2,011,341	2,034,316	1,977,040	1,897,750	1,774,593
Second year high school.....	1,463,793	1,540,254	1,580,058	1,619,862	1,644,571	1,669,281	1,718,297	1,767,312	1,792,615	1,705,746	1,653,586	1,519,638
Third year high school.....	1,137,967	1,209,180	1,229,295	1,249,409	1,314,404	1,379,396	1,432,500	1,485,603	1,517,344	1,450,788	1,374,470	1,230,168
Fourth year high school.....	938,580	1,005,375	1,034,922	1,064,469	1,107,487	1,150,506	1,216,121	1,281,315	1,322,641	1,273,141	1,170,319	1,009,611
Postgraduate.....	47,931	59,321	65,023	70,725	89,547	48,370	51,911	55,453	46,997	31,090	23,941	19,510
Percent in each grade:												
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Kindergarten.....	2.5	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.4	2.6	2.8	3.0
First.....	14.5	14.0	13.7	13.4	13.1	12.8	12.3	11.9	11.8	11.9	12.1	12.4
Second.....	10.2	10.0	9.8	9.7	9.7	9.6	9.4	9.2	9.0	9.0	9.2	9.5
Third.....	10.0	9.9	9.7	9.6	9.5	9.4	9.3	9.2	8.9	8.9	9.0	9.3
Fourth.....	9.8	9.7	9.6	9.5	9.4	9.3	9.2	9.1	9.0	8.9	8.9	8.9
Fifth.....	9.3	9.2	9.2	9.2	9.1	9.0	8.9	8.8	8.8	8.7	8.7	8.7
Sixth.....	8.6	8.7	8.7	8.8	8.7	8.7	8.6	8.6	8.5	8.4	8.6	8.6
Seventh.....	8.0	8.3	8.3	8.3	8.3	8.4	8.3	8.3	8.3	8.4	8.4	8.5
Eighth.....	6.5	6.5	6.6	6.6	6.6	6.6	6.7	6.7	6.7	6.8	7.0	7.3
First year high school.....	6.9	7.0	7.2	7.5	7.6	7.6	7.8	7.9	8.1	7.9	7.9	7.9
Second year high school.....	5.6	5.8	6.1	6.1	6.3	6.4	6.7	7.0	7.1	6.9	6.8	6.9
Third year high school.....	4.3	4.6	4.7	4.7	5.0	5.3	5.6	5.8	6.0	5.9	5.7	5.3
Fourth year high school.....	3.0	3.8	3.9	4.0	4.2	4.4	4.7	5.0	5.2	5.2	4.8	4.8
Postgraduate.....	.2	.3	.3	.3	.2	.2	.2	.2	.2	.1	.1	.1

1 Estimated.

2 Total elementary and total high-school enrollment taken from a special study. Distribution by grade estimated.

3 The class entering the first grade in 1932-33.



### **Colleges and Universities**

College enrollment reached its highest point in 1939-40 when it amounted to 1,494,203 (table 17). The enrollment of full-time regular-session civilian students was only 877,517 in 1943-44, a decrease of 616,686 students, or 41.3 percent, from 1939-40. It should be noted that there were 277,755 full-time regular-session military students and more than 500,000 short-course government-contract students in college in addition to the above enrollments. The decrease in full-time students was brought about by young men and women entering either industry or the services. With the end of the war colleges and universities will be filled to capacity with many more students than ever before.

### **Provisions for Exceptional Children**

Provisions are made in special classes in the public-school systems for children of the following types who can still benefit most by remaining with entirely normal children: Blind and partially seeing, deaf and hard-of-hearing, crippled, anaemic cases, tuberculous cases, cardiac cases, epileptic, mentally deficient, truant or behavior problems, and mentally gifted.

In 1939-40, the last year for which data were gathered for these special classes in the public-school system, there were 314,000 elementary and secondary pupils in these classes. The cases needing institutional care were sent to State and private residential schools which in 1939-40 enrolled 71,000 pupils.

### **Private Elementary and Secondary Schools**

In recent years very little information has been gathered for private schools of less-than-college grade other than enrollments of elementary and secondary pupils in the training and preparatory departments of colleges and teacher-training institutions (table 4). It is estimated that if the enrollment in all private schools had decreased as rapidly as in public schools, that there were approximately 2,088,000 elementary pupils and 446,000 secondary pupils in the private schools of continental United States in 1943-44.

TABLE 9.—*Secondary school enrollment and population, 14-17 years of age, 1889-90 to 1943-44*

Year	Enrollment, public and private		Population, 14-17 years of age		Number enrolled per 100 population, 14-17 years of age
	Number	Percent increase over 1889-90	Number	Percent increase over 1889-90	
1	2	3	4	5	6
1889-90	357,813		5,354,653		7
1899-1900	695,903	94.5	6,152,231	14.9	11
1909-10	1,111,393	210.6	7,220,298	34.8	15
1919-20	2,495,676	597.5	7,735,841	44.5	32
1929-30	4,799,867	1,241.4	9,341,221	74.5	51
1939-40	7,113,282	1,888.0	9,720,419	81.5	73
1941-42	6,923,538	1,835.0	9,619,110	79.6	72
1943-44	6,020,890	1,582.7	9,298,244	73.6	65

<sup>1</sup> Does not include 9,727 children in residential schools for exceptional children. Data for such schools are not available for earlier years.

<sup>2</sup> Estimated.

### High-school Graduates

The number of young people graduating from high schools and colleges is a good measure of educational advancement and the holding power of educational institutions. The number of high-school graduates reaching a peak of nearly 1¼ million in 1941-42 was over 1 million per year for the 9 years ending with 1943-44. In 1914, 30 years earlier, when the entire population was 28.5 percent less, there were only 218,784 graduated from high school. The number graduating from high school in 1880 was equal to 2.5 percent of the number of persons age 17 at that time. In 1941-42, the number of graduates equaled 51.2 percent of the 17-year group. War conditions have caused a decrease of nearly 20 percent in the annual number of high-school graduates, but it is estimated that in another 10 years there will again be as many graduating as in 1941-42.

TABLE 10.—*High-school and college graduates from publicly and privately controlled schools, 1930-44*

Year	High school			College		
	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Men	Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1930	666,904	300,376	366,528	122,484	73,595	48,889
1931	746,948	337,489	409,459	130,040	78,284	51,756
1932	826,991	374,729	452,262	138,063	83,271	54,792
1933	870,922	402,871	468,051	137,954	83,313	54,641
1934	914,853	431,860	482,993	137,845	83,354	54,491
1935	965,099	458,738	506,361	140,903	84,992	55,911
1936	1,015,345	485,616	529,729	143,961	86,629	57,332
1937	1,067,712	504,873	562,839	154,452	92,154	62,298
1938	1,120,079	524,129	595,950	164,943	97,678	67,265
1939	1,170,777	551,424	619,353	175,722	103,764	71,968
1940	1,221,475	578,718	642,757	186,500	109,829	76,671
1941	1,231,925	577,718	654,207	185,924	106,859	79,065
1942	1,242,375	576,717	665,658	185,346	103,889	81,457
1943	1,162,284	527,100	635,184	151,692	76,182	75,510
1944	1,019,233	423,971	595,262	125,875	55,876	69,999

**TABLE II.—Number of persons graduated from public and private high schools per 100 persons 17 years of age, 1869-70 to 1943-44**

Year	Number graduated from high school	Number 17 years of age <sup>1</sup>	Number graduated per 100 persons 17 years of age
1	2	3	4
1869-70.....	16,000	815,000	2.0
1879-80.....	23,634	946,026	2.5
1889-90.....	43,731	1,259,177	3.5
1899-1900.....	94,883	1,489,146	6.4
1909-10.....	156,429	1,786,240	8.8
1919-20.....	311,266	1,855,173	16.8
1929-30.....	666,904	2,295,822	29.0
1939-40.....	1,221,475	2,403,074	50.8
1941-42.....	1,242,375	<sup>2</sup> 2,428,000	51.2
1943-44.....	1,019,233	<sup>2</sup> 2,375,936	42.9

<sup>1</sup> U. S. Bureau of the Census.

<sup>2</sup> Estimated.

## Urban and Rural Public Schools

The growing demand for separate statistics showing comparisons between urban and rural areas has increased considerably in the past few years. The U. S. Office of Education does not collect separate data for urban and rural areas as such, but does collect statistics for each State as a whole and for cities and urban areas of more than 2,500 population. To secure rural statistics the U. S. Office of Education subtracts the totals of the urban items in each State from the total of all items in the State leaving a remainder which gives approximate statistics for rural areas.

Comparisons between the latest statistics of urban and rural areas (1941-42) show that:

1. The pupil-teacher load is less in rural areas than in urban areas.
2. The urban school term averages 14 days longer than the rural school term.
3. The urban pupil attends an average of 6.6 days longer than the rural pupil.
4. The average member of the instructional staff in urban areas receives about twice the salary of the corresponding member in a rural area.
5. The average annual cost per pupil in average daily attendance for current expense is: Urban, \$114.61; rural, \$30.44.
6. The average cost value of school property per pupil enrolled in urban areas is \$429 as compared with \$200 in rural areas.

TABLE 12.—Comparison of urban and rural public day schools, 1941-42

Item	Continental United States	Urban	Rural
1	2	3	4
Population Apr. 1, 1940 <sup>1</sup> .....	131,699,275	74,423,702	57,245,573
Population 5-17 years of age, inclusive, Apr. 1, 1940.....	29,745,246	14,703,957	15,041,289
Number of school buildings.....	222,660	31,156	191,504
<b>Number of teaching positions<sup>2</sup>.....</b>	<b>856,661</b>	<b>419,630</b>	<b>437,031</b>
Men.....	182,722	90,051	92,671
Women.....	673,939	329,579	344,360
Percent of men teachers.....	21.3	21.5	21.2
<b>Total enrollment.....</b>	<b>24,562,473</b>	<b>13,174,861</b>	<b>11,387,612</b>
Boys.....	12,425,501	6,638,671	5,786,830
Girls.....	12,136,972	6,536,190	5,600,782
Aggregate days attended.....	3,673,423,307	2,010,799,852	1,662,623,455
Average daily attendance.....	21,031,322	11,089,268	9,942,054
Average personnel to a school building:			
Instructional staff (supervisor, principals, and teachers).....	4.0	14.2	2.4
Number of pupils enrolled.....	110	423	59
Number of pupils enrolled per teaching position.....	28.7	31.4	26.1
Average length of school term.....	174.7	181.3	167.2
Number attending daily for each 100 enrolled.....	85.6	84.2	87.3
Average number of days attended by each pupil enrolled.....	149.6	152.6	146.0
Instructional staff:			
Number of positions.....	898,001	441,374	456,627
Total salaries.....	\$1,353,151,430	\$888,531,868	\$464,619,562
Average salary.....	1,507	2,013	1,018
Current expense (excluding interest):			
Total amount.....	2,070,655,387	1,270,908,603	799,746,784
Per pupil in average daily attendance.....	98.46	114.61	80.44
Interest payments:			
Total amount.....	119,507,046	80,051,100	39,455,946
Per pupil in average daily attendance.....	5.68	7.22	3.97
Capital outlay:			
Total amount.....	137,784,817	64,372,420	73,412,397
For pupil in average daily attendance.....	6.55	5.80	7.38
Total expenditure less bond and short-term loan payments (including adult and summer schools):			
Total amount.....	2,335,940,779	1,432,335,302	903,605,477
Per unit of population.....	17.74	19.25	15.78
Indebtedness:			
Total amount.....	2,705,655,418	1,933,963,446	771,691,972
Per pupil in average daily attendance.....	129	174	78
Estimated value of school property:			
Total amount.....	7,935,417,262	5,655,912,119	2,279,505,143
Per pupil enrolled.....	323	429	200

<sup>1</sup> U. S. Bureau of the Census.<sup>2</sup> Supervisors and principals not included when reported separately.

## Selected Data for State School Systems

Because of the wide demand for certain items of public-school statistics for each State by persons who do not need the complete detail given in *Statistics of State School Systems*, three tables of such items are included in this summary. Many of these items indicate the differences that exist among States. While the average length of term for the continental United States is 175.5 days, Illinois shows a term length average of 186.8 days as compared with Mississippi, with an average length of 148 days, or 38.8 days or nearly two school months less. Eleven States have an average term length of less than 170 days; the following three States have less than 160 days: Arkansas, 159.5 days; Indiana, 157.9 days; and Mississippi, 148 days. The average percentage of enrollment in attendance varies from two States at the top of the range with more than 90 percent, to five States with less than 80 percent (table 13). Costs per pupil in average daily attendance have increased from \$110.03 in 1941-42 to \$124.67 in 1943-44. This increase is partly due to decreasing enrollment and the maintenance of about the same plant facilities. With increase of enrollment we may expect lower unit costs until we have again caught up with the necessary facilities.

The shortage of construction materials for civilian purposes during the war brought the average annual cost per pupil for capital outlays to the lowest point since World War I. The accumulated backlog of necessary construction added to the anticipated larger enrollments will ultimately cause the capital outlay per pupil to be several times the \$2.74 for 1943-44 (table 14).

Table 15 shows the historical changes since the beginning of the collection of statistics by the U. S. Office of Education in 1869-70 up to and including 1943-44. The outstanding changes are:

1. Percentage of enrollment in high schools from 1.2 to 23.9 percent.
2. Length of school term from 132.2 to 175.5 days.
3. Average number of days attended by each child 5-17 years of age from 44.7 days to 118.9 days.
4. Percent of State support from 18.4 percent in 1899-1900 to 31.9 percent in 1943-44.
5. Average annual salaries of teachers from \$139 to \$1,728.
6. Average total expenditure per pupil in average daily attendance from \$15.55 to \$124.67.

TABLE 13.—Length of school term, attendance and enrollment ratios, and number of administrative units for public day schools, by State, 1943-44

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
State, District of Columbia, or outlying part	Average length of school term in days	Average number of days attended by each pupil enrolled	Percent of pupils enrolled attending daily	Percent of estimated population 5-17 years of age, inclusive, enrolled in public elementary and secondary schools	Percent of total enrollment in secondary grades (9-12)	Number of pupils in average daily attendance per teacher	Percent of pupils enrolled transported at public expense	Number of administrative units	
<b>Continental United States.....</b>	<b>175.5</b>	<b>147.9</b>	<b>84.3</b>	<b>80.4</b>	<b>23.9</b>	<b>23.7</b>	<b>19.0</b>	<b>111,273</b>	
Alabama.....	168.3	138.2	82.1	81.3	15.0	27.1	34.3	110	
Arizona.....	168.3	144.9	86.1	68.4	18.8	25.4	22.8	366	
Arkansas.....	169.5	127.5	79.9	82.2	15.8	26.0	24.0	2,451	
California.....	176.4	141.8	80.4	89.7	26.5	26.2	9.4	2,794	
Colorado.....	175.2	145.7	83.2	82.6	23.4	20.5	13.7	1,920	
Connecticut.....	180.0	152.7	84.8	74.9	27.3	20.8	15.8	171	
Delaware.....	181.5	157.3	86.6	72.3	24.2	22.3	23.4	16	
Florida.....	171.3	150.8	88.1	78.7	20.8	24.5	25.4	67	
Georgia.....	171.6	137.6	80.2	82.7	17.6	23.9	24.7	1,223	
Idaho.....	169.5	138.2	81.5	92.8	25.8	22.9	20.6	1,129	
Illinois.....	186.8	157.9	84.5	74.8	28.2	22.3	3.6	11,998	
Indiana.....	157.9	139.3	88.2	88.5	26.5	27.3	33.9	11,979	
Iowa.....	176.3	146.8	83.2	91.8	25.3	18.1	14.0	4,856	
Kansas.....	172.6	142.0	82.6	92.1	26.3	18.1	7.3	6,573	
Kentucky.....	169.1	126.3	78.9	74.6	15.3	24.7	19.0	257	
Louisiana.....	171.2	142.9	83.5	70.8	20.8	25.1	34.5	67	
Maine.....	177.6	167.8	94.5	79.0	21.7	23.9	24.2	600	
Maryland.....	186.7	162.8	87.2	66.1	22.2	23.9	26.3	24	
Massachusetts.....	176.7	141.1	83.8	74.2	28.4	21.6	8.8	351	
Michigan.....	180.0	168.5	92.5	75.1	23.7	26.0	9.2	5,037	
Minnesota.....	172.5	145.4	84.3	82.9	26.7	20.4	16.5	7,681	
Mississippi.....	148.0	120.2	81.2	92.0	12.2	28.9	30.6	4,945	
Missouri.....	183.2	153.9	84.0	84.1	23.5	22.4	15.9	8,627	
Montana.....	175.5	149.5	85.2	84.2	27.4	16.5	25.5	1,800	
Nebraska.....	176.3	148.0	84.3	88.0	28.4	16.0	3.4	7,021	

Nevada.....	177.7	142.5	80.2	80.8	22.8	20.9	12.4	257
New Hampshire.....	174.6	151.4	86.7	67.8	26.5	19.6	20.7	240
New Jersey.....	182.4	165.0	86.5	78.4	28.5	21.1	13.5	563
New Mexico.....	180.0	137.5	76.4	80.0	17.1	25.9	23.4	1,730
New York.....	181.9	149.0	81.9	80.7	30.5	23.0	9.6	5,730
North Carolina.....	179.9	158.7	88.2	84.5	16.1	20.7	37.7	170
North Dakota.....	169.0	144.6	85.6	81.0	23.0	15.0	15.4	2,274
Ohio.....	179.3	160.8	89.7	78.7	27.2	24.7	24.7	1,605
Oklahoma.....	169.6	141.1	83.2	86.7	22.8	25.1	22.7	4,448
Oregon.....	176.1	149.6	84.9	87.3	26.3	23.2	20.7	1,720
Pennsylvania.....	183.1	160.1	87.4	75.4	28.5	24.5	14.8	2,504
Rhode Island.....	180.0	150.4	83.5	67.3	24.4	21.8	9.5	39
South Carolina.....	169.7	136.1	80.2	83.6	17.9	24.1	16.4	1,742
South Dakota.....	173.0	145.0	83.9	84.9	25.3	13.7	9.0	2,872
Tennessee.....	167.1	135.5	81.1	82.1	15.7	25.3	20.5	150
Texas.....	172.7	139.8	80.9	78.9	23.3	23.4	26.9	6,132
Utah.....	170.6	151.0	88.5	88.1	27.1	27.2	24.0	40
Vermont.....	178.6	155.0	86.8	73.5	20.9	19.1	18.5	293
Virginia.....	180.0	154.2	85.7	75.5	21.3	26.5	34.0	124
Washington.....	173.4	138.0	76.3	100.6	24.7	24.8	28.0	838
West Virginia.....	172.2	151.7	88.1	82.0	20.2	23.5	32.1	55
Wisconsin.....	175.4	154.7	88.2	74.3	28.9	22.3	8.1	6,401
Wyoming.....	179.3	136.2	76.0	93.6	25.1	17.8	23.5	396
District of Columbia.....	175.8	148.3	84.3	64.0	22.1	24.6	.1	1
<b>Outlying parts of the United States.....</b>	<b>189.1</b>	<b>169.8</b>	<b>89.8</b>	<b>53.3</b>	<b>12.4</b>	<b>35.4</b>	-----	<b>142</b>
Alaska.....	174.4	134.9	77.4	32.5	19.7	17.9	11.1	74
Canal Zone.....	203.2	181.8	89.5	83.0	19.4	25.2	-----	1
Hawaii.....	186.0	171.9	92.4	74.9	27.2	27.0	-----	-----
Puerto Rico.....	190.0	169.8	89.0	49.9	8.2	39.8	.2	57
Virgin Islands.....	182.0	162.5	89.3	58.2	8.5	23.9	2.0	10

TABLE 14.—Financial data for public day schools, by State, 1943-44

State, District of Columbia, or outlying part	Percent distribution of revenue receipts from governmental sources					Average annual salary of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Annual expenditure per pupil in average daily attendance				Value of school property per pupil in average daily attendance
	Federal		State	County	Local		Current expense	Interest	Capital outlay		
	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	
<b>Continental United States.....</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>33.0</b>	<b>5.6</b>	<b>60.0</b>	<b>\$1,728</b>	<b>\$116.99</b>	<b>\$4.94</b>	<b>\$2.74</b>	<b>\$404</b>		
Alabama.....	3.9	63.1	18.1	14.9	1,009	54.17	.76	2.12	127		
Arizona.....	3.0	31.3	4.5	31.3	1,903	120.10	3.42	3.83	271		
Arkansas.....	3.2	54.4	.9	41.5	845	52.36	2.41	2.35	147		
California.....	3.9	40.3	1.2	54.6	2,616	164.79	6.36	4.39	419		
Colorado.....	.6	8.8	22.0	68.6	1,600	125.44	4.42	2.72	413		
Connecticut.....	1.3	10.4	0	88.3	2,019	151.09	4.53	1.44	488		
Delaware.....	1.9	87.7	0	10.4	1,932	131.54	1.26	1.83	546		
Florida.....	2.1	40.8	29.2	27.9	1,390	82.76	6.74	3.40	285		
Georgia.....	1.9	59.5	19.0	19.6	923	55.70	.25	1.34	156		
Idaho.....	.8	25.3	13.1	60.8	1,379	102.12	2.45	2.24	332		
Illinois.....	.6	11.4	.2	87.8	2,018	158.02	5.33	4.40	626		
Indiana.....	.8	35.3	.5	63.4	1,833	111.27	1.99	1.86	376		
Iowa.....	1.0	8.0	.7	95.3	1,289	116.08	2.75	2.35	376		
Kansas.....	.7	7.5	6.9	84.9	1,313	114.58	5.66	3.57	443		
Kentucky.....	1.8	45.5	(1)	52.7	1,158	75.28	1.34	3.39	212		
Louisiana.....	1.1	64.6	27.7	6.6	1,427	90.57	3.29	2.18	233		
Maine.....	.9	17.3	0	81.8	1,158	83.17	1.09	3.55	283		
Maryland.....	.9	30.2	31.5	37.4	2,069	140.51	5.52	1.83	369		
Massachusetts.....	.5	86.6	0	56.6	2,219	161.00	1.26	1.80	610		
Michigan.....	1.5	40.7	.6	57.2	2,013	124.21	5.70	3.85	465		
Minnesota.....	1.0	32.0	.6	66.4	1,567	134.29	1.38	2.08	541		
Mississippi.....	3.2	46.5	15.7	34.6	790	42.25	.10	.02	162		
Missouri.....	.8	33.9	.9	64.4	1,410	100.58	2.62	2.23	353		
Montana.....	1.0	22.1	20.7	56.2	1,453	159.11	.76	3.29	500		
Nebraska.....	.9	9.0	1.9	88.2	1,159	112.01	2.86	1.60	415		
Nevada.....	5.9	17.7	24.6	51.8	1,876	149.30	2.74	3.38	432		
New Hampshire.....	1.4	6.0	0	92.0	1,366	119.66	1.58	1.57	434		
New Jersey.....	.5	12.7	12.7	74.1	2,353	185.07	11.48	1.01	679		
New Mexico.....	1.2	83.3	5.6	9.9	1,456	113.52	2.36	1.01	258		
New York.....	.4	32.2	0	67.4	2,726	183.12	13.37	4.89	765		



North Carolina.....	69.9	18.8	7.1	1,342	65.16	2.97	2.27	177
North Dakota.....	16.7	6.2	76.5	1,059	118.88	4.32	6.55	391
Ohio.....	33.8	.5	63.8	1,912	124.86	5.12	1.71	448
Oklahoma.....	43.2	.8	53.9	1,429	88.71	2.30	2.82	253
Oregon.....	28.2	13.2	58.0	1,809	132.96	2.71	3.68	444
Pennsylvania.....	26.7	0	72.8	1,972	131.14	12.55	1.59	491
Rhode Island.....	9.0	0	90.3	2,042	148.87	12.17	1.09	634
South Carolina.....	63.7	4.5	30.3	1,973	98.22	2.32	2.10	158
South Dakota.....	11.3	5.4	82.2	1,138	130.82	2.79	2.10	438
Tennessee.....	35.7	45.7	17.0	1,062	62.21	.54	1.07	143
Texas.....	47.0	.5	51.7	1,329	88.15	5.75	3.48	306
Utah.....	46.5	0	50.8	1,792	111.87	2.46	3.10	366
Vermont.....	14.2	0	84.4	1,165	111.97	.91	3.16	327
Virginia.....	40.5	31.7	26.4	1,308	75.30	1.17	2.25	216
Washington.....	63.0	3.5	30.1	2,099	146.57	1.99	5.76	408
West Virginia.....	55.7	43.6	0	1,508	93.06	1.07	3.30	260
Wisconsin.....	23.3	6.7	67.2	1,705	127.31	.66	2.68	473
Wyoming.....	21.4	17.0	52.9	1,471	150.17	.54	7.45	420
District of Columbia.....	0	0	89.5	2,610	161.73	0	1.53	697
<b>Outlying parts of the United States</b> .....				<b>\$1,214</b>	<b>\$32.02</b>		<b>\$9.91</b>	<b>\$110</b>
Alaska.....				2,471	212.79		1.60	440
Canal Zone.....	100.0	0	0	1,994	142.14		1.26	440
Hawaii.....	89.7	4.9	0	1,312	77.35		3.31	240
Puerto Rico.....	82.1	0	14.6	1,103	40.09		.24	62
Virgin Islands.....				860	60.09			

1 Included as local income.

TABLE 15.—Statistical summary of the public elementary and secondary school system, 1869-70 to 1943-44

Item	1869-70	1870-80	1889-90	1899-1900	1909-10	1919-20	1929-30	1939-40	1941-42	1943-44
<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>11</b>
A.—General statistics										
Total population 1	38,558,371	50,155,783	62,622,250	75,602,515	91,972,266	105,710,620	123,775,046	131,891,632	134,636,078	138,083,449
Children 5-17 years of age, inclusive 1	12,055,443	19,065,767	18,543,201	21,404,322	24,239,948	27,738,788	31,571,322	29,805,259	29,183,560	28,930,000
Pupils enrolled (excluding duplicates)	6,871,522	9,867,395	12,722,631	15,503,110	17,813,882	21,578,316	25,433,542	25,403,473	24,562,473	23,266,616
Pupils enrolled in public high schools	2,80,227	3,110,277	3,202,963	3,519,251	3,915,061	4,309,322	4,399,422	6,601,444	6,387,805	6,553,590
Average daily attendance	4,077,347	6,144,143	8,153,635	10,632,772	12,827,307	16,150,035	21,264,886	22,042,151	21,681,322	19,602,772
Total number of days attended by all pupils	539,053,423	800,719,370	1,098,232,725	1,534,822,633	2,011,477,065	2,615,161,151	3,672,765,005	3,858,012,335	3,673,423,307	3,440,876,724
<b>Total teachers</b> .....	<b>200,515</b>	<b>286,593</b>	<b>363,922</b>	<b>423,062</b>	<b>523,210</b>	<b>679,302</b>	<b>854,263</b>	<b>875,477</b>	<b>888,888</b>	<b>827,990</b>
Men.....	77,529	122,795	125,525	126,588	110,481	95,654	141,771	194,727	183,194	126,672
Women.....	122,986	163,798	238,397	296,474	412,726	583,648	712,492	680,752	675,694	701,318
Number of schoolhouses.....	116,312	178,122	224,526	248,279	265,474	271,319	247,289	226,762	222,660	239,309
Value of all school property.....	\$130,383,008	\$209,571,718	\$342,531,791	\$550,069,217	\$1,091,007,512	\$2,409,719,120	\$6,211,327,040	\$7,635,112,546	\$7,801,417,262	\$7,928,129,584
B.—Financial statistics										
<b>Total revenue receipts</b> .....			<b>\$143,194,866</b>	<b>\$219,765,989</b>	<b>\$433,063,697</b>	<b>\$970,120,298</b>	<b>\$2,088,556,837</b>	<b>\$2,260,527,045</b>	<b>\$2,416,579,569</b>	<b>\$2,604,322,427</b>
Income from permanent funds and lands.....			7,744,765	9,152,274	14,096,555	26,036,098	27,516,517	23,104,293	27,146,338	24,984,047
County and local taxes and appropriations.....			97,222,426	149,486,845	312,221,582	758,896,551	1,645,687,651	1,490,424,784	1,562,947,223	1,646,498,185
State taxes and appropriations.....			26,345,323	37,886,740	64,604,701	134,273,753	329,312,434	658,983,264	742,275,913	831,963,626
All other sources.....			11,882,292	23,240,130	42,140,859	50,908,896	88,040,235	88,014,704	81,210,095	100,871,569
<b>Total expenditures</b> .....	<b>\$63,396,666</b>	<b>\$78,094,637</b>	<b>\$140,506,715</b>	<b>\$214,964,615</b>	<b>\$426,250,434</b>	<b>\$1,036,151,209</b>	<b>\$2,316,790,384</b>	<b>\$2,344,048,927</b>	<b>\$2,322,697,688</b>	<b>\$2,452,581,036</b>
Sites, buildings, furniture, libraries, and apparatus.....			26,207,041	35,450,820	69,978,370	153,542,852	370,877,969	257,973,601	137,552,326	53,856,402
Salaries of superintendents, supervisors, principals, and teachers.....			91,836,484	137,687,746	253,915,170	613,404,578	1,295,201,424	1,369,510,172	1,435,407,195	1,551,275,675
All other purposes.....			22,463,190	41,826,052	102,336,894	269,263,779	650,710,991	716,565,154	1,713,798,107	847,448,899
C.—Derived statistics										
Percent school population is of total population.....	31.3	30.1	29.6	28.3	26.4	26.2	25.7	22.6	21.7	21.0
Percent of total population enrolled.....	17.8	19.7	20.3	20.5	19.4	20.4	20.9	19.3	18.2	16.9

Percent of children 5-17 years of age (inclusive) enrolled	57.0	68.6	72.4	73.5	77.8	81.3	85.3	84.2	80.4
Percent of pupils in high school	1.2	1.6	3.3	5.1	10.2	17.1	26.0	24.0	23.9
Percent of children enrolled attending each day	59.3	64.1	68.6	72.1	74.8	82.8	86.7	85.6	84.3
Average number of days the schools were in session	132.2	134.7	144.3	157.5	161.9	172.7	175.0	174.7	175.5
Average number of days attended by each pupil enrolled	78.4	86.3	96.0	112.9	121.2	143.0	151.7	149.6	147.9
Average number of days attended by each child 5-17 years of age (inclusive)	44.7	50.2	71.8	83.0	94.3	116.3	129.4	125.9	118.9
Percent of men teachers	38.7	34.5	42.8	21.1	14.1	16.6	22.2	21.3	15.3
Average annual salaries of all teachers	\$189	\$252	\$325	\$485	\$571	\$1,423	\$1,441	\$1,507	\$1,728
Percent of revenue derived from—									
Permanent funds and lands		5.4	4.2	3.2	2.7	1.3	1.0	1.1	1.0
State taxes and appropriations		18.4	17.2	14.9	13.8	15.8	29.2	30.7	31.9
County and local taxes and appropriations		67.0	68.0	72.1	78.2	78.8	65.9	64.7	63.2
All other sources		8.3	10.6	9.8	5.3	3.1	3.9	3.5	3.9
Percent of expenditures devoted to—									
Sites, buildings, etc.		18.6	16.5	16.4	14.8	16.0	11.6	5.9	2.2
Salaries	59.7	65.4	64.0	59.6	59.2	55.9	58.4	61.8	63.2
All other purposes		16.0	19.5	24.0	26.0	28.1	30.6	32.3	34.6
Total expenditure per capita of population	\$1.04	\$2.21	\$2.84	\$4.64	\$6.80	\$18.87	\$17.77	\$17.25	\$17.76
Total expenditure per pupil in average attendance	\$15.55	\$17.23	\$20.21	\$33.23	\$64.16	\$108.19	\$105.74	\$110.03	\$124.67
Average total expenditure per day for each pupil attending (cents)	11.8	12.8	14.0	21.1	39.6	62.8	60.4	63.0	71.0

<sup>1</sup> U. S. Bureau of the Census reports or estimates.

<sup>2</sup> Data for 1870-71.

<sup>3</sup> From reports of public high schools.

<sup>4</sup> Prior to 1919-20, computed from number of teaching positions; since then includes principals and supervisors.

<sup>5</sup> Does not include evening, summer, and part-time and continuation schools when separately reported.

## Higher Education

### Enrollment

Many changes in the composition of the student body and work done by colleges and universities have come due to war requirements. The number of men students enrolled in full-time regular-session courses had decreased from 893,250 in 1939-40 to 308,914 in 1943-44. During the same period women students decreased from 600,953 to 568,603 students. Full-time enlisted personnel, not included above, doing regular college work numbered 270,034 men and 7,721 women. In addition to all of these there were 57,677 civilian and 529,364 military students who did full-time work in short courses of less than 1 year's duration. Additional students not usually included when speaking of regular college students were:

Resident subcollegiate enrollments:	
Elementary pupils (kindergarten to eighth grade)-----	46, 474
Secondary (ninth to twelfth grades)—	
Preparatory-----	25, 587
Teacher-training institutions-----	20, 822
Individual enrollments-----	32, 296
Nonresident college enrollments:	
Collegiate-----	244, 842
Noncollegiate-----	98, 496
Summer session:	
Civilian-----	376, 334
Military-----	102, 992

The sum of the students enrolled in each of the foregoing groups would not represent the exact total number of different students attending college since many of the civilian and military students often registered for more than one short course. Many summer students also register for the regular term.

TABLE 16.—*Summary data for institutions of higher education, 1939-40, 1941-42, and 1943-44*

Item	1939-40	1941-42	1943-44
1	2	3	4
Number of institutions on mailing list.....	1,751	1,769	1,742
A. Staff, students, and degrees:			
Number reporting staff, students, and degrees.....	1,708	1,720	1,650
Staff (full-time equivalent): <sup>1</sup>			
Total.....	131,552	134,137	134,451
Men.....	94,536	96,251	93,794
Women.....	37,016	37,886	40,657
Resident college enrollment:			
Regular session only.....	<sup>2</sup> 1,494,203	1,403,990	877,517
Men.....	<sup>2</sup> 893,250	818,559	308,914
Women.....	600,953	585,431	568,603
Summer session.....	456,679	426,849	376,334
Men.....	185,277	171,795	133,881
Women.....	271,402	255,054	242,453
Third week of fall term (men and women) <sup>3</sup>			
Students enrolled for first time (men and women).....	1,364,815	1,180,365	733,190
.....	417,550	379,070	251,071
Arts and sciences:			
Undergraduate.....	744,827	719,054	610,617
Men.....	406,556	379,454	255,235
Women.....	338,271	339,600	355,382
Graduate.....	54,584	45,175	28,117
Men.....	33,711	27,000	13,923
Women.....	20,873	18,175	14,194
Professional schools:			
Undergraduate.....	643,999	596,194	489,243
Men.....	424,487	383,988	290,934
Women.....	222,512	212,206	198,309
Graduate.....	51,535	40,206	31,114
Men.....	33,917	26,220	17,137
Women.....	17,618	13,986	13,977
Degrees:			
Bachelor's (including first professional)	186,500	185,346	125,875
Men.....	109,829	103,889	55,876
Women.....	76,671	81,457	69,999
Master's.....	26,731	24,648	13,414
Men.....	16,508	14,179	5,711
Women.....	10,223	10,469	7,703
Doctor's.....	3,290	3,497	2,305
Men.....	2,861	3,036	1,880
Women.....	429	461	425
Honorary (men and women).....	1,452	1,619	1,292

Footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 16.—Summary data for institutions of higher education, 1939-40, 1941-42, and 1943-44—Continued

Item	1939-40	1941-42	1943-44
1	2	3	4
<b>B. Receipts:</b>			
Number reporting receipts.....	1,609	1,628	1,563
Receipts specifically designated for additions to:			
Physical plant.....	\$66,208,774	\$30,096,440	\$22,586,984
Endowment funds.....	38,688,220	32,818,316	59,990,791
Annuity funds.....	2,305,870	1,670,196	2,451,404
Student loan funds.....	1,043,057	1,792,067	2,022,007
Other nonexpendable funds.....	2,480,537	2,229,872	5,224,102
Educational and general <sup>1</sup> .....	571,288,116	626,295,821	863,653,882
Student fees.....	200,896,617	201,364,783	154,485,024
Endowment earnings.....	71,304,241	74,074,813	75,195,922
Federal Government.....	33,859,955	58,231,545	308,163,199
State governments.....	151,222,535	166,531,881	175,168,554
County, city, and district governments.....	24,392,256	27,057,483	26,448,656
Private gifts and grants.....	40,452,846	45,916,372	50,449,232
Sales and services of organized activities.....	32,776,630	40,308,019	53,576,346
Miscellaneous and unitemized sources.....	11,383,036	12,810,925	20,166,949
Auxiliary enterprises and activities.....	143,923,145	157,424,398	183,643,547
<b>C. Expenditures:</b>			
Number reporting expenditures.....	1,609	1,628	1,563
Educational and general:			
Administration and general expense.....	\$62,826,835	\$66,968,127	\$69,668,093
Resident instruction.....	280,247,703	298,557,519	334,188,458
Organized research.....	27,266,103	34,286,841	58,456,027
Libraries.....	19,487,079	19,762,502	20,452,395
Physical plant operation and maintenance.....	69,611,807	72,594,486	81,200,663
Organized activities related to instruction.....	27,224,769	37,770,717	48,414,985
Subtotal.....	486,664,296	529,940,192	612,380,621
Extension.....	35,325,461	42,525,245	44,421,198
Total educational and general expenditures.....	521,989,757	572,465,437	656,801,819
Auxiliary enterprises and activities.....	124,184,299	137,327,911	199,344,036
Other noneducational expenditures.....	28,514,329	28,375,432	20,923,193
Capital outlay.....	83,764,961	50,201,751	27,427,134
<b>D. Property:</b>			
Number reporting property.....	1,440	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Total.....	\$4,518,383,918	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Endowment funds <sup>3</sup> .....	1,686,282,767	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Annuity funds.....	49,536,799	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Student loan funds.....	28,784,189	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Grounds, buildings, and improvements <sup>4</sup> .....	2,303,302,488	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Equipment.....	450,477,675	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )

<sup>1</sup> Administrative and instructional.<sup>2</sup> Revised since original publication.<sup>3</sup> Estimated for institutions not reporting this item.<sup>4</sup> Excluding receipts specially designated for physical plant and nonexpendable funds.<sup>5</sup> Data not tabulated.<sup>6</sup> Including funds temporarily functioning as endowments.<sup>7</sup> Including unexpended plant funds.

TABLE 17.—College enrollment and population 18-21 years of age, 1889-90 to 1943-44

Year	Enrollment		Population 18-21 years of age		Number enrolled per 100 persons 18-21 years of age
	Number	Percent increase since 1889-90	Number	Percent increase since 1889-90	
1	2	3	4	5	6
1889-90.....	156,756		5,151,067		3
1899-1900.....	237,592	51.6	5,930,765	15.1	4
1909-10.....	355,215	126.6	7,335,453	42.4	5
1919-20.....	597,857	281.4	7,343,794	42.6	8
1929-30.....	1,100,737	602.2	9,026,711	75.2	12
1939-40.....	1,494,203	853.2	9,753,537	89.3	15
1941-42.....	1,403,990	795.7	1 9,873,777	91.7	14
1943-44.....	2 877,517	459.8	1 9,653,637	87.4	9

<sup>1</sup> Estimated.

<sup>2</sup> Does not include 277,755 full-time regular session military students.

### Staff

The full-time equivalent of the total number of personnel, including all professional administrative and instructional staff, increased from 131,552 in 1939-40 to 134,137 in 1941-42 and to 134,451 in 1943-44. Equivalent full-time personnel is arrived at by reducing all part-time employees to the equivalent of full-time employment and adding this to the number of full-time employees. This staff had to handle not only the usual courses for the regular-session civilian students, but all the work for the military students and much special research.

### College Graduates

The number of persons receiving their bachelor's or first professional degree in 1879-80 represented 1 percent of the population of graduating age. By 1939-40 about 8 percent of those of graduating age were graduating. The number graduating in 1943-44 was less again, but this was a temporary condition brought about by the war.

TABLE 18.—Number of persons graduated from college per 100 persons 21 years of age, 1869-70 to 1943-44

Year	Number graduated from college <sup>1</sup>	Number of persons 21 years of age <sup>2</sup>	Number graduated per 100 persons 21 years of age
1	2	3	4
1869-70.....	9,371	725,000	1.3
1879-83.....	10,353	998,964	1.0
1889-90.....	14,306	1,246,876	1.1
1899-1900.....	25,324	1,426,849	1.8
1909-10.....	34,178	1,789,404	1.9
1919-20.....	48,622	1,821,712	2.7
1929-30.....	122,484	2,211,031	5.5
1939-40.....	186,500	2,367,661	7.9
1941-42.....	185,346	<sup>3</sup> 2,384,332	7.8
1943-44.....	125,875	<sup>3</sup> 2,425,954	5.2

<sup>1</sup> Bachelor's and first professional degrees only.

<sup>2</sup> U. S. Bureau of the Census.

<sup>3</sup> Estimated.

The number of college degrees granted at different levels has been considerably affected by war conditions. The number of bachelor's degrees had reached the highest point in 1939-40 when there were 109,829 granted to men and 76,671 to women, or a total of 186,500. There was a slight decrease in men graduates in 1941-42, and by 1943-44 the number of graduates had decreased to 55,876 men and 69,999 women, or a total of 125,875. There were 16,508 men and 10,223 women, or a total of 26,731, granted master's degrees in 1939-40. This number had decreased to 5,711 men and 7,703 women, or a total of 13,414, in 1943-44 who received a master's degree. Doctor's degrees granted decreased from 2,861 men and 429 women, or a total of 3,290, during 1939-40 to 1,880 men and 425 women in 1943-44. Honorary degrees numbered 1,452 in 1939-40. They increased to 1,619 in 1941-42, but decreased again to 1,292 in 1943-44.

Of the 125,875 bachelor's and first professional degrees granted in 1943-44, 65,758, or 52 percent, were given by professional schools (table 19). Of the 60,117 degrees granted by arts and science schools, 14,478, or 24 percent, were in some professional field. The largest number of bachelor's or first professional degrees granted in any field by professional schools or by schools of arts and sciences was in education which accounted for 21 percent of the total number of first degrees conferred. In spite of the fact that about one-fourth of the entire population is studying daily under the direction of educators, fewer students are taking educational courses. During the year 1939-40, with nearly 50 percent more first-degree graduates, 24 percent of this total graduated from educational courses. This means that



although there will be increases in enrollments in the next few years, there were only 60 percent as many persons graduating in teacher-training courses in 1943-44 as before the war in 1939-40.

TABLE 19.—Number of degrees granted by institutions of higher education, 1943-44

Field	Bachelor's degrees		Master's degrees	Doctor's degrees
	Professional schools	Schools of arts and sciences		
1	2	3	4	5
<b>Grand total</b> .....	<b>65,758</b>	<b>60,117</b>	<b>13,414</b>	<b>2,305</b>
Arts and sciences.....		45,639	5,701	1,465
Professions.....	65,758	<sup>1</sup> 14,478	<sup>2</sup> 7,713	<sup>2</sup> 840
Agriculture.....	1,100	71	184	95
Architecture.....	223		46	6
Commerce.....	5,383	2,767	262	25
Dentistry.....	2,265		92	
Education.....	22,223	4,276	5,108	359
Engineering.....	12,165	620	681	81
Fine arts.....	487	1,255	122	2
Forestry.....	81		12	
Home economics.....	3,856	2,796	145	2
Industrial arts.....		48		
Journalism.....	386	511	18	
Law.....	1,394		43	24
Library science.....	599	255	25	
Medicine.....	5,678		134	40
Music.....	1,045	1,474	320	8
Nursing.....	786	405	67	
Pharmacy.....	1,202		22	7
Theology.....	1,837		271	94
Veterinary medicine.....	670		5	
Other.....	4,378		156	97

<sup>1</sup> Majors in professional fields in schools of arts and sciences.

<sup>2</sup> Granted by professional schools only.

## Finances

The receipts of colleges and universities may be classified as follows:

1. Funds specifically designated for additions to plant and permanent funds.
2. Funds to be used for the educational activities of the institution.
3. Funds for auxiliary enterprises and activities.

The U. S. Office of Education does not receive information as to balances carried forward from the previous year nor as to interfund transfers. For this reason it is possible for the reported expenditures to be greater than the income for any 1 year.

The first class of funds, which includes those for addition to the physical plant and to endowments, totaled \$110,726,458 in 1939-40, \$68,606,891 in 1941-42, and \$92,275,288 in 1943-44, showing the effect of war conditions. In 1939-40 about 60 percent of receipts for all types of unexpendable funds was for additions to the physical plant

and only 35 percent for endowments; while in 1943-44, 24 percent was for plant extension and 65 percent was for endowment.

The second class of funds, which includes receipts to carry on the educational and general function of the institutions, was: \$571,288,116 in 1939-40, \$626,295,821 in 1941-42, and \$863,653,882 in 1943-44.

### Summer-Session and Extension and Correspondence Work

There were 376,334 nonmilitary and 102,992 military students in the regular summer schools. If we include military students, the enrollment in the summer of 1943 was the greatest for any year. Enrollments of 244,842 collegiate and 98,496 noncollegiate students in extension and correspondence courses are somewhat less than in past years (table 20).

TABLE 20.—*Enrollment in summer-session and in extension and correspondence work in institutions of higher education, 1919-20 to 1943-44*

Year	Enrollment		Year	Enrollment		
	Summer session <sup>1</sup>	Extension and correspondence work <sup>2</sup>		Summer session <sup>1</sup>	Extension and correspondence work	
					Collegiate	Noncollegiate
1	2	3	1	2	3	4
1919-20.....	132,489	101,662	1931-32.....	414,260	265,265	174,921
1921-22.....	220,311	155,163	1933-34.....	303,754	208,507	45,484
1923-24.....	278,125	194,147	1935-36.....	370,026	251,469	46,452
1925-26.....	340,461	324,819	1937-38.....	429,864	295,351	75,822
1927-28.....	382,776	360,246	1939-40.....	456,679	292,236	70,145
1929-30.....	388,006	354,133	1941-42.....	426,849	278,554	83,833
			1943-44.....	<sup>3</sup> 376,334	244,842	98,496

<sup>1</sup> For odd years.

<sup>2</sup> Break-down by level not available before 1931-32.

<sup>3</sup> Does not include 102,992 military students.

### Junior Colleges

The increase in the number of junior colleges and their enrollments attests to the popularity and usefulness of these institutions. This is especially true of the public junior college of which 10 were reported in 1919-20, with an enrollment of 2,940. This number had increased to more than 200 institutions with more than 100,000 students in the early 1940's. Due to war causes, enrollments in these public junior colleges had decreased by the year 1943-44, but the popularity of these institutions in home localities and their service to many young people who could not otherwise receive an education will bring about greatly increased postwar enrollments. In addition to the regular work of these public junior colleges there are many special

day and evening classes. California alone in 1941-42 gave instruction to more than 90,000 students in these special classes.

There were 42 private junior colleges with an enrollment of 5,162 in 1919-20, about 76 percent more than in public junior colleges. However, for the last three periods, 1939-40, 1941-42, and 1943-44 the enrollment in private junior colleges has averaged only 39 to 50 percent of the public junior college enrollment.

TABLE 21.—Number of junior colleges and their enrollment, 1919-20 to 1943-44

Year	Total		Publicly controlled		Privately controlled	
	Number	Enrollment	Number	Enrollment	Number	Enrollment
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1919-20.....	52	8,102	10	2,940	42	5,162
1921-22.....	80	12,124	17	4,771	63	7,353
1923-24.....	132	20,559	39	9,240	93	11,319
1935-26.....	153	27,095	47	13,859	106	13,236
1927-28.....	248	44,855	114	28,437	134	16,418
1929-30.....	277	55,616	129	36,501	148	19,115
1931-32.....	342	85,063	159	58,887	183	26,176
1933-34.....	322	78,480	152	55,869	170	22,611
1935-36.....	415	102,453	187	70,557	228	31,896
1937-38.....	453	121,510	209	82,041	244	39,469
1939-40.....	456	149,854	217	107,553	239	42,301
1941-42.....	461	141,272	231	100,783	230	40,489
1943-44.....	413	84,616	210	56,439	203	28,177

### Teachers

The total number of teachers, exclusive of administrative officers, in all schools has decreased from 1,104,283 in 1939-40 to 1,053,646 in 1943-44. This is a decrease of 50,637, or 4.6 percent, for the 4-year period. The tendency has been for enrollments to decrease at a more rapid rate than the number of teachers. Administrative officers, superintendents, supervisors, and principals are not included. Men teachers have decreased 24.7 percent, while women teachers have increased about 2.9 percent during the 4-year period. In 1939-40, 27.3 percent of all teachers were men, but in 1943-44 only 21.5 percent were men. These figures on the number of teachers do not tell the whole story as more than 100,000 of them were without proper peacetime credentials, having had to be hired during the war on the basis of emergency certificates.

TABLE 22.—Number of teachers in schools and colleges, by type of school, and by sex, 1929-30 to 1943-44

Type of school by level	1929-30		1939-40 <sup>1</sup>		1941-42		1943-44	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>Total</b> .....	<sup>2</sup> 217,138	<sup>3</sup> 820,467	<sup>3</sup> 301,131	<sup>3</sup> 803,152	<sup>2</sup> 293,719	<sup>2</sup> 799,367	<sup>2</sup> 226,886	<sup>2</sup> 826,760
Kindergarten and elementary schools:								
Public.....	67,239	573,718	67,140	508,060	59,567	499,261	31,890	507,046
Private.....	<sup>4</sup> 1,466	<sup>4</sup> 60,101	3,047	61,800	3,720	61,792	<sup>6</sup> 3,720	<sup>6</sup> 61,792
Secondary schools:								
Public <sup>5</sup> .....	74,532	138,774	126,837	173,440	123,627	176,433	94,782	194,272
Private <sup>6</sup> .....	<sup>4</sup> 8,157	<sup>9</sup> 13,631	11,547	18,583	11,960	19,719	<sup>8</sup> 11,960	<sup>6</sup> 19,719
Preparatory departments of colleges.....	1,564	1,251	1,968	1,753	1,727	1,745	1,576	1,881
Higher education:								
Normal schools and teachers colleges—								
Public.....	5,315	7,588	<sup>7</sup> 4,946	<sup>7</sup> 5,737	<sup>7</sup> 5,284	<sup>7</sup> 5,863	<sup>7</sup> 3,929	<sup>7</sup> 5,129
Private.....	680	880	<sup>7</sup> 365	<sup>7</sup> 657	<sup>7</sup> 347	<sup>7</sup> 579	<sup>7</sup> 289	<sup>7</sup> 564
Universities, colleges, and professional schools.....	55,297	15,112	<sup>7</sup> 80,936	<sup>7</sup> 24,176	<sup>7</sup> 83,278	<sup>7</sup> 25,157	<sup>7</sup> 74,531	<sup>7</sup> 27,539
Residential schools for exceptional children.....	<sup>8</sup> 1,578	<sup>8</sup> 6,571	<sup>9</sup> 1,107	<sup>9</sup> 4,599	<sup>10</sup> 1,107	<sup>10</sup> 4,599	<sup>10</sup> 1,107	<sup>10</sup> 4,599
Federal schools for Indians and Alaskans.....	447	1,132	438	947	452	969	<sup>6</sup> 452	<sup>6</sup> 969
Private, commercial, and business schools.....	<sup>11</sup> 1,863	<sup>11</sup> 2,211	<sup>12</sup> 2,800	<sup>12</sup> 3,400	<sup>12</sup> 2,650	<sup>12</sup> 3,250	<sup>12</sup> 2,650	<sup>12</sup> 3,250

<sup>1</sup> Sex distribution for private elementary schools revised since originally published.

<sup>2</sup> Does not include 1,000 men duplicates in universities, colleges, and professional schools.

<sup>3</sup> Does not include 502 women duplicates in universities, colleges, and professional schools.

<sup>4</sup> Data for 1927-28.

<sup>5</sup> Data for 1929-30 and subsequent years include teachers in junior high school.

<sup>6</sup> Data for 1941-42.

<sup>7</sup> Includes duplicates between noncollegiate and collegiate departments and critic teachers in institutions of higher education.

<sup>8</sup> Data for 1926-27.

<sup>9</sup> Distribution by sex estimated.

<sup>10</sup> Data for 1939-40.

<sup>11</sup> Data for 1928-29.

<sup>12</sup> Estimated on the basis of a study made by the War Emergency Council of Private Business Schools. Does not include part-time teachers. 1939-40 data revised since originally published.

## Schools for Negroes

Separate schools for white and Negro pupils are maintained by 17 southern States and the District of Columbia. Outside of the District of Columbia, facilities, including salary schedules, length of term, supervision, types of courses, etc., for Negro pupils are in some cases far below those for white pupils. Although much more improvement is desirable, great strides have been made in Negro education during the past few years.

The average length of school term in schools for white pupils increased from 170.8 days in 1939-40 to 173.5 days in 1943-44. During the same period the average length of school term for Negroes increased from 156 days to 164 days. The average number of days attended by white pupils was 145 days for both periods, while in schools for Negroes

it increased from 125.7 days to 133.4 days. The average number of pupils per teacher in white schools decreased from 29.2 to 28 pupils during the 4-year period. Negro schools showed a decrease from 37.7 to 34 pupils during the same period.

Expenditures and teachers' salaries in both white and Negro schools have shown a substantial increase during the past decade. The lowest average salary for white teachers in 1939-40 was \$636 in Arkansas; and for Negro teachers, \$232 in Mississippi. These States were still lowest in 1943-44, but they had increased, respectively, to \$924 and \$342.

**TABLE 23.—Comparative data for white and Negro schools in 17 States and the District of Columbia, 1943-44**

State or District of Columbia	Average length of term in days in schools for—		Average number of days attended by each pupil enrolled in schools for—		Number of pupils enrolled per member of instructional staff <sup>1</sup> in schools for—		Average annual salary of principals, supervisors, and teachers in schools for—	
	Whites	Negroes	Whites	Negroes	Whites	Negroes	Whites	Negroes
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>173.5</b>	<b>164.0</b>	<b>145.0</b>	<b>133.4</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>34</b>	-----	-----
Alabama.....	169.6	166.1	138.4	137.9	30	38	1,158	661
Arkansas.....	165.3	141.8	132.7	111.8	31	38	924	555
Delaware.....	181.5	181.7	158.4	152.0	25	27	1,953	1,814
Florida.....	172.4	168.2	152.7	145.3	26	30	1,530	970
Georgia.....	175.3	165.0	143.9	127.2	27	34	1,123	515
Kentucky.....	159.2	171.6	125.4	138.0	29	26	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Louisiana.....	180.0	156.7	149.8	131.5	26	37	1,683	823
Maryland.....	186.7	186.5	164.4	156.8	31	34	2,085	2,002
Mississippi.....	165.5	130.0	135.8	104.6	30	42	1,107	342
Missouri.....	182.4	193.9	154.0	152.5	26	31	1,397	<sup>3</sup> 1,590
North Carolina.....	179.9	179.9	161.4	152.7	31	35	1,380	1,249
Oklahoma.....	169.0	175.8	140.3	150.4	27	25	1,428	1,438
South Carolina.....	176.9	160.4	145.9	124.2	27	34	1,203	615
Tennessee.....	166.7	169.0	134.6	139.7	29	34	1,071	1,010
Texas.....	173.9	166.2	141.9	128.6	27	30	1,395	946
Virginia.....	180.0	180.0	155.3	151.1	28	33	1,364	1,129
West Virginia.....	172.1	173.7	151.3	157.1	27	26	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
District of Columbia.....	175.0	177.0	146.2	151.1	26	31	2,610	2,610

<sup>1</sup> Teachers, supervisors, principals, and other instructional staff.

<sup>2</sup> Separate salary data not available.

<sup>3</sup> Higher salaries due to the fact that most Negro schools are located in cities where all salaries are higher.

The war greatly affected the number of men students enrolled in Negro colleges. There were 19,007 men students in 1939-40 and only 7,308 enrolled in 1943-44. From 13,140 in 1933-34, the number of women students more than doubled, reaching 26,911 in 1939-40. The number increased in 4 years to 27,704 in 1943-44.

TABLE 24.—*Resident college enrollment of institutions for the higher education of Negroes, by State, and by sex, 1943-44*

State or District of Columbia	Number of institutions reporting	Resident college enrollment <sup>1</sup>	
		Men	Women
1	2	3	4
Total.....	105	7,308	27,704
Alabama.....	7	437	2,341
Arkansas.....	5	125	557
Delaware.....	1	20	67
Florida.....	4	311	1,226
Georgia.....	11	722	2,550
Kansas.....	1	12	77
Kentucky.....	2	59	428
Louisiana.....	5	302	1,582
Maryland.....	4	146	737
Mississippi.....	6	120	771
Missouri.....	3	128	874
North Carolina.....	11	781	3,440
Ohio.....	1	193	523
Oklahoma.....	1	42	265
Pennsylvania.....	2	173	135
South Carolina.....	11	486	2,058
Tennessee.....	8	463	2,053
Texas.....	11	908	3,290
Virginia.....	6	674	1,920
West Virginia.....	3	342	728
District of Columbia.....	2	864	2,082

<sup>1</sup>Regular session only.

## School Survival Rates

The holding power of the elementary and secondary schools and colleges has continued to increase except in the last two war years. The data given show, of 1,000 pupils in certain grades, the number still in school in each succeeding grade each succeeding year. The fifth grade is taken as the basic grade in the elementary school because retardation (pupils staying in a grade more than 1 year) in the first grade makes it impossible to use that grade to represent the number entering school for the first time. Retardation has leveled out by the fifth grade and compulsory education laws keep pupils in school at present until they have at least reached that grade. Survival rates from any grade after the fifth through high-school graduation, college entrance, and college graduation can be obtained either directly from one of the five tables (tables 25 to 29) or by making calculations from the basic data given in the tables. The effect of the constant increase in holding power of the school system was clearly shown in the 1940 United States Census in the greater number of years of school completed by the younger age groups in the population than by the older age groups. (See also table 30.)

**TABLE 25.—Number surviving through college per 1,000 pupils enrolled in the fifth grade in the years indicated**

Education	Number surviving per 1,000 pupils in the fifth grade in—										
	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	
Fifth grade <sup>1</sup> .....	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
High-school graduation.....	270	302	316	333	355	378	403	417	432	455	
College graduation.....	51	53	56	60	65	69	70	69	69	47	
Year of college graduation.....	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	

<sup>1</sup> Fourth grade in 11-grade system; fifth grade in 12-grade system.

**TABLE 26.—Number surviving per 1,000 pupils enrolled in the fifth grade in the years indicated, by grade or year**

Grade or year	Number surviving per 1,000 pupils in the fifth grade in—											
	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	1936-37
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Elementary:												
Fifth <sup>1</sup> .....	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Sixth.....	911	919	928	939	954	943	929	935	944	953	946	954
Seventh.....	815	824	834	847	861	872	884	889	895	892	889	895
Eighth.....	745	754	779	805	825	824	818	831	836	842	839	849
High school:												
I.....	642	677	714	736	760	770	780	786	792	803	814	839
II.....	509	552	588	624	647	652	651	664	688	711	725	704
III.....	421	453	485	498	512	529	546	570	594	610	587	554
IV.....	370	400	415	432	454	463	481	510	489	512	466	425
Graduates.....	316	333	355	378	403	417	432	455	462	467	439	393
Year of graduation.....	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944
College:												
I.....	112	129	135	137	139	148	154	160	142	129	119	-----
Graduates.....	56	60	65	69	70	69	69	47	-----	-----	-----	-----
Year of graduation.....	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	-----	-----	-----	-----

<sup>1</sup> Fourth grade in 11-year systems; fifth grade in 12-grade systems.

**TABLE 27.—Number surviving per 1,000 enrolled pupils in the first year of high school in the year indicated, by high-school year**

High-school year	Number surviving per 1,000 pupils in the first year in high school in—											
	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	1936-37	1937-38	1938-39	1939-40	1940-41
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	8	10	11	12	13
I.....	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
II.....	793	815	823	848	852	847	835	845	868	885	891	838
III.....	656	669	680	677	674	687	700	725	751	760	721	660
IV.....	577	591	582	586	597	601	617	649	618	638	573	506
Graduates.....	492	492	498	513	531	541	554	579	583	582	540	469
Year of graduation.....	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944

**TABLE 28.—Number surviving through college entrance and college graduation of 1,000 who graduated from high school**

Education	Number surviving per 1,000 graduating from high school in—									
	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
High-school graduate.....	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Entered college.....	451	391	353	386	380	362	341	354	357	352
College graduate.....	187	174	177	180	182	184	174	165	159	103
Year graduating from college.....	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944

**TABLE 29.—Number surviving through college per 1,000 enrolled at specific levels**

Level	Number per 1,000 surviving to graduate from college in—							
	1935	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Fifth grade.....	51	60	65	69	70	69	69	47
First year of high school.....	88	89	91	94	92	90	88	60
First year of college.....	418	467	479	508	505	467	445	293

## Educational Attainment of Population

There were 121,127,751 persons 5 years and older in 1940. The Bureau of the Census was able to secure the educational attainment of 119,598,173 of this population. There were 25,661,094, or 21.5 percent, of these who had completed only 4 years or less of education. The number completing the eighth grade or more was 71,060,549. Of these, 25,368,324 had completed 4 years of high school or more, and 3,800,872 of these had completed 4 years or more of college work. Many of the younger persons of the population will continue their education. It will be observed that at the age of 19 there are the fewest (4.87 percent) who have not completed more than the fourth grade. One would expect a child who entered school at the age of 6 to finish the fourth grade during his ninth year, still there were 11,882,937, 13 years of age or older, or about 11.5 percent of this age group who had not finished more than the fourth grade. Again we would expect a pupil to have finished his eighth grade during his thirteenth year, still there were 26,945,845, or 29.1 percent, of the age group 17 years or older who had not completed the eighth grade. We expect pupils on an average to finish high school during the seventeenth year, still there were 60,801,294, 21 years of age and older, or 73.4 percent of this age group, who have not finished high school. Taking the population 21 years of age and over, 3,776,924, or 4.5 percent, have completed four or more years of college work.



TABLE 30.—Educational attainment of the population 5 years of age and over by age groups, 1940

Age in years	Total population 1940	Population reporting educational attainment											
		Number		Completing less than 5 years of school		Completing 8 years of school		Completing 4 years of high school		Completing 4 or more years of college			
		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11		
<b>Total</b>	<b>121,127,751</b>	<b>119,595,173</b>	<b>25,661,094</b>	<b>21.46</b>	<b>71,060,549</b>	<b>59.42</b>	<b>25,368,324</b>	<b>31.21</b>	<b>3,800,872</b>	<b>3.18</b>			
5	2,142,407	2,140,135	2,140,135	100.00									
6	2,054,385	1,901,044	1,901,044	100.00									
7	2,004,129	2,050,376	2,047,647	99.87									
8	2,203,365	2,181,877	2,172,929	99.57									
9	2,190,336	2,172,791	2,118,763	97.51	1,602	.07							
10	2,308,369	2,289,743	1,980,524	81.96	4,731	4.73							
11	2,217,092	2,200,487	1,960,386	44.65	11,106	5.00							
12	2,425,400	2,407,676	549,339	22.82	76,316	3.17							
13	2,389,344	2,372,115	310,065	13.07	426,871	17.95							
14	2,405,730	2,390,629	201,481	8.43	1,204,386	50.38	4,684						
15	2,422,519	2,408,167	148,702	6.17	1,708,066	79.47	12,667	.52					
16	2,489,096	2,473,405	135,607	5.48	1,965,688	79.47	55,861	2.26					
17	2,403,074	2,388,451	120,743	5.06	1,978,758	82.85	264,042	11.09				.01	
18	2,582,648	2,565,800	133,193	5.19	2,132,976	83.13	826,755	32.22				.04	
19	2,436,186	2,420,007	117,767	4.87	2,032,770	84.00	1,061,732	43.87				.20	
20	2,367,042	2,350,356	126,197	5.37	1,951,590	83.03	1,059,163	45.06				.65	
21	2,367,661	2,349,943	117,959	5.02	1,969,274	83.80	1,076,323	43.76				2.08	
22	2,291,842	2,274,573	122,890	5.39	1,891,443	83.10	1,021,726	43.62				3.96	
23	2,280,231	2,262,885	120,411	5.32	1,872,888	82.78	986,866	44.88				4.88	
24	2,281,059	2,263,047	123,610	5.46	1,899,976	82.19	964,610	42.62				5.31	
25-29	11,096,638	11,005,316	663,127	5.93	8,824,572	80.18	4,193,601	38.11				6.88	
30-34	10,242,388	10,145,408	724,979	7.14	7,825,464	77.13	3,360,349	33.02				6.32	
35-39	9,545,377	9,437,795	919,742	9.75	6,799,562	72.05	2,537,788	26.89				5.51	
40-44	8,787,843	8,672,166	1,057,338	12.19	5,974,012	38.89	2,056,694	23.71				4.70	
45-49	8,255,225	8,134,253	1,273,784	15.66	5,243,049	64.46	1,677,818	20.63				4.18	
50-54	7,256,846	7,140,302	1,208,014	18.18	4,389,927	61.48	1,320,711	18.50				3.80	
55-59	5,843,865	5,746,303	1,108,645	19.29	3,443,986	59.72	982,886	17.10				3.40	
60-64	4,728,340	4,642,162	936,426	20.17	2,725,770	58.72	769,432	16.36				3.31	
65-69	3,806,687	3,732,698	868,691	23.19	2,067,448	55.12	530,488	14.21				2.87	
70-74	2,669,632	2,612,922	590,211	23.49	1,372,230	54.61	328,786	13.08				2.61	
75 years and over	2,643,125	2,604,481	677,055	26.40	1,317,009	51.36	295,742	11.53				2.25	

1 U. S. Bureau of the Census; population, vol. IV, pt. 1, United States summary.

## Sources of Income for Education

The total income (table 32) for education during 1943-44 was \$3,811,838,495, of which 83.4 percent was from governmental sources. The other 16.6 percent was from: Student fees, 4 percent; gifts, 1.6 percent; and other sources, 11 percent (table 32). In 1941-42 the percentage from governmental sources was 82.2 percent.

The large extent to which education in the United States is both public and free is shown by these figures (table 32). The total amount of money that has to be spent by pupils for textbooks, supplies and other incidental expenses in order to take advantage of public education is not included in these total income data, as it does not pass through the accounts of any school system.

TABLE 31.—*Biennial increases in income for education, by source, 1936-38 to 1942-44*

Source	1936-38	1938-40	1940-42	1942-44
1	2	3	4	5
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>\$451,020,000</b>	<b>\$103,986,000</b>	<b>\$100,384,000</b>	<b>\$268,542,000</b>
Public funds.....	360,610,000	62,279,000	81,470,000	264,626,000
Student fees.....	20,862,000	21,900,000	468,000	<sup>1</sup> 46,880,000
Gifts.....	20,464,000	5,537,000	<sup>1</sup> 2,284,000	720,000
Other sources.....	49,084,000	14,270,000	20,730,000	50,076,000

<sup>1</sup> Amount of decrease from previous year.

The income for education in 1943-44 was \$923,932,000 more than the income 8 years previous, in 1935-36 (table 31). About 83 percent of this increase was from public funds as follows:

Source	Amount	Percent
Public funds.....	\$768,985,000	83.2
Student fees less by.....	-3,650,000	-.4
Gifts.....	24,437,000	2.7
Other sources.....	134,160,000	14.5
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>923,932,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>

TABLE 32.—Sources of income for education, 1943-44

Source of income	Total	For elementary and secondary schools	For institutions of higher education	For residential schools for exceptional children, 1939-40
1	2	3	4	5
<b>Grand total</b> .....	<b>\$3, 811, 838, 495</b>	<b>\$2, 868, 652, 908</b>	<b>\$886, 240, 866</b>	<b>\$56, 944, 721</b>
Publicly controlled.....	3, 114, 731, 216	2, 604, 322, 427	<sup>1</sup> 461, 171, 433	49, 237, 356
Total governmental.....	3, 016, 351, 104	2, 604, 048, 806	364, 013, 585	48, 288, 713
Federal.....	196, 337, 380	35, 885, 601	160, 451, 779	-----
State.....	1, 084, 040, 745	859, 183, 105	176, 568, 927	48, 288, 713
County, city, or district.....	1, 735, 972, 979	1, 708, 980, 100	26, 992, 879	-----
Student fees.....	38, 156, 982	-----	38, 156, 982	(?)
Private subsidies, gifts, and grants.....	9, 718, 950	273, 621	9, 445, 329	(?)
Other sources.....	50, 504, 180	-----	49, 555, 537	948, 643
Privately controlled.....	<sup>3</sup> 697, 107, 279	<sup>3</sup> 264, 330, 481	<sup>4</sup> 425, 069, 433	<sup>5</sup> 7, 707, 365
Total governmental.....	161, 328, 713	-----	157, 229, 727	4, 098, 986
Federal.....	148, 665, 147	-----	148, 665, 147	-----
State.....	12, 226, 079	-----	8, 127, 093	4, 098, 986
County, city, or district.....	437, 487	-----	437, 487	-----
Student fees.....	116, 328, 042	-----	116, 328, 042	(?)
Private subsidies, gifts, and grants.....	52, 127, 984	-----	52, 127, 984	(?)
Other sources.....	367, 060, 686	<sup>3</sup> 264, 330, 481	99, 383, 680	3, 346, 525

<sup>1</sup> Does not include \$82,537,444 for auxiliary enterprises and activities, or \$20,356,413 for increase of permanent funds, including gifts for this purpose.  
<sup>2</sup> Not reported separately.  
<sup>3</sup> Estimated.  
<sup>4</sup> Does not include \$101,106,143 for auxiliary enterprises and activities, or \$49,331,891 for increase of permanent funds, including gifts for this purpose.  
<sup>5</sup> Includes \$261,854 undistributed by source.

The States' share of funds for the public schools continues to increase and tends to equalize education on the State level. In 1931-32 the State supplied only 19.5 percent of the funds, while in 1943-44 the State supplied 33.6 percent of a much larger amount. Both the local and county shares have decreased, the local from 71.7 percent to 60.8 percent, and the county's share from 8.8 percent to 5.6 percent in this 12-year period.

TABLE 33.—Receipts from taxation and appropriation for the public-school system, by governmental source, 1931-32 to 1943-44

Year	Total (percent)	Source			Year	Total (percent)	Source		
		State	County	Local			State	County	Local
1	2	3	4	5	1	2	3	4	5
1931-32...	100.0	19.5	8.8	71.7	1939-40...	100.0	30.7	6.7	62.6
1933-34...	100.0	23.4	9.4	67.2	1941-42...	100.0	31.6	6.2	62.2
1935-36...	100.0	29.4	7.1	63.5	1943-44...	100.0	33.6	5.6	60.8
1937-38...	100.0	29.8	6.5	63.7					

## Expenditures for Public and Private Education

The expenditure for education in 1943-44 amounted to \$3,522,007,-441, of which \$2,875,625,901, or 81.6 percent, was for publicly controlled and \$646,381,540, or 18.4 percent, was for privately controlled schools.

**TABLE 34.—Expenditures, including capital outlay, for schools reporting, 1943-44**

Schools	Total	Publicly controlled	Privately controlled
1	2	3	4
<b>Total continental United States.....</b>	<b>\$3, 522, 007, 441</b>	<b>\$2, 875, 625, 901</b>	<b>\$646, 381, 540</b>
Elementary schools <sup>1</sup> .....	1, 707, 198, 673	1, 523, 688, 340	<sup>2</sup> 183, 510, 333
Secondary schools <sup>1</sup> .....	1, 009, 712, 844	928, 892, 696	<sup>2</sup> 80, 820, 148
Colleges, universities, and professional schools (including preparatory departments) <sup>3</sup> .....	736, 213, 806	358, 598, 110	377, 615, 696
Teachers colleges and normal schools <sup>4</sup> .....	45, 059, 033	43, 323, 031	1, 736, 002
Schools for delinquents <sup>5</sup> .....	4, 270, 932	4, 169, 893	101, 039
Schools for the blind <sup>5</sup> .....	2, 266, 084	946, 195	1, 319, 889
Schools for the deaf <sup>5</sup> .....	3, 185, 395	2, 084, 081	1, 101, 314
Schools for the mentally deficient <sup>5</sup> .....	3, 284, 334	3, 107, 215	177, 119
Federal schools for Indians.....	10, 816, 340	10, 816, 340	-----

<sup>1</sup> Distribution estimated on basis of teachers' salaries.

<sup>2</sup> Estimated on basis of cost per pupil in public schools.

<sup>3</sup> Does not include \$81,070,266 public, \$165,054,786 private, and \$186,125,052 total expenditures for auxiliary enterprises and activities, and \$4,261,392 public, \$16,319,103 private, and \$20,580,495 total for other noneducational expenditures.

<sup>4</sup> Does not include \$12,696,276 public, \$522,708 private, and \$13,218,984 total expenditures for auxiliary enterprises and activities, and \$257,893 public, \$89,805 private, and \$347,698 total for other noneducational expenditures.

<sup>5</sup> 1939-40 data for State and private residential schools reporting. Does not include city public schools.

Expenditures for all forms of education have increased. The expenditure for teacher training would appear to be less, but this is due to so many teacher-training institutions changing to State colleges. Elementary and secondary expenditures increased 146 million dollars, or about 6 percent, between 1939-40 and 1943-44. Higher educational institutions, including teacher-training institutions, increased 176 million dollars, or 22 percent, during the same period. These amounts do not include 200 million dollars in higher educational institutions for auxiliary enterprises and activities and noneducation expense. Many auxiliary expenses have considerable educational value.

### Expenditure per Pupil in City School Systems

Much more money is spent on the city child than on the rural child (table 12), but great variations exist among the cities themselves. In cities of more than 100,000 population there is a variation of \$67 to \$205. In cities of 30,000 to 99,999 the range is \$69 to \$258. In cities of 10,000 to 29,999 population the range is \$41 to \$197. In small towns and cities 2,500 to 9,999 population the range is \$39 to

\$218. It is almost inconceivable that some cities of all sizes should be able to educate children equally well on as low as \$65 a year when other cities are spending more than \$200 a year.

**TABLE 35.—Current expenditure per pupil in average daily attendance in 267 city school systems, 1943-44**

Size of city	Number of cities	Expenditure per pupil		
		Median	Range	Weighted mean
1	2	3	4	5
100,000 population or more.....	45	\$138. 70	\$66. 89—\$204. 65	\$155. 24
30,000 to 99,999 population.....	68	130. 57	68. 97— 257. 54	135. 28
10,000 to 29,999 population.....	80	111. 20	41. 14— 197. 45	109. 75
2,500 to 9,999 population.....	74	103. 39	38. 99— 218. 39	106. 81

**Federal Expenditures for Education**

Federal aid for education and allied activities assumes so many forms that it is difficult to identify the amount applicable to education. Table 36 lists \$200,317,518. In areas affected by war activities \$123,358,887 was expended by the Federal Government from 1941 to 1944 for school buildings, preschool and extended school services, and operation and maintenance of schools, but this amount cannot be segregated by year. Another 100 million was spent by the war services for higher education, but the items did not go through the books of the institutions.

**TABLE 36.—Federal funds authorized or expended for educational purposes, 1943-44**

TOTAL.....	\$200, 317, 518
NONEMERGENCY FUNDS.....	91, 034, 130
U. S. Office of Education, Federal Security Agency; administration, research and services by the Office in Washington, D. C. <sup>1</sup> .....	852, 350
Total apportionment to the States and Territories for vocational education and rehabilitation.....	57, 927, 735
Land-grant colleges and universities.....	31, 028, 157
Instruction in agriculture and mechanic arts <sup>2</sup> .....	5, 030, 000
Agricultural extension service <sup>3</sup> .....	18, 996, 950
Agricultural experiment station <sup>4</sup> .....	7, 001, 207

<sup>1</sup> Funds available for regular activities; does not include administration of defense training.

<sup>2</sup> Administered by U. S. Office of Education.

<sup>3</sup> Administered by U. S. Department of Agriculture.

<sup>4</sup> Administered by U. S. Department of Agriculture. Includes cost of administration, research, service of the staff in Washington, D. C., and printing of official experiment station documents.

TABLE 36.—Federal funds authorized or expended for educational purposes, 1943-44—Continued

Vocational education at secondary level <sup>2</sup> .....	<sup>5</sup> \$21,768,122
Teacher training.....	2,168,756
Agricultural education.....	7,124,918
Trade and industrial education <sup>6</sup> .....	7,168,771
Home economics education.....	4,051,677
Distributive occupations.....	1,254,000
Vocational rehabilitation.....	5,131,456
Other nonemergency funds.....	32,254,045
Federal schools for Indians and natives of Alaska <sup>7</sup> .....	10,816,340
Federal oil and mineral royalties <sup>8</sup> .....	4,092,671
National forest funds <sup>9</sup> .....	3,894,616
National grazing funds <sup>10</sup> .....	406,584
U. S. Military Academy <sup>11</sup> .....	5,981,000
U. S. Naval Academy <sup>11</sup> .....	3,300,000
State marine schools <sup>12</sup> .....	350,000
Public schools in the Panama Canal Zone.....	586,064
Howard University.....	891,340
National Training School for Boys.....	426,878
Columbia Institution for the Deaf.....	155,200
Public schools of the District of Columbia.....	1,190,276
Books and other supplies for the blind.....	115,000
Schools of the Virgin Islands.....	48,076
EMERGENCY FUNDS.....	109,283,388
U. S. Office of Education, Federal Security Agency:	
Administration of defense training.....	1,000,000
School building and assistance of war-affected localities (War Projects Administration).....	( <sup>13</sup> )
Vocational defense training (secondary schools).....	59,287,856
Defense training (college grade).....	12,707,771
Expenditure for school lunch program.....	33,834,613
Visual aid for war training.....	1,990,000
Loans to students.....	463,148

<sup>1</sup> The maximum amount authorized for apportionment to the several States and Territories.

<sup>2</sup> A part of this sum may be used for home economics education.

<sup>7</sup> Expenditures compiled by Office of Indian Affairs.

<sup>8</sup> This amount represents 37.5 percent of the receipts from the Mineral Leasing Act, which is paid to the various States receiving such funds for roads or schools.

<sup>9</sup> 25 percent of the current national forest receipts, chiefly from timber and grazing rights, is paid to the States for public roads and schools in the counties in which the forests are located.

<sup>10</sup> Taylor Grazing Act of June 28, 1934.

<sup>11</sup> The pay of cadets at the Military Academy is included, but the pay of midshipmen at the Naval Academy is not included.

<sup>12</sup> To reimburse the States of California, Massachusetts, New York, and Pennsylvania, for expenses incurred in maintenance and support of their marine schools, \$50,000 each; in addition, the use of \$100,000 was authorized for the maintenance and repair of ships loaned to the schools by the U. S. Navy.

<sup>13</sup> This item is not available by the year, but the amount allotted from 1941 through 1944 was \$123,358,887 for the construction of school buildings and centers for preschool children, for the maintenance and operation of schools, and expense of extended school service in areas affected by war activities.

## Value of Property and Endowments of Educational Institutions

Since current values of school properties and endowments have not been tabulated every biennium, the following table gives the latest data available for 1939-40 unless otherwise noted:

### *Value of property and endowments*

**PUBLIC SCHOOLS:**

Land, buildings, and equipment, 1943-44.....	\$7, 928, 129, 584
Permanent funds, 1941-42.....	585, 833, 064
Sinking funds.....	63, 755, 941

**INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION (1939-40):**

Land, buildings, and equipment.....	2, 753, 780, 163
Permanent endowments, including unexpended plant funds..	1, 686, 282, 767
Annuity funds.....	49, 536, 799
Student loan funds.....	28, 784, 189

Total..... 13, 096, 102, 507

The above does not include State public-school lands upon which it is difficult to set a value.

## Federally Aided Vocational Education

One of the major functions of the U. S. Office of Education is the administration of the appropriations for Federal aid to vocational education. The amount spent from all sources for federally supported courses was \$64,299,133 in 1943-44. The tendency is for the State and local authorities to assume a greater share of the expenditure. In 1941-42 the State and local contribution was \$1.84 for every dollar contributed by the Federal Government. This amount had increased to \$2.22 by State and local contributors in 1943-44. Enrollments have fallen off considerably due to the Federal war programs which were doing somewhat similar activities although with a different aim.

**TABLE 37.—Enrollment in vocational schools or classes operated under State plans, year ended June 30, 1944**

Type of school	Total	Agriculture	Trade and industry	Home economics	Distributive education
1	2	3	4	5	6
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>2, 001, 136</b>	<b>469, 959</b>	<b>543, 153</b>	<b>806, 515</b>	<b>181, 509</b>
Evening.....	532, 049	183, 880	27, 717	233, 650	86, 802
Part-time.....	521, 755	16, 139	345, 259	65, 650	94, 707
All-day.....	947, 332	269, 940	170, 177	507, 215	-----

**TABLE 38.—Expenditure of Federal, State, and local money under State plans for vocational education, 1930-31 to 1943-44**

Year	Expenditure <sup>1</sup>			Year	Expenditure <sup>1</sup>		
	Total	From Federal funds	From State and local funds		Total	From Federal funds	From State and local funds
1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4
1930-31 .....	\$32, 143, 192	\$7, 978, 729	\$24, 164, 463	1937-38 .....	\$44, 994, 537	\$17, 737, 118	\$27, 257, 419
1931-32 .....	32, 402, 403	8, 414, 834	24, 987, 569	1938-39 .....	52, 668, 491	19, 434, 554	33, 233, 937
1932-33 .....	30, 126, 888	7, 728, 245	22, 398, 643	1939-40 .....	55, 081, 312	20, 004, 232	35, 077, 080
1933-34 .....	28, 188, 417	6, 950, 945	21, 237, 472	1940-41 .....	57, 705, 117	20, 546, 607	37, 158, 510
1934-35 .....	29, 289, 923	9, 371, 980	19, 917, 943	1941-42 .....	59, 022, 743	20, 757, 509	38, 265, 233
1935-36 .....	33, 427, 834	9, 748, 925	23, 678, 909	1942-43 .....	63, 488, 251	20, 306, 645	43, 181, 606
1936-37 .....	36, 399, 285	10, 013, 669	26, 385, 616	1943-44 .....	64, 299, 133	19, 958, 649	44, 340, 584

<sup>1</sup> For agriculture trade and industry, home economics, teacher-training, and distributive education.

## Libraries

There have been no new library studies published since those reported in the *Statistical Summary of Education, 1941-42*. Statistics will be gathered for public libraries for 1944-45 to replace the last previous study in 1938-39.





*L. B. Hedding*

BIENNIAL SURVEY OF EDUCATION IN THE UNITED STATES

1942-44

*Room 4650  
FSA.*

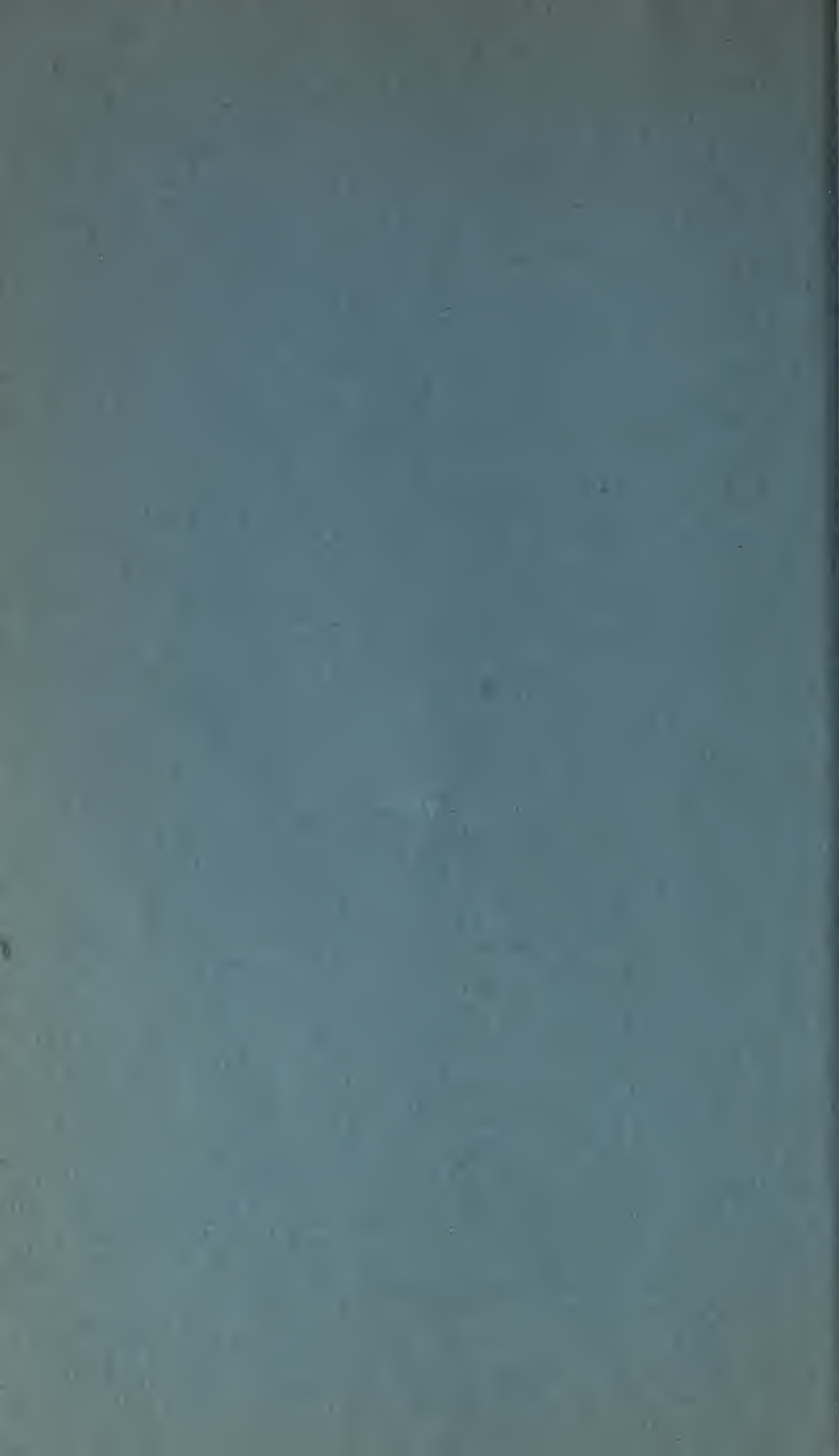
# STATISTICS OF STATE SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1943-44

---

## CHAPTER II

FEDERAL SECURITY AGENCY

U. S. Office of Education



BIENNIAL SURVEY OF EDUCATION  
IN THE UNITED STATES

1942-44

---

STATISTICS OF  
STATE SCHOOL SYSTEMS

1943-44

*CHAPTER II*

By DAVID T. BLOSE

*Associate Specialist in Educational Statistics*

Under the Direction of

EMERY M. FOSTER

*Head, Reports and Analysis Section*

*Research and Statistical Service*

---

FEDERAL SECURITY AGENCY—Watson B. Miller, *Administrator*

U. S. Office of Education—John W. Stuebaker, *Commissioner*

UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
WASHINGTON : 1946

---

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office,  
Washington 25, D. C., Price 20 cents

# CONTENTS

## TEXT

	Page
FOREWORD .....	VI
INTRODUCTION .....	1
STATE AND LOCAL BOARDS OF EDUCATION.....	1
BASIC ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS, BY EDUCATIONAL LEVEL.....	1
PERSONNEL OF STATE OFFICES AND LOCAL SCHOOL SYSTEMS.....	1
State offices of education.....	1
Intermediate and local school systems.....	2
PUPILS .....	2
Elementary schools .....	4
High schools .....	4
High-school graduates .....	5
STAFF .....	7
Average annual salaries of instructional staff.....	7
Teachers and other instructional staff.....	7
TRANSPORTATION OF PUPILS.....	8
PUBLIC-SCHOOL FINANCE.....	8
Receipts .....	8
Expenditures .....	10
Current expense .....	10
School property .....	10
Retirement funds .....	10
Indebtedness .....	11
SCHOOLS FOR NEGROES.....	12
Enrollments .....	13
Attendance and school term.....	13
Teachers and other instructional staff.....	13

## TEXT TABLES

I. Percent change in enrollment for specified years, by State.....	3
II. Enrollment, by grade, in public day schools and percent change, for specified years.....	4
III. Enrollment in public high-school grades, by sex, for specified years .....	5
IV. Average daily attendance in public day schools as a percent of enrollment for specified years.....	6
V. Length of school term, 1937-38, 1939-40, 1941-42 and 1943-44.....	6
VI. Number of days attended per pupil enrolled, 1937-38, 1939-40, 1941-42 and 1943-44.....	6
VII. Number of pupils in average daily attendance, per teacher, for specified years, by State.....	7
VIII. Revenue receipts of State school systems, for specified years, by source .....	8
IX. Percent of receipts from taxation and appropriation from State, county, and local sources for specified years, by State.....	9
X. Total expenditures, excluding debt retirement of State school systems, for specified years, by purpose.....	10

	Page
XI. One-room buildings as a percent of all buildings in use for specified years -----	11
XII. School debt and interest payments per pupil in average daily attendance for specified years, by State -----	12

## DETAIL TABLES

1. Statistical summary of public elementary and secondary schools, 1870-1944 -----	14
2. Boards of education and administrative staffs of intermediate and basic local units, by State, 1943-44 -----	16
3. Basic administrative units by level of instruction offered, by State, 1943-44 -----	18
4. Personnel in State offices of education, by State, 1943-44 (Regular and vocational) -----	20
5. Number of instructional staff and clerical assistants, by State, 1943-44 -----	21
6. Health, transportation, custodial, and other employees in public day schools, by State, 1943-44 -----	24
7. Administrative units providing indicated type of auxiliary service at public expense, by State, 1943-44 -----	26
8. Basic local administrative units, by number of teaching positions, by State, 1943-44 -----	28
9. Percentage of men teachers in public day schools at different dates, by State -----	30
10. Personnel and expenditures in summer, night, adult, part-time, and continuation schools, by State, 1943-44 -----	31
11. Original entries, by age, by State, 1943-44 -----	32
12. Enrollment by grades in public day schools for specified years -----	33
13. School census and pupils enrolled in public elementary and secondary schools, by State, 1943-44 -----	35
14. Enrollment, by grade, in public day schools, by State, 1943-44 -----	37
15. Number, sex, and age of high-school graduates in public schools, by State, 1943-44 -----	40
16. Number of school census children, by age and State, 1943-44 -----	42
17. Average daily attendance, by State, 1943-44 -----	43
18. Aggregate number of days attended, by State, 1943-44 -----	44
19. Length of school term and school attendance in public day schools, by State, 1930-44 -----	45
20. Number of buildings and schools and transportation data, by State, 1943-44 -----	47
21. Balance on hand from school year 1942-43 and receipts from permanent school funds and leases of school lands, by State, 1943-44 -----	49
22. Income from appropriation and taxation, by State, 1943-44 -----	50
23. Income from miscellaneous revenue sources, Federal Government, educational foundations, and total revenue, by State, 1943-44 -----	51
24. Nonrevenue receipts and total of all receipts by State, 1943-44 -----	53
25. Current expense for general control and instruction, by State, 1943-44 -----	55

26. Current expense for operation, maintenance, and auxiliary services, by State, 1943-44.....	58
27. Current expense for fixed charges, total current expense, average cost per pupil in average daily attendance, and average salary per member of instructional staff, by State, 1943-44.....	60
28. Capital outlay and per capita cost of education, by State, 1943-44.....	62
29. Summary of expenditures, debt service, and outstanding indebtedness in public schools, by State, 1943-44.....	64
30. Value of public property used for school purposes, by State, 1943-44.....	66
31. Personnel and financial data for public schools by educational level, by State, 1943-44.....	67
32. Statistical summary of Negro public elementary and secondary schools in 17 Southern States and the District of Columbia, 1919-20, 1929-30, 1939-40 and 1943-44.....	70
33. White and Negro school population July 1, 1940, and enrollment and instructional staff in public day schools in 17 Southern States and the District of Columbia, 1943-44.....	71
34. Length of school term, attendance and average annual salary of white and Negro instructional staff in 17 Southern States and the District of Columbia, 1943-44.....	71
35. Enrollment of Negro pupils, by grade, in 17 Southern States and the District of Columbia, 1943-44.....	72
36. Enrollment, by grade, in Negro public day schools in 17 Southern States and the District of Columbia, and percentage in each grade, 1932-33 through 1943-44.....	73
37. Negro instructional staff, attendance, and unit cost in 17 Southern States and the District of Columbia, 1943-44.....	75
38. Number, sex, and age of Negro high-school graduates in 17 Southern States and the District of Columbia, 1943-44.....	76
39. Expenditures for Negro public day schools in 15 Southern States and the District of Columbia, 1943-44.....	77
40. Current expense, capital outlay, debt service, and value of property in Negro public schools in 12 Southern States, 1943-44.....	78

## FOREWORD

---

**T**HIS CHAPTER of the Biennial Survey of Education is a continuation of the series of periodic reports which have been prepared by the U. S. Office of Education for State school systems since 1871.

This report in two respects is transitional. In the first place, it is the last of the State school statistics chapters which were prepared under the exigencies of wartime conditions. The task of compiling recent and accurate statistics was handicapped by lack of clerical staff in the many State school systems which were loaded with additional wartime responsibilities of the public schools. In the second place, the U. S. Office of Education is launching a review of its statistical program and is planning a continuing study of the needs of the many consumers of Office of Education statistics and the types and frequency of statistical items reported.

A preliminary consideration of the entire statistical function of the Office of Education was made in the fall of 1945 by a conference called by Commissioner Studebaker on the U. S. Office of Education statistical program. The report of this conference is published as Bulletin 1945, No. 2, *Proposals Relating to the Statistical Function of the U. S. Office of Education*. The deliberations of conferees at this meeting urged upon the Office the consideration of its reporting cycle, and emphasized the necessity of considering which data are needed on a current basis, perhaps at least on an annual basis; and which might need reporting much less frequently, perhaps every 5 or 10 years. There are, therefore, some modifications from previous practice in the present report and it might well be that there will be further modifications growing out of continued study which the Office of Education is planning to make on its statistical reporting program.

FRANCIS G. CORNELL,  
*Chief, Research and Statistical Service*



---

# STATISTICS OF STATE SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1943-44

---

**T**HIS CHAPTER presents data on public elementary and secondary schools in the 48 States, the District of Columbia, and the outlying parts of the United States, together with comparisons extending over the 74-year period of State school statistics (table 1).<sup>1</sup>

Statistics in this chapter were reported by State departments of education to the U. S. Office of Education. The State reports were based upon data submitted by approximately 111,270 local school units in 1943-44. Hence, the combined report represents the cooperative effort of a great number of individuals and educational units.

## State and Local Boards of Education

There are 39 States which have State boards of education with jurisdiction over public elementary and secondary education (table 2). The authority of these boards ranges all the way from that of serving in an advisory capacity to that of formulating policies and exercising administrative responsibilities. Some other States have vocational boards exercising control over vocational education, but the present tendencies are to have one board to control all forms and levels of elementary and secondary education.

## Basic Administrative Units, by Educational Level

A basic administrative unit comprises all the area under a single system of school administration, that is, its schools are controlled by a board of education of which the executive head is usually the superintendent of schools. It generally constitutes a local taxing unit. Due to consolidations, the number of administrative units is continually becoming less. There were 117,000 of these units in 1939-40 and 111,273 in 1943-44, showing that consolidation has been taking place even in wartime.

## Personnel in State Offices and Local School Systems

### State Offices of Education

The actual administration of State school systems is carried on by the personnel in State and local offices of education. There

---

<sup>1</sup> Roman numerals indicate text tables; arabic numerals, detail tables.

were 1,928 professional staff members in State departments of education in 1943-44. They included superintendents or commissioners of education and their deputies or assistants, directors of divisions, chiefs of organized services, and supervisory personnel of the 48 States and the District of Columbia (table 4).

### **Intermediate and Local School Systems**

Intermediate units are county units that may have administrative authority over all local units or all except independent units, and other intermediate units such as unions, divisions, etc., in New Hampshire, New York, and Vermont. They form a link between State and local school administration. There were 2,355 superintendents and 2,162 professional staff members in these intermediate units in 1943-44 (table 2).

Local basic units consisting of county unit systems where there are no local systems, cities, towns, townships, villages, and other small units had 12,023 superintendents and 3,748 members of professional staff (table 2). The instructional staff consisted of 5,479 supervisors, 31,569 principals, and 827,990 teachers (table 5). Many States do not report the number of physicians, nurses, dentists, dental hygienists, transportation employees, janitors, engineers, carpenters, and recreational workers. There may be approximately a quarter of a million of these various types of employees in all the school systems.

The number of administrative units offering the more usual nonteaching services rendered by the schools are shown in table 7. Comparison can be made with the total number of administrative units in table 3 to see how nearly the service is universal throughout the States.

### **Pupils**

Enrollments which had reached a total of 26,434,193 in 1933-34 had decreased to 23,266,616 or 12 percent, in 1943-44. This decrease was largely due to decreasing birth rates; but war jobs, enlistment in the service, etc., are contributing causes. If trends previous to the war had continued, there would have been approximately 100,000 more pupils in elementary school and three-quarters of a million more in high school in 1943-44 than there actually were.

TABLE I.—Percent change in enrollment for specified years, by State

State or District of Columbia	PERCENT INCREASE OR DECREASE IN—								
	Total enrollment			Elementary grades			Secondary grades		
	1929-30 to 1939-40	1939-40 to 1941-42	1941-42 to 1943-44	1929-30 to 1939-40	1939-40 to 1941-42	1941-42 to 1943-44	1929-30 to 1939-40	1939-40 to 1941-42	1941-42 to 1943-44
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>Continental United States</b> .....	-1.0	-3.4	-5.3	-11.5	-3.5	-2.5	+50.1	-3.2	-13.1
Alabama.....	+10.2	-2.9	-3.7	+4.4	-3.7	-3.4	+64.3	+1.5	-5.2
Arizona.....	+6.2	+5.6	-13.0	-7	+5.5	-11.4	+45.8	+6.3	-19.3
Arkansas.....	+2.0	-5.2	-9.1	-4.2	-6.1	-8.4	+57.4	-6	-12.7
California.....	+11.3	+3.1	+6.3	-1.1	+4.7	+12.0	+55.9	-5	-7.6
Colorado.....	-7.9	-3.3	-5.4	-17.1	-2.7	-2.5	+34.1	-5.2	-13.8
Connecticut.....	-12.0	-5.1	-4.3	-24.7	-4.2	-1.1	+43.5	-7.0	-11.8
Delaware.....	+4.0	-3.5	-3.0	-9.4	-2.7	+3	+71.3	-5.6	-12.0
Florida.....	+6.6	( <sup>1</sup> )	-3.6	-3.1	-1.5	-2.0	+71.1	+5.5	-9.5
Georgia.....	+3.5	-3.4	-4.3	-3.3	-4.5	-3.8	+56.4	+2.3	-6.9
Idaho.....	( <sup>1</sup> )	-1.8	-6.3	-7.5	-1.9	-3.5	+26.0	-1.5	-14.8
Illinois.....	-10.5	-4.2	-6.0	-20.2	-3.1	-4.4	+24.8	-6.6	-9.8
Indiana.....	+6	-3	-3.6	-9.4	+3	-3	+36.9	-1.8	-11.7
Iowa.....	-9.2	-2.5	-6.4	-16.8	-1.9	-3.8	+18.9	-4.0	-13.2
Kansas.....	-12.7	-3.6	-5.6	-22.1	-2.7	-1.8	+22.3	-5.7	-14.9
Kentucky.....	+2.7	-4.8	-8.6	-3.6	-5.7	-7.0	+55.9	-1.0	-16.5
Louisiana.....	+8.9	-2.4	-6.3	-8	-3.7	-4.8	+71.9	+2.6	-11.8
Maine.....	+5.9	-3.4	-6.0	-7	-2.9	-3.0	+33.4	-4.9	-15.5
Maryland.....	+3.5	-1	-1.7	-6.7	-9	+9	+60.4	+2.5	-10.0
Massachusetts.....	-7.8	-6.2	-6.0	-19.0	-5.7	-2.6	+32.3	-7.3	-13.6
Michigan.....	-1	-5.8	-1.7	-15.5	-1.4	+1.7	+77.4	-16.2	-11.4
Minnesota.....	-7.2	-3.0	-7.3	-19.5	-3.1	-4.5	+49.3	-2.7	-14.1
Mississippi.....	-1	-2	-7.7	-4.0	( <sup>1</sup> )	-7.8	+40.3	-2.1	-7.0
Missouri.....	+6.8	-8	-9.1	+1	( <sup>1</sup> )	-7.9	+33.2	-3.3	-12.7
Montana.....	-10.8	-4.1	-10.8	-21.2	-3.3	-8.6	+29.0	-6.1	-16.2
Nebraska.....	-15.1	-6.9	-7.6	-23.9	-8.8	-4.3	+17.8	-2.3	-15.0
Nevada.....	+15.0	+15.7	+1.1	+4.4	+19.6	+5.0	+55.0	+5.5	-10.3
New Hampshire.....	+2.0	-4.2	-8.4	-10.1	-4.2	-5.7	+53.1	-4.3	-15.1
New Jersey.....	-9.5	-5.3	-7.0	-25.2	-6.0	-4.5	+78.0	-3.7	-12.6
New Mexico.....	+29.9	-9	-7.4	+22.1	-1.8	-6.1	+85.4	+3.2	-13.6
New York.....	+4.0	-4.6	-8.8	-11.7	-5.4	-6.0	+67.7	-2.7	-14.6
North Carolina.....	+2.3	-1.7	-5.3	-8.8	-2.6	+4.0	+73.0	+1.5	-35.3
North Dakota.....	-17.2	-4.9	-11.9	-24.2	-4.8	-10.2	+15.8	-5.4	-16.9
Ohio.....	-5.0	-4.1	-4.2	-16.8	-3.3	-2	+40.0	-5.8	-13.3
Oklahoma.....	-10.4	-16.6	-9.1	-18.4	-18.9	-6.6	+34.0	-8.9	-16.7
Oregon.....	-6.8	+3	+3.7	-17.5	+3.2	+9.8	+27.9	-5.6	-10.4
Pennsylvania.....	-4.4	-6.3	-9.6	-20.3	-7.3	-7.4	+83.0	-3.9	-14.7
Rhode Island.....	-3.8	-7.2	-8.5	-17.4	-8.9	-3.8	+75.5	-2.6	-20.5
South Carolina.....	+2.6	-1.4	-4.5	-5.2	-1.6	-4.1	+64.1	-5	-6.0
South Dakota.....	-17.6	-5.0	-10.3	-26.7	-4.3	-7.8	+21.3	-6.8	-17.0
Tennessee.....	+3.2	-1.9	-4.6	-3.2	-2.6	-2.8	+55.1	+1.5	-13.3
Texas.....	+1.6	-1.9	-4.6	-7.9	-2.7	-7	+44.5	+3	-15.5
Utah.....	-1.1	-1.4	+2.7	-11.4	+2.0	+5.7	+32.2	-8.8	-4.6
Vermont.....	-1.6	-6.8	-8.9	-5.9	-7.2	-8.3	+18.4	-5.2	-11.4
Virginia.....	+9	-2.1	-3.9	-7.2	-4.1	-3.3	+54.6	+6.1	-6.1
Washington.....	-3.9	+3.5	+6.7	-13.0	+7.0	+14.3	+23.7	-3.9	-11.2
West Virginia.....	+14.5	-2.1	-7.7	+4.1	-3.9	-6.0	+88.0	+4.9	-14.0
Wisconsin.....	-5.0	-7.9	-5	-17.8	-8.6	+1.5	+50.2	-6.3	-5.1
Wyoming.....	+3.1	-9	-5.9	-7.9	+1.3	-2.8	+45.8	-6.1	-14.0
District of Columbia.....	+18.8	+4	-4.5	+9.8	+1.5	-2	+54.1	-2.8	-17.1

<sup>1</sup> Change less than 0.05 percent.

## Elementary Schools

The peak enrollment of elementary schools, kindergartens, and grades 1 through 8, for the 48 States and the District of Columbia, was reached in 1929-30 with a total of 21,278,593 pupils (table II). Since that year each successive biennium has shown a decrease in the number of pupils enrolled in elementary grades till 1943-44 when the enrollment was 17,713,096, a 16.8 percent decrease for the 14-year period. We may expect a further decrease until 1945-46 after which year the increasing birth rates of the latter 30's and the early 40's will again greatly increase enrollments, and another 10 years will bring as great an enrollment as in 1929-30.

TABLE II.—Enrollment, by grade, in public day schools and percent change, for specified years

Grade	1929-30	1939-40	1941-42	1943-44	PERCENT INCREASE OR DECREASE—			
					1929-30 to 1939-40	1939-40 to 1941-42	1941-42 to 1943-44	1929-30 to 1943-44
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>25,678,015</b>	<b>25,433,542</b>	<b>24,562,473</b>	<b>23,266,616</b>	<b>-1.0</b>	<b>-3.4</b>	<b>-5.3</b>	<b>-9.4</b>
<b>Elementary school pupils</b> .....	<b>21,278,593</b>	<b>18,832,098</b>	<b>18,174,668</b>	<b>17,713,096</b>	<b>-11.5</b>	<b>-3.5</b>	<b>-2.5</b>	<b>-16.8</b>
Kindergarten...	723,443	594,647	625,783	697,468	-17.8	+5.2	+11.5	-3.6
First grade...	4,150,919	3,018,463	2,930,762	2,878,843	-27.3	-2.9	-1.8	-30.6
Second grade...	2,802,914	2,333,076	2,215,100	2,220,739	-16.8	-5.1	+3	-20.8
Third grade...	2,732,239	2,331,559	2,175,245	2,162,878	-14.7	-6.7	-6	-20.8
Fourth grade...	2,599,229	2,321,867	2,196,732	2,079,788	-10.7	-5.4	-5.3	-20.0
Fifth grade...	2,382,491	2,247,692	2,166,018	2,016,635	-5.7	-3.6	-6.9	-15.4
Sixth grade...	2,256,249	2,176,133	2,124,494	1,997,806	-3.6	-2.4	-6.0	-11.5
Seventh grade...	2,029,736	2,107,667	2,060,752	1,964,997	+3.8	-2.2	-4.6	-3.2
Eighth grade...	1,601,373	1,700,994	1,679,782	1,693,942	+6.2	-1.2	+8	+5.8
<b>Secondary school pupils</b> .....	<b>4,399,422</b>	<b>6,601,444</b>	<b>6,387,805</b>	<b>5,553,520</b>	<b>+50.1</b>	<b>-3.2</b>	<b>-13.1</b>	<b>+26.2</b>
First year.....	1,626,823	2,011,341	1,927,040	1,774,593	+23.6	-4.2	-7.9	+9.1
Second year.....	1,192,185	1,767,312	1,705,746	1,519,638	+48.2	-3.5	-10.9	+27.5
Third year.....	879,525	1,485,603	1,450,788	1,230,168	+68.9	-2.3	-15.2	+39.9
Fourth year.....	700,889	1,281,735	1,273,141	1,009,611	+82.9	-7	-20.7	+44.0
Postgraduate.....		55,453	31,090	19,510	-	-43.9	-37.2	-

## High Schools

Compared with the elementary enrollment peak in 1929-30, the high-school grades increased to a peak of 6,713,913 in 1940-41. The high-school enrollment decreased until 1943-44 when it was 5,553,520, a loss of 17.3 percent in 3 years. High-school enrollment will decrease in 1944-45, but even though the number of boys and girls of high-school age will continue to decrease till

about 1951 or 1952, the end of the war may bring small continuing increases until the recently increasing birth rates bring about rapidly increasing high-school enrollments. The percentage of all pupils enrolled in high schools decreased from 26 percent in 1941-42 to 23.9 percent in 1943-44. The percentage varied greatly among the States. Twenty-one States headed by New York had more than 25 percent of their total enrollments in the last 4 years of the school system; 17 States had between 20 and 25 percent; and 10 States had less than 20 percent.

TABLE III.—Enrollment in public high-school grades, by sex, for specified years

Year	ENROLLMENT			PERCENT	
	Total	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
1	2	3	4	5	6
1909-10.....	915,061	398,525	516,536	43.6	56.4
1919-20.....	2,200,389	992,664	1,207,725	45.1	54.9
1929-30.....	4,399,422	2,115,228	2,284,194	48.1	51.9
1931-32.....	5,140,021	2,530,790	2,609,231	49.2	50.8
1933-34.....	5,669,156	2,802,122	2,867,034	49.4	50.6
1935-36.....	5,974,537	2,948,765	3,025,772	49.4	50.6
1937-38.....	6,226,934	3,032,963	3,193,971	48.7	51.3
1939-40.....	6,601,444	3,250,952	3,350,492	49.2	50.8
1940-41.....	6,713,913	3,273,606	3,440,307	48.8	51.2
1941-42.....	6,387,805	3,089,434	3,298,371	48.4	51.6
1942-43.....	6,122,066	2,891,633	3,230,433	47.2	52.8
1943-44.....	5,553,520	2,553,356	3,000,164	46.0	54.0

### High-School Graduates

In 1939-40 only 89.2 percent of the senior class graduated, but in 1943-44 this increased to 94.4 percent. This large increase may have been due to the fact that under war conditions those not likely to graduate left school before their senior year. During the year 1939-40, 47.1 percent of high-school graduates were boys, but in 1943-44 only 41.3 percent were boys. In States reporting during previous years the boys who graduated were older than the girls, but in 1943-44 this condition was reversed. The percentage of boys graduating who were under 18 years of age the first of September of the school year was 77, while only 72 percent of girls were of this age.

### Ratio of Enrollment to Population and Attendance

During the year 1939-40, the ratio of enrollment to the number of children, 5-17 years, inclusive, was 85.3. This ratio decreased to 80.4 in 1943-44. The percentage of the entire population enrolled in public schools during the same period decreased from 19.3 percent to 16.9 percent. The percent of enrollment in average

daily attendance decreased from 86.7 in 1939-40 to 84.3 in 1943-44 (table IV), and the average number of days attended by each pupil enrolled decreased from 151.7 to 147.9 for the same period.

TABLE IV.—Average daily attendance in public day schools as a percent of enrollment for specified years

Year	Enrollment	Average daily attendance	Percent that average daily attendance is of enrollment
1	2	3	4
1909-10.....	17,813,852	12,827,307	72.0
1919-20.....	21,578,316	16,150,035	74.8
1929-30.....	25,678,015	21,264,886	82.8
1931-32.....	26,275,441	22,245,344	84.7
1933-34.....	26,434,193	22,458,190	85.0
1935-36.....	26,367,098	22,298,767	84.6
1937-38.....	25,975,108	22,298,200	85.8
1939-40.....	25,433,542	22,042,151	86.7
1941-42.....	24,562,473	21,031,322	85.6
1943-44.....	23,266,616	19,602,772	84.3

TABLE V.—Length of school term, 1937-38, 1939-40, 1941-42, and 1943-44

Length of school term in days	NUMBER OF STATES			
	1937-38	1939-40	1941-42	1943-44
1	2	3	4	5
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>48</b>
140-149.9.....	1	1	1	1
150-159.9.....	4	3	2	2
160-169.9.....	6	7	9	9
170-179.9.....	26	25	25	24
180 or more.....	11	12	11	12

TABLE VI.—Number of days attended per pupil enrolled. 1937-38, 1939-40, 1941-42, and 1943-44

Number of days attended per pupil enrolled	NUMBER OF STATES			
	1937-38	1939-40	1941-42	1943-44
1	2	3	4	5
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>48</b>
100-109.9.....	1	1	1	1
110-119.9.....	4	4	3	3
120-129.9.....	8	4	9	10
130-139.9.....	7	9	8	16
140-149.9.....	19	18	18	14
150-159.9.....	9	12	9	5

## Staff

## Average Annual Salaries of Instructional Staff

The amount of salary paid teachers is an important factor in securing and holding capable teachers. Average salaries from the depression low of \$1,227 in 1933-34 have slowly increased to \$1,507 in 1941-42 and to \$1,728 in 1943-44.

TABLE VII.—Number of pupils in average daily attendance, per teacher, for specified years, by State

State, District of Columbia, or outlying parts	1939-40	1941-42	1943-44	State, District of Columbia, or outlying parts	1939-40	1941-42	1943-44
1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4
<b>Continental U. S.</b> -----	<b>25.2</b>	<b>24.5</b>	<b>23.7</b>	<b>Continental U. S.</b> -----	<b>25.2</b>	<b>24.5</b>	<b>23.7</b>
Alabama-----	29.2	28.8	27.1	North Carolina-----	32.2	31.2	29.7
Arizona-----	26.1	26.0	25.4	North Dakota-----	17.2	15.6	15.0
Arkansas-----	29.1	27.8	26.0	Ohio-----	25.7	26.4	25.5
California-----	27.6	25.9	26.2	Oklahoma-----	24.0	24.8	24.1
Colorado-----	22.3	21.0	20.5	Oregon-----	22.8	22.4	23.2
Connecticut-----	26.6	24.0	20.8	Pennsylvania-----	27.4	26.5	24.5
Delaware-----	24.1	23.1	22.3	Rhode Island-----	26.4	22.9	21.8
Florida-----	24.8	24.3	24.5	South Carolina-----	25.6	25.2	24.1
Georgia-----	25.6	26.4	23.9	South Dakota-----	15.3	14.6	13.7
Idaho-----	23.5	22.2	22.9	Tennessee-----	26.6	25.9	25.3
Illinois-----	23.8	23.2	22.3	Texas-----	24.7	23.1	23.4
Indiana-----	27.5	26.6	27.3	Utah-----	28.0	27.4	27.2
Iowa-----	19.5	18.8	18.1	Vermont-----	21.3	20.2	19.1
Kansas-----	19.6	19.3	18.1	Virginia-----	27.9	27.8	26.5
Kentucky-----	26.2	26.2	24.7	Washington-----	25.9	25.9	24.8
Louisiana-----	26.8	26.0	25.1	West Virginia-----	28.9	25.3	23.5
Maine-----	24.1	23.1	23.9	Wisconsin-----	23.7	23.1	22.3
Maryland-----	29.8	29.2	28.9	Wyoming-----	18.5	16.8	17.8
Massachusetts-----	25.4	23.9	21.6	District of Columbia-----	27.1	26.1	24.6
Michigan-----	26.3	26.6	26.0	<b>Outlying parts of the U. S.</b> -----	<b>36.5</b>	<b>33.7</b>	<b>35.4</b>
Minnesota-----	21.5	21.1	20.4	Alaska-----	17.4	18.5	17.9
Mississippi-----	32.1	29.7	28.9	Canal Zone-----	27.6	24.6	25.2
Missouri-----	22.7	22.8	22.4	Guam-----	32.2	-----	-----
Montana-----	18.9	17.5	16.5	Hawaii-----	28.4	-----	27.6
Nebraska-----	17.6	16.5	16.0	Puerto Rico-----	42.1	40.3	39.8
Nevada-----	20.1	21.0	20.9	Virgin Islands-----	-----	27.8	23.9
New Hampshire-----	22.9	21.9	19.6				
New Jersey-----	23.5	22.4	21.1				
New Mexico-----	28.0	27.0	25.9				
New York-----	23.8	23.4	23.0				

## Teachers and Other Instructional Staff

The instructional staff in the public schools is defined to include those persons whose services contribute directly to classroom activities, that is, persons who spend their time in instructing pupils and in offering services supplementary to instruction such as library work, study hall, advisory service, and health education.

During the school year 1943-44 there was a total of 865,038 members of the instructional staff consisting of 5,479 supervisors and assistants, 31,569 principals and assistants and 827,990 teachers (table 5). The total instructional staff compares with

911,835 in 1939-40 and 898,001 in 1941-42. This shows a decline for each succeeding period, but not at as rapid a rate as the decline in enrollments. The decrease has been in men teachers. The number of men and women teachers for the three periods were, respectively: 194,725 men and 680,752 women in 1939-40; 183,194 men and 675,694 women in 1941-42; and 126,672 men and 701,318 women in 1943-44. The percentages of the total who were men teachers for the three periods were 22.2, 21.3, and 15.3 percent, respectively. The number of pupils in average daily attendance per teacher for the same three periods were 25.2, 24.5, and 23.7, respectively (table VII).

### Transportation of Pupils

Transportation of pupils to school has become an important service of public-school systems with the advent of consolidation. While the number of pupils enrolled decreased 5.3 percent, the number transported decreased approximately 2 percent. Expenditures for operation and maintenance of transportation equipment increased from \$92,922,000 in 1941-42 to \$107,754,000 in 1943-44, an increase of \$14,832,000, or 16 percent.

### Public-School Finance

Since public-school property is valued at nearly 8 billion dollars, and annual expenditures are approximately 2½ billion dollars, finance data are presented in considerable detail.

#### Receipts

The annual receipts for State school systems are derived from: Appropriations from general funds, taxes levied for school purposes, income from permanent funds, leases of school lands, Federal aid, and miscellaneous sources. The total income from these sources in 1943-1944 amounted to approximately \$2,604,000,000. The total income from these sources in 1941-42 amounted to approximately \$2,417,000,000.

TABLE VIII.—Revenue receipts of State school systems, for specified years, by source

Source	1929-30		1939-40		1941-42		1943-44	
	Amount	Percent	Amount	Percent	Amount	Percent	Amount	Percent
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>Total...</b>	<b>\$2,088,556,837</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>\$2,260,527,045</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>\$2,416,579,569</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>\$2,604,322,427</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Federal.....	7,333,834	0.4	39,810,339	1.7	34,305,190	1.4	35,885,601	1.4
State.....	353,670,462	16.9	684,354,085	30.3	759,992,998	31.5	859,183,105	33.0
County.....	216,746,764	10.4	151,096,506	6.7	150,223,047	6.2	146,243,375	5.6
Local and subsidies...	1,510,805,777	72.3	1,385,266,115	61.3	1,472,058,334	60.9	1,563,010,346	60.0



The State's financial share in the support of education continues to increase, while the county and local units' share continues to decrease. This increasing share in educational support by the State tends to equalize education for the less financially able units.

TABLE IX.—Percent of receipts from taxation and appropriation from State, county, and local sources, for specified years, by State

State or District of Columbia	STATE			COUNTY			LOCAL		
	1929-30	1939-40	1943-44	1929-30	1939-40	1943-44	1929-30	1939-40	1943-44
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>Continental United States..</b>	<b>16.7</b>	<b>30.7</b>	<b>33.6</b>	<b>10.6</b>	<b>6.7</b>	<b>5.6</b>	<b>72.7</b>	<b>62.6</b>	<b>60.8</b>
Alabama.....	43.7	58.6	66.5	29.7	22.8	18.6	26.6	18.6	14.9
Arizona.....	17.4	21.2	62.4	38.4	38.2	4.9	44.2	40.6	32.7
Arkansas.....	33.6	46.0	56.7	2.9	3.8	1.0	63.5	50.2	42.3
California.....	25.1	47.8	41.6	36.9	2.0	1.3	38.0	50.2	57.1
Colorado.....	.1	5.5	6.2	26.5	20.7	18.8	73.4	73.8	75.0
Connecticut.....	7.5	8.8	10.8	-----	-----	-----	92.5	91.2	89.4
Delaware.....	88.1	92.7	89.4	-----	-----	-----	11.9	7.3	10.6
Florida.....	21.6	51.8	41.9	29.6	17.0	30.1	48.8	31.2	28.0
Georgia.....	36.5	58.2	61.8	30.1	16.6	18.4	33.4	25.2	19.8
Idaho.....	.6	12.0	22.8	27.9	25.6	14.1	71.5	62.4	63.1
Illinois.....	4.5	10.2	11.9	-----	.1	.2	95.5	89.7	87.9
Indiana.....	1.7	33.2	34.5	-----	.6	.5	98.3	66.2	65.0
Iowa.....	3.3	1.1	2.7	-----	2.6	.7	96.7	96.3	96.6
Kansas.....	.1	11.7	10.4	-----	14.4	6.8	99.9	73.9	82.8
Kentucky.....	26.3	41.8	47.0	29.0	26.6	-----	44.7	31.6	53.0
Louisiana.....	25.2	56.9	66.2	54.5	30.2	27.0	20.3	12.9	6.8
Maine.....	29.0	15.9	16.8	-----	-----	-----	71.0	84.1	83.2
Maryland.....	17.3	21.9	30.6	34.3	31.3	31.8	48.4	46.8	37.6
Massachusetts.....	9.0	10.2	13.1	-----	-----	-----	91.0	89.8	86.9
Michigan.....	19.9	46.0	42.9	-----	.5	.6	80.1	53.5	56.5
Minnesota.....	17.3	35.2	29.3	5.0	1.6	.7	77.7	63.2	70.0
Mississippi.....	32.9	38.6	47.9	23.1	20.0	16.3	44.0	41.4	35.8
Missouri.....	10.7	35.8	36.0	4.2	.4	.2	85.1	63.8	63.8
Montana.....	3.7	8.4	13.5	43.2	20.4	23.3	53.1	71.22	63.2
Nebraska.....	.7	1.1	.7	-----	1.0	2.1	99.3	97.9	97.2
Nevada.....	13.2	20.3	7.5	58.6	58.4	29.7	28.2	21.3	62.8
New Hampshire.....	8.8	5.5	6.6	-----	-----	-----	91.2	94.5	93.4
New Jersey.....	21.0	5.7	12.4	.8	14.9	12.9	78.2	79.4	74.7
New Mexico.....	3.5	69.3	81.9	74.7	13.2	6.5	21.8	17.5	11.6
New York.....	28.6	33.9	32.5	-----	-----	-----	71.4	66.1	67.5
North Carolina.....	1.4	71.2	76.8	61.2	20.7	17.0	37.4	8.1	6.2
North Dakota.....	2.8	14.4	11.8	7.8	8.7	6.9	89.4	76.9	81.3
Ohio.....	3.6	37.7	36.5	32.4	1.5	.5	64.0	60.8	63.0
Oklahoma.....	5.9	40.2	42.1	8.5	6.4	.8	85.6	53.4	57.1
Oregon.....	-----	.4	31.5	18.5	25.9	15.5	81.5	73.7	53.0
Pennsylvania.....	14.0	21.2	28.4	-----	-----	-----	86.0	78.8	71.6
Rhode Island.....	8.3	10.7	8.9	-----	-----	-----	91.7	89.3	91.1
South Carolina.....	26.9	49.9	65.4	27.0	5.3	4.6	46.1	44.8	30.0
South Dakota.....	.5	8.5	5.2	-----	3.5	5.6	99.5	88.0	89.2
Tennessee.....	23.7	34.3	36.0	35.6	49.6	46.6	40.7	16.1	17.4
Texas.....	35.9	41.3	46.1	-----	-----	-----	64.1	58.7	53.9
Utah.....	32.1	41.3	48.1	-----	35.5	-----	67.9	23.2	51.9
Vermont.....	12.4	17.1	13.7	-----	-----	-----	87.6	82.9	86.3
Virginia.....	28.5	34.7	41.3	31.5	37.7	32.2	40.0	27.6	26.5
Washington.....	26.2	61.3	69.2	16.1	5.5	2.9	57.7	33.2	27.9
West Virginia.....	7.7	52.4	56.3	-----	47.6	43.7	92.3	-----	-----
Wisconsin.....	16.2	18.7	24.5	8.6	9.6	7.0	75.2	71.7	68.5
Wyoming.....	1.3	5.9	6.5	25.7	27.6	23.5	73.0	66.5	70.0
District of Columbia.....	22.9	14.6	8.7	-----	-----	-----	77.1	85.4	91.3

## Expenditures

The total expenditures for public elementary and secondary full-time day schools, excluding capital outlay, debt retirement, and interest was about \$1,941,800,000 in 1939-40, \$2,068,000,000 in 1941-42, and \$2,293,000,000 in 1943-44 (table X). Including capital outlay and interest, but excluding payments on the principal of bonds and other debts, expenditures amounted to approximately \$2,331,000,000 in 1939-40, \$2,314,000,000 in 1941-42, and \$2,444,000,000 in 1943-44.

## Current Expense

The current expense of State school systems includes administration costs at State, county, intermediate, and local levels. The percentage of expenditures for administrative purposes for 1939-40, 1941-42, and 1943-44 were, respectively, 4.7, 4.9, and 4.8 percent of the total current expense. Teachers salaries accounted for most of the increases in instructional expense. Due to war conditions under which needed supplies could not be secured, the expenditures for teaching supplies and other expenses decreased. Fixed charges increased due to the increase in teacher-retirement systems. The current expense per pupil in average daily attendance was \$88.09 in 1939-40, \$98.31 in 1941-42, and \$116.99 in 1943-44. Decreasing enrollments contributed to increases in per pupil costs.

TABLE X.—Total expenditures, excluding debt retirement of State school systems, for specified years, by purpose

Purpose	1929-30	1939-40	1941-42	1943-44
1	2	3	4	5
Total current expense-----	\$1,843,551,708	\$1,941,799,228	\$2,067,660,387	\$2,293,337,099
General control-----	78,679,502	91,570,594	101,463,403	110,630,693
Instruction-----	1,317,727,233	1,403,284,523	1,457,876,554	1,590,633,805
Operation-----	216,072,433	194,365,182	209,788,468	238,773,787
Maintenance-----	78,810,238	73,321,441	78,862,199	77,323,913
Auxiliary agencies-----	101,992,622	129,141,210	138,951,113	169,522,787
Fixed charges-----	50,269,680	50,116,278	80,718,650	106,452,114
Capital outlay-----	\$370,877,969	\$257,973,601	\$137,552,326	\$53,856,462
Interest-----	92,535,880	130,908,959	108,781,446	96,804,865

## School Property

The reported value of all public-school property in the 48 States and the District of Columbia was \$7,635,000,000 in 1939-40, \$7,801,000,000 in 1941-42, and \$7,928,000,000 in 1943-44.

The number of school buildings has decreased from 222,660 in 1941-42 to 209,309 in 1943-44. During the same period one-room

schools decreased from 107,692 to 96,302, or 10.6 percent. The decreasing number of one-room schools is brought about chiefly by consolidation and the transportation of pupils.

TABLE XI.—*One-room buildings as a percent of all buildings in use for specified years*

Year	All buildings in use	One-room buildings		Year	All buildings in use	One-room buildings	
		Number	Percent of total			Number	Percent of total
1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4
1909-10-----	265,474	212,448	80.0	1933-34-----	242,929	138,542	57.0
1919-20-----	271,319	187,948	69.3	1935-36-----	237,816	130,708	55.0
1923-24-----	263,280	165,417	62.8	1937-38-----	229,394	121,178	52.8
1927-28-----	255,551	153,306	60.0	1939-40-----	226,762	113,600	50.1
1929-30-----	248,117	148,712	59.9	1941-42-----	222,660	107,692	48.4
1931-32-----	245,951	143,445	58.3	1943-44-----	209,309	96,302	46.0

### Retirement Funds

By 1943-44 teacher-retirement funds had been set up in all but 8 States. State and local payments to these funds are included in fixed charges. The following totals are for the State retirement system in 37 States and the District of Columbia and most of the independent local teacher-retirement systems in 23 States reporting these items:

Balance on hand July 1, 1943-----		\$1,293,273,618
Amounts added during the year by—		
State -----	\$36,798,843	
Local administrative units-----	42,794,272	
Participants -----	58,100,649	
Earnings and miscellaneous----	49,383,769	
		187,077,533
Total balances and receipts-----		1,480,351,151
Payments -----		80,290,184
Balance on hand July 1, 1944: Cash and invest- ments -----		1,400,060,967

### Indebtedness

School indebtedness reported for the year ending June 30, 1944, was: Bonds, \$2,253,012,000 and other forms of indebtedness \$120,-462,000, or a total indebtedness of \$2,373,474,000. This is a considerable decrease from \$2,677,078,000 in 1940 and \$2,561,878,000 in 1942. The indebtedness per pupil in average daily attendance was \$128.65 in 1940 and \$121.08 in 1944. This decreasing indebtedness is caused partly by the shortage of building material which in turn stops the issue of bonds for building purposes.

TABLE XII.—*School debt and interest payments per pupil in average daily attendance for specified years, by State*

State	SCHOOL INDEBTEDNESS			INTEREST PAYMENTS		
	1935-36	1939-40	1943-44	1935-36	1939-40	1943-44
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>Continental United States</b>	<b>\$136.47</b>	<b>\$128.65</b>	<b>\$121.08</b>	<b>\$5.96</b>	<b>\$5.94</b>	<b>\$4.94</b>
Alabama	39.03	39.62	18.65	1.64	.87	.76
Arizona	134.37	106.09	74.32	7.74	5.77	3.42
Arkansas	67.02	63.42	65.16	2.60	2.83	2.41
California	199.68	172.71	136.12	9.53	8.22	6.36
Colorado	144.11	120.97	98.49	7.33	5.34	4.42
Connecticut	172.44	137.25	118.34	7.75	5.36	4.53
Delaware	50.53	58.87	64.21	1.60	1.58	1.26
Florida	184.47	155.56	145.33	9.14	7.32	6.74
Georgia	34.96	18.80	41.78	2.17	.96	.25
Idaho	84.81	81.78	71.68	4.57	3.60	2.45
Illinois	170.26	157.49	187.42	8.59	5.91	5.33
Indiana	76.43	70.06	50.47	3.51	3.05	1.99
Iowa	101.85	96.77	75.23	5.67	3.86	2.75
Kansas	78.48	78.85	50.45	6.90	5.24	5.66
Kentucky	38.29	36.07	31.62	1.40	2.12	1.34
Louisiana	70.13	73.15	70.05	4.54	4.09	3.30
Maine	36.98	34.98	32.40	1.44	1.29	1.09
Maryland	165.58	154.13	131.56	7.33	6.48	5.54
Massachusetts	70.40	64.34	37.97	2.75	2.14	1.26
Michigan	201.63	140.91	135.27	6.50	8.29	5.70
Minnesota	133.17	128.54	121.90	5.96	3.82	1.38
Mississippi	18.99	30.68	32.69	1.33	.52	.10
Missouri	89.85	85.40	68.34	4.03	3.44	2.62
Montana	79.51	77.63	51.68	2.56	1.82	.76
Nebraska	115.39	110.22	105.79	5.14	2.70	2.87
Nevada	114.14	107.43	70.77	4.66	5.10	2.74
New Hampshire	73.40	65.80	46.98	2.94	2.30	1.58
New Jersey	294.26	267.27	251.17	13.27	12.12	11.48
New Mexico	61.19	53.60	46.16	2.88	3.23	2.36
New York	303.89	335.67	326.58	12.76	13.04	13.37
North Carolina	118.50	76.92	66.57	4.51	3.53	2.97
North Dakota	105.56	83.62	42.25	5.64	5.82	4.32
Ohio	173.22	147.34	109.99	8.79	7.46	5.12
Oklahoma	111.50	107.34	125.39	4.90	4.86	2.30
Oregon	120.13	89.94	47.92	6.20	4.43	2.71
Pennsylvania	157.98	169.43	160.66	4.59	13.60	12.55
Rhode Island	270.01	291.33	329.84	11.14	11.36	12.16
South Carolina	48.88	47.16	29.06	2.69	2.97	2.32
South Dakota	107.98	91.12	62.71	4.65	5.21	2.79
Tennessee	62.97	60.35	62.13	3.09	1.32	.54
Texas	26.16	145.27	237.32	4.85	4.96	5.75
Utah	96.55	83.44	66.83	3.96	3.27	2.45
Vermont	44.76	52.40	57.60	2.03	1.12	.91
Virginia	62.23	61.74	61.11	2.74	2.47	1.17
Washington	94.23	74.93	39.35	4.62	3.25	1.99
West Virginia	30.64	32.24	27.77	1.65	1.54	1.06
Wisconsin	68.43	47.82	32.97	2.91	2.75	.66
Wyoming	129.28	122.95	117.72	4.87	1.48	.54

### Schools for Negroes

Separate schools for white and Negro pupils are maintained by 17 Southern States and the District of Columbia. These States make a separate report to the U. S. Office of Education on schools for Negroes, but complete information is not always available for Negro schools (tables 32 to 40).

## Enrollments

Although the total Negro population increased 13 percent between 1920 and 1940, the school population, ages 5 to 17, inclusive, decreased 2.5 percent. During this time enrollments in elementary schools for Negroes increased from 2,070,374 in 1919-20 to 2,266,913 in 1933-34, or an increase of 9.5 percent (table 36); and then decreased to 2,029,368 in 1943-44, a decrease of 10.5 percent for the 10-year period. High-school enrollment (the last 4 years of the school system) increased from 33,341 in 1919-20 to 273,183 in 1941-42, but then decreased to 247,374 during the year 1943-44.

During the 2-year period between 1941-42 and 1943-44 the enrollment of high-school boys decreased from 107,183 to 84,886 and girls decreased from 166,000 to 162,488, a decrease of 22,297 boys and 3,512 girls. High-school enrollments in 1943-44 in States having nonsegregated schools is 37.2 percent of the elementary school enrollment. High-school facilities for Negro pupils only would have to be increased to three times their present facilities to accommodate the same proportion of Negro elementary school pupils.

## Attendance and School Term

In the 4 years from 1939-40 to 1943-44 the number of Negro pupils in average daily attendance has decreased, but at a slower rate than the decrease in enrollment. Between 1939-40 and 1943-44 (table 32) the percentage of enrollment in average daily attendance increased from 80.4 percent to 81.4; the average annual length of school term increased from 156 days to 164 days; and the average number of days attended by each pupil enrolled increased from 126 days to 133, all showing improving conditions during the 4-year period.

## Teachers and Other Instructional Staff

Even though enrollments have decreased, the total number of instructional staff has increased. Salary data are not available for all States, but the average salary for Negro teachers in States reporting increased approximately 50 percent between 1939-40 and 1943-44.

The number of pupils enrolled per classroom teacher has been as follows: 1919-20, 55; 1929-30, 45; 1939-40, 38; and 1943-44, 35 pupils. The pupil-teacher ratio for the 31 States not having separate schools for Negroes is 27.5.





TABLE 2.—Boards of education and administrative staffs of intermediate and local basic units, by State, 1943-44

State, District of Columbia, or outlying part	BOARDS OF EDUCATION						ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF											
	State			Mem- bers of inter- mediate boards of educa- tion	Local basic units			Intermediate units			Local basic units							
	Total	Mem- bers	Pro- fes- sional staff assistants		Members		Local school trustees	Total	Super- intend- ents	Other profes- sional staff	Clerical assistants	Total	Super- intend- ents	Other profes- sional staff	Clerical assistants			
				Boards of educa- tion	Other adminis- trative boards	Full- time										Part- time	Full- time	Part- time
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Continental United States.....	333	307	9	17	4,233	347,470	1,019	33,128	5,782	2,355	2,162	1,034	231	22,981	12,023	3,748	6,726	484
Alabama.....	11	11	---	---	---	558	---	---	0	0	0	0	0	458	110	85	263	---
Arizona.....	8	8	---	---	---	1,113	---	---	41	14	14	13	---	92	69	23	---	---
Arkansas.....	10	9	---	1	375	8,830	---	---	154	75	8	71	---	539	311	11	131	86
California.....	10	10	---	---	285	9,469	---	---	652	57	395	173	27	1,099	415	166	518	---
Colorado.....	3	3	---	---	---	6,180	---	---	63	63	---	---	---	120	120	---	---	---
Connecticut.....	9	9	---	---	---	1,240	6	---	0	0	0	0	0	86	79	7	---	---
Delaware.....	6	6	---	---	---	62	---	---	0	0	0	0	0	72	15	13	40	4
Florida.....	5	5	---	---	---	210	---	---	0	0	0	0	0	353	67	67	225	24
Georgia.....	11	10	---	1	665	447	---	---	452	133	319	---	---	207	81	126	---	---
Iaho.....	6	6	---	---	---	3,957	---	---	64	44	20	---	---	104	95	9	---	---
Illinois.....	---	---	---	---	---	38,584	---	---	243	102	91	50	---	743	528	215	---	---
Indiana.....	10	9	---	1	1,283	522	1,013	---	198	92	61	45	---	658	162	186	310	---
Iowa.....	---	---	---	---	---	21,077	---	---	207	99	79	17	12	1,046	888	6	---	---
Kansas.....	7	7	---	---	---	19,200	---	---	197	105	80	2	10	302	302	---	---	---
Kentucky.....	9	8	---	1	---	1,285	---	---	0	0	0	0	0	857	257	289	234	77
Louisiana.....	11	11	---	---	---	640	---	---	0	0	0	0	0	252	67	53	130	2
Maine.....	---	---	---	---	---	1,600	---	---	0	0	0	0	0	118	117	1	---	---
Maryland.....	7	7	---	---	---	100	---	1,609	0	0	0	0	0	212	24	78	110	---
Massachusetts.....	6	6	---	---	---	1,508	---	---	0	0	0	0	0	207	207	---	---	---
Michigan.....	4	4	---	---	---	20,024	---	---	233	81	72	70	12	725	663	62	---	---
Minnesota.....	5	5	---	---	---	24,649	---	---	178	86	27	44	21	310	309	1	---	---
Mississippi.....	3	3	---	---	---	1,037	---	16,693	239	82	75	82	---	490	432	---	---	12
Missouri.....	4	4	---	---	---	28,356	---	---	114	114	---	---	---	750	750	---	---	---
Montana.....	14	11	---	3	---	5,570	---	---	122	56	10	56	---	192	192	---	---	---
Nebraska.....	---	---	---	---	---	22,282	---	---	93	93	---	---	---	344	344	---	---	---



STATE SCHOOL SYSTEMS

Nevada.....	7	7	760	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	14	329	524	50
New Hampshire.....	8	8	830	98	48	2	35	13	0	243	243	329	524	50
New Jersey.....	10	10	4,240	111	21	59	31	0	0	1,146	1,146	329	524	50
New Mexico.....	7	7	3,171	41	31	10	0	0	0	71	71	0	0	0
New York.....	13	12	9,541	186	186	0	0	0	0	157	157	0	0	0
North Carolina.....	15	15	862	0	0	0	0	0	0	444	444	10	267	0
North Dakota.....	10	10	7,149	104	53	11	40	0	0	329	329	20	20	0
Ohio.....	11	7	8,197	114	88	26	0	0	0	218	218	0	0	0
Oklahoma.....	7	7	14,258	177	77	100	0	0	0	731	731	22	327	0
Oregon.....	7	7	5,593	63	34	5	24	0	0	508	508	0	0	0
Pennsylvania.....	10	10	13,378	216	66	80	55	15	15	2,794	2,794	1,162	670	100
Rhode Island.....	10	10	205	0	0	0	0	0	0	140	140	35	45	60
South Carolina.....	10	9	0	182	46	90	46	0	0	197	197	5	58	20
South Dakota.....	13	11	10,961	139	64	33	15	27	27	209	209	111	208	0
Tennessee.....	13	11	955	0	0	0	0	0	0	475	475	0	0	0
Texas.....	15	9	23,526	397	167	173	57	0	0	2,828	2,828	193	1,363	0
Utah.....	10	10	207	0	0	0	0	0	0	210	210	82	74	14
Vermont.....	5	5	63	224	44	105	2	73	47	12	12	12	11	12
Virginia.....	7	7	667	0	0	0	0	0	0	434	434	120	80	179
Washington.....	10	7	2,919	104	39	19	32	14	0	702	702	272	91	339
West Virginia.....	9	7	275	0	0	0	0	0	0	430	430	165	182	28
Wisconsin.....	7	7	19,929	328	72	195	54	7	7	432	432	109	18	305
Wyoming.....	7	7	1,275	46	23	3	20	0	0	99	99	5	5	0
District of Columbia.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Outlying parts of the United States</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>5</b>
Alaska.....	5	5	160	0	0	0	0	0	0	122	119	0	13	0
Hawaii.....	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Puerto Rico.....	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	208	77	54	72	5
Virgin Islands.....	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0

1 Statistics, 1941-42. \* Statistics, 1939-40.

TABLE 3.—Basic administrative units, by level of instruction offered, by State, 1943-44

State, District of Columbia, or outlying part	TOTAL				ENTIRE COUNTY AND COUNTY EXCEPT INDEPENDENT UNITS				OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS				
	Total	Elementary grades only	Secondary grades only	Elementary and secondary grades	Total	Elementary grades only	Secondary grades only	Elementary and secondary grades	Total	Elementary grades only	Secondary grades only	Elementary and secondary grades	Total
1	111,273	89,054	1,689	20,530	794	6	22	766	110,479	89,048	1,667	19,764	
Continental United States.....													
Alabama.....	110	5	0	105	67	0	0	67	43	5	0	38	
Arizona.....	365	305	60	0	0	0	0	0	365	305	60	0	
Arkansas.....	2,451	1,867	0	584	0	0	0	0	2,451	1,867	0	584	
California.....	2,470	2,470	278	46	0	0	0	0	2,794	2,470	278	46	
Colorado.....	1,920	1,639	52	229	0	0	0	0	1,920	1,639	52	229	
Connecticut.....	171	88	1	82	0	0	0	0	171	88	1	82	
Delaware.....	16	0	0	16	1	0	0	1	15	0	0	15	
Florida.....	67	0	0	67	67	0	0	67	0	0	0	0	
Georgia.....	1,223	0	0	1,223	26	0	0	26	1,197	0	0	0	
Idaho.....	1,129	946	32	151	0	0	0	0	1,129	946	32	151	
Illinois.....	11,998	11,265	632	101	0	0	0	0	11,998	11,265	632	101	
Indiana.....	979	304	4	671	0	0	0	0	979	304	4	671	
Iowa.....	4,856	3,968	0	888	0	0	0	0	4,856	3,968	0	888	
Kansas.....	6,573	5,280	334	959	0	0	0	0	6,573	5,280	334	959	
Kentucky.....	257	10	0	247	120	6	0	114	137	4	0	133	
Louisiana.....	67	0	0	67	64	0	0	64	3	0	0	3	
Maine.....	500	310	0	190	0	0	0	0	500	310	0	190	
Maryland.....	24	0	0	24	23	0	0	23	1	0	0	1	
Massachusetts.....	351	117	0	234	0	0	0	0	351	117	0	234	
Michigan.....	5,037	4,195	0	842	0	0	0	0	5,037	4,195	0	842	
Minnesota.....	7,681	7,224	0	457	1	0	0	1	7,680	7,224	0	456	
Mississippi.....	4,945	4,280	0	665	0	0	0	0	4,945	4,280	0	665	
Missouri.....	8,627	7,852	0	775	0	0	0	0	8,627	7,852	0	775	
Montana.....	7,800	19	19	173	0	0	0	0	7,800	19	19	173	
Nebraska.....	7,021	6,348	37	636	17	0	0	17	7,004	6,348	20	636	
Nevada.....	257	211	16	30	0	0	0	0	257	211	16	30	
New Hampshire.....	240	147	0	93	0	0	0	0	240	147	0	93	
New Jersey.....	563	362	12	189	0	0	0	0	563	362	12	189	

STATE SCHOOL SYSTEMS

New Mexico <sup>1</sup> .....	1,730	1,542	14	174	0	0	0	0	0	1,730	1,542	14	174
New York.....	5,730	4,977	5	748	0	0	0	0	0	5,730	4,977	5	748
North Carolina.....		0	0	170	100	0	0	0	100	70	0	0	70
North Dakota.....	2,274	1,857	2	415	2	0	0	0	2	2,272	1,857	0	415
Ohio.....	1,605	534	0	1,071	0	0	0	0	0	1,605	534	0	1,071
Oklahoma.....	4,448	3,717	0	731	0	0	0	0	0	4,448	3,717	0	731
Oregon.....	1,726	1,504	89	133	6	0	0	0	4	1,720	1,504	87	129
Pennsylvania.....	2,504	1,348	0	1,156	0	0	0	0	0	2,504	1,348	0	1,156
Rhode Island.....	39	10	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	39	10	0	29
South Carolina.....	1,742	1,397	0	345	0	0	0	0	0	1,742	1,397	0	345
South Dakota.....	2,872	2,545	4	323	4	0	0	0	3	2,868	2,545	3	320
Tennessee.....	156	-----	-----	156	95	0	0	0	95	61	0	0	61
Texas.....	6,132	2,084	0	4,048	11	0	0	0	11	6,121	2,084	-----	4,037
Utah.....	40	0	0	40	35	0	0	0	35	5	0	-----	5
Vermont.....	268	25	0	243	0	0	0	0	0	268	25	-----	243
Virginia.....	124	0	0	124	100	0	0	0	100	24	0	-----	24
Washington.....	833	570	13	255	0	0	0	0	0	838	570	13	255
West Virginia.....	55	0	0	55	55	0	0	0	55	0	0	0	0
Wisconsin.....	6,401	5,841	75	485	0	0	0	0	0	6,401	5,841	75	485
Wyoming.....	396	302	10	84	0	0	0	0	0	396	302	10	84
District of Columbia.....	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
<b>Outlying parts of the United States.....</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>30</b>
Alaska.....	74	47	1	26	0	0	0	0	0	74	47	1	26
Canal Zone.....	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Puerto Rico.....	57	0	57	0	57	0	57	0	0	0	0	0	0
Virgin Islands.....	10	7	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	10	7	0	3

1 Statistics, 1941-42.

2 State except independent units.

3 Statistics, 1939-40.

TABLE 4.—Personnel in State offices of education, by State, 1943-44. (Regular and vocational)

State, District of Columbia, or outlying part	Total	State superintendents or commissioners of education	Deputy or assistant State superintendents or commissioners of education	Regional and district administrative and supervisory personnel	Directors, heads, and chiefs of service	Other professional staff	CLERICAL ASSISTANTS		Operation and maintenance employees
							Full-time	Part-time	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>Continental United States</b> .....	<b>4,352</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>302</b>	<b>423</b>	<b>1,056</b>	<b>2,225</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>121</b>
Alabama.....	71	1			4	28	38		
Arizona.....	35	1	1		4	7	22		
Arkansas.....	62	1		8	3	16	33		
California.....	156	1	9	16	12	9	90	19	
Colorado.....	48	1	1		15	5	19	7	
Connecticut.....	119	1		12	5	45	55	1	
Delaware.....	35	1	1		4	9	17	2	1
Florida.....	61	1			2	14	32	12	
Georgia.....	144	1	1	46	10	5	79		2
Idaho.....	31	1	1		3	16	10		
Illinois.....	139	1	10	12	10	33	73		
Indiana.....	43	1	1		10		29	2	
Iowa.....	76	1	1	10	3	12	48		1
Kansas.....	55	1	1		7	15	27		4
Kentucky.....	83	1	1	12	10	12	45		2
Louisiana.....	98	1			17	34	38	8	
Maine.....	41	1	4		7	3	25	1	
Maryland.....	28	1	1	4	9	1	11	1	
Massachusetts.....	249	1	7	1		48	192		
Michigan.....	203	1		1	18	63	120		
Minnesota.....	77	1	1		9	17	40		
Mississippi.....	38	1	1		6	17	13		
Missouri.....	79	1	1	10	11	19	34		3
Montana.....	52	1	1	4	8	7	31		
Nebraska.....	41	1	1		4	11	23	1	
Nevada.....	15	1	6		4		4		
New Hampshire.....	33	1	1			15	16		
New Jersey.....	72	1	5		3	25	38		
New Mexico.....	33	1	1	2	10	4	15		
New York.....	779	1	11		38	265	379		85
North Carolina.....	112	1		13	6	38	41		13
North Dakota.....	24	1	1		5	10	7		
Ohio.....	105	1	2			41	61		
Oklahoma.....	116	1	1	19	12	17	64		2
Oregon.....	42	1			4	12	17	8	
Pennsylvania.....	218	1	2	92	26	28	69		
Rhode Island.....	17	1	1		5		7	3	
South Carolina.....	66	1		8	20	6	31		
South Dakota.....	19	1	1		8	2	6	1	
Tennessee.....	79	1	1	6	15	14	36	1	5
Texas.....	81	1	1	12	13	6	42	4	2
Utah.....	24	1	1		10	1	11		
Vermont.....	30	1	1	2	8	4	13	1	
Virginia.....	110	1	1		5	58	45		
Washington.....	53	1			7	14	26	5	
West Virginia.....	41	1	1		15		23		1
Wisconsin.....	85	1	3	12	8	21	40		
Wyoming.....	26	1	2		10		12	1	
District of Columbia.....	108	1	9			29	69		
<b>Outlying parts of the United States</b> .....	<b>317</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>134</b>		<b>13</b>
Alaska.....	5	1	1		1		2		
Canal Zone.....	13	1	4		1		7		
Hawaii.....	60	1	2	9	10	8	30		
Puerto Rico.....	222	1	2	57	5	57	87		13
Virgin Islands.....	17	2	2		2	3	8		

TABLE 5.—Number of instructional staff and clerical assistants, by State, 1943-44

State, District of Columbia, or outlying part	INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF										CLERICAL ASSISTANTS								
	Supervisors			Principals			Teachers				Total		Elementary	Secondary <sup>1</sup>	Total including unclassified items	Elementary	Secondary		
	Total including unclassified items	Elementary	Secondary	Total including unclassified items	Elementary	Secondary	Total		Elementary		Secondary								
							Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Continental United States.....	855,038	5,479	2,285	1,224	31,569	15,368	13,563	827,930	126,672	701,318	538,936	31,890	507,046	289,054	94,782	194,272	5,345	1,684	2,580
Alabama.....	19,984	112	101	11	434	102	332	19,438	2,133	17,305	12,599	444	12,155	6,839	1,689	5,150	---	---	---
Arizona.....	3,613	45	24	21	141	104	37	3,427	633	2,794	2,583	221	2,362	844	412	432	95	---	---
Arkansas.....	12,487	18	8	10	163	78	85	12,306	1,974	10,332	8,648	1,004	7,644	3,658	970	2,688	119	50	69
California.....	41,981	157	124	33	1,817	926	891	40,007	9,355	30,652	22,254	1,951	20,303	17,753	7,404	10,349	1,507	521	983
Colorado.....	8,465	52	---	---	214	125	89	8,199	1,217	6,982	5,270	---	5,635	2,929	---	1,947	---	---	---
Connecticut.....	10,761	58	43	15	302	224	78	10,401	1,082	9,319	7,190	306	6,884	3,211	776	2,435	321	143	178
Delaware.....	1,654	17	15	2	36	17	19	1,601	240	1,361	845	29	816	756	211	545	41	17	24
Florida.....	13,407	102	---	---	2,603	171	78	12,802	1,092	11,710	7,715	178	7,537	5,087	914	4,173	---	---	---
Georgia.....	23,166	69	---	---	234	---	---	22,863	2,408	20,365	16,524	453	16,071	6,339	2,045	4,294	507	---	---
Idaho.....	4,105	20	---	---	117	---	---	3,968	770	3,198	2,639	227	2,412	1,329	543	786	37	---	---
Illinois.....	45,203	51	22	29	2,440	1,796	644	42,712	6,604	36,108	28,900	1,787	27,113	13,812	4,817	8,995	754	408	346
Indiana.....	22,589	278	---	---	1,403	552	851	20,878	4,852	16,026	11,891	1,465	10,426	8,987	3,387	5,600	6	---	---
Iowa.....	22,637	612	468	144	910	337	573	21,135	1,599	19,536	14,768	85	14,683	6,367	4,514	4,853	---	---	---
Kansas.....	17,250	---	---	---	1,601	1,070	551	13,649	1,745	13,904	10,259	178	10,076	5,395	4,567	3,828	---	---	---
Kentucky.....	18,040	100	29	71	1,139	549	590	16,801	2,290	14,511	11,870	1,114	10,756	4,931	1,176	3,755	---	---	---
Louisiana.....	14,531	132	---	---	---	---	---	14,399	1,758	12,641	10,163	598	9,655	4,236	1,250	2,986	79	28	51
Maine.....	5,881	---	---	---	---	---	---	5,881	769	5,112	4,350	197	4,153	1,531	572	959	---	---	---
Maryland.....	8,922	114	89	25	293	162	131	8,515	1,156	7,359	5,228	239	4,989	3,287	917	2,370	65	29	36
Massachusetts.....	25,047	---	---	---	1,070	537	533	23,977	4,471	19,506	13,012	371	12,641	10,965	4,100	6,865	---	---	---
Michigan.....	33,670	50	50	0	1,665	809	856	31,955	5,468	26,497	19,285	1,621	17,664	12,670	3,837	8,833	---	---	---

TABLE 5.—Number of instructional staff and clerical assistants, by State, 1943-44.—Continued.

State, District of Columbia, or outlying part	INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF										TEACHERS				CLERICAL ASSISTANTS			
	Total instructional staff	Supervisors			Principals			Total			Elementary		Secondary <sup>1</sup>		Total including undistributed items	Elementary	Secondary	
		Total including undistributed items	Elementary	Secondary	Total including undistributed items	Elementary	Secondary	Total	Men	Women	Men	Women	Total	Men				Women
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Minnesota.....	19,495	100	---	---	381	---	19,014	2,412	16,602	12,015	222	11,793	6,999	2,190	4,809	---	---	---
Mississippi.....	15,687	---	---	---	271	96	15,416	1,414	14,002	11,574	769	10,805	3,845	3,845	3,197	---	---	---
Missouri.....	23,697	---	---	---	63	63	23,697	3,294	20,403	17,844	1,269	16,575	6,353	2,035	4,318	---	---	---
Montana.....	4,802	78	39	39	181	90	4,739	1,729	4,010	3,380	193	3,187	1,353	1,353	817	---	---	---
Nebraska.....	12,732	---	---	---	---	---	12,563	1,024	11,479	9,426	123	9,103	901	901	2,376	---	---	---
Nevada.....	978	29	26	3	17	12	932	127	805	643	22	621	289	105	184	---	---	---
New Hampshire.....	2,989	25	25	---	25	5	2,939	459	2,480	1,781	48	1,733	1,158	411	747	---	---	---
New Jersey.....	26,661	339	254	85	800	255	25,522	4,072	21,450	15,928	718	15,210	9,594	3,354	6,240	726	282	444
New Mexico.....	4,010	40	---	---	383	---	3,587	761	2,826	2,666	311	2,355	921	450	471	---	---	---
New York.....	72,457	586	324	262	2,863	992	69,008	12,354	56,654	40,692	1,347	39,345	28,316	11,007	17,309	---	---	---
North Carolina.....	25,929	---	---	---	1,376	900	24,553	2,231	22,322	19,279	1,040	18,239	5,274	1,191	4,083	79	---	---
North Dakota.....	6,720	---	---	---	---	---	6,720	2,887	5,833	5,230	1,380	4,850	1,490	1,507	983	---	---	---
Ohio.....	40,637	203	143	60	1,200	707	39,234	8,627	30,607	22,318	1,793	20,825	16,916	6,834	10,082	---	---	---
Oklahoma.....	17,135	78	37	41	1,034	569	16,023	2,016	14,007	10,684	888	9,826	5,339	1,158	4,181	---	---	---
Oregon.....	7,869	86	---	---	595	---	7,188	869	6,319	4,746	151	4,595	2,442	1,718	1,724	---	---	---
Pennsylvania.....	59,141	845	---	---	2,250	870	56,046	11,271	44,775	32,824	2,483	30,341	23,222	8,788	14,434	---	---	---
Rhode Island.....	3,937	73	43	30	158	68	3,706	525	3,181	1,938	27	1,911	1,768	498	1,270	108	24	84
South Carolina.....	15,313	---	---	---	232	123	15,081	1,437	13,644	11,492	655	10,837	3,589	832	2,757	---	---	---
South Dakota.....	7,169	---	---	---	39	39	7,123	696	6,427	5,516	149	5,367	1,607	547	1,060	---	---	---
Tennessee.....	20,236	86	76	10	722	385	19,428	2,739	16,689	14,718	1,345	13,373	4,710	1,394	3,316	---	---	---

Texas.....	45,102	119	91	28	2,070	935	1,135	42,913	4,763	38,150	28,197	1,207	26,990	14,716	3,556	11,160	128	13	5
Utah.....	4,716	54	43	11	156	68	88	4,506	1,405	3,101	2,483	283	2,198	2,023	1,120	903	18	13	
Vermont.....	2,598	2	2	0	91	0	91	2,505	1,195	2,310	1,885	43	1,842	620	152	468			
Virginia.....	18,240	246	51	60	674	416	227	17,320	1,840	15,480	12,086	775	11,311	5,234	1,065	4,169	229		
Washington.....	11,994	111			643			11,240	1,795	9,445	7,063	350	6,713	4,177	1,445	2,732			
West Virginia.....	15,324							15,324	3,531	11,793	10,191	1,863	8,328	5,133	1,668	3,465	165	23	142
Wisconsin.....	20,408	318	128	190	679	226	453	19,411	2,786	16,625	13,892	772	13,120	5,519	2,014	3,505	295	119	176
Wyoming.....	2,321	40	20	20	37	16	21	2,244	278	1,966	1,572	57	1,515	672	221	451			
District of Columbia.....	3,328	27	3	24	147	86	61	3,154	389	2,765	1,579	32	1,547	1,575	357	1,218	66	24	42
<b>Outlying parts of the United States.....</b>	<b>10,962</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>516</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>10,378</b>	<b>2,178</b>	<b>8,200</b>	<b>6,578</b>	<b>1,152</b>	<b>5,426</b>	<b>3,800</b>	<b>1,026</b>	<b>2,774</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>54</b>
Alaska.....	305				19			286	41	245	200	19	181	86	22	64			
Canal Zone.....	242	3	2	1	10	5	5	229	83	146	122	26	96	107	57	50	4		4
Hawaii.....	2,899	3			128	55	73	2,706	588	2,178	1,722	182	1,540	1,044	406	638	126	78	48
Puerto Rico.....	7,346	54	54		537	134	203	6,955	1,448	5,507	4,429	918	3,511	2,526	530	1,996			
Virgin Islands.....	170	6	5	1	22	19	3	142	18	124	105	7	98	37	11	26	5	3	2

<sup>1</sup> Including personnel in junior, junior-senior, senior and regular and vocational high schools.

<sup>2</sup> Includes 254 undistributed.

<sup>3</sup> Sex basis South Dakota.

TABLE 6.—Health, transportation, custodial, and other employees in public day schools, by State, 1943-44

State, District of Columbia, or outlying part	Total		Physicians and nurses		Dentists and dental hygienists		Transportation employees		Janitors, engineers, etc.		Carpenters, painters, etc.		Recreational and miscellaneous employees	
	Full- time	Part- time	Full- time	Part- time	Full- time	Part- time	Full- time	Part- time	Full- time	Part- time	Full- time	Part- time	Full- time	Part- time
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
<b>1</b>														
<b>States reporting</b> .....	88,113	22,344	2,601	2,878	80	606	35,068	6,917	45,219	9,636	2,524	782	2,621	1,525
Alabama.....	996	259							996	259				
Arizona.....	573	119	52	3			87	34	383	76	26	2	22	4
Arkansas.....	2,365	891	13	4		2	1,523	266	810	607	11	11	8	1
California.....	5,822		164		21		398		4,521		453		265	
Connecticut.....	1,130	172					44	38		115	86	17	9	2
Delaware.....	257	337	20	5	2	3		228	153	51	20		62	50
Florida.....	2,134	540	20	21	4	2	1		892	248	101	28	1,116	241
Georgia.....	4,009						2,868		1,071		70			
Idaho.....	804		55		2		359		382		6			
Illinois.....	1,050	481	500	481			550							
Indiana.....	8,953		179				5,646		3,228					
Iowa.....	2,420						2,420							
Kentucky.....	2,546	278	12	24			1,381	81	1,153	173				
Louisiana.....	4,121	390	35		1	1	2,654		1,297	3	133		1	209
Maryland.....	1,082	684	150	75					932	609				
Michigan.....	4,737		177		1		1,628		3,080				29	
Minnesota.....	2,533		509		1	151	2,309						46	322
Mississippi.....	870							3,884	870				25	
Montana.....	775		210			60			750					
New Hampshire.....	43	130	42	123	1	7								
New Jersey.....	4,846	2,601	473	1,008	21	177	36	137	3,609	853	374	80	333	346
Oregon.....	2,404		50				590		1,321				443	
Pennsylvania.....	7,824	4,277	60	445	8	111	781	1,047	6,431	2,433	543	58	1	183
Rhode Island.....	842	233	41	81		50	51	46	679	46	42	6	29	4
South Dakota.....	556	148					124	93	432	55				
Tennessee.....	2,834	260	17	13			1,704		1,026	247	87			
Texas.....	11,185		206				6,122		4,618		239			
Utah.....	925	667	22	46	1	3	161	159	534	298	19	39	188	122
Vermont.....	212	1,409	2	32		14	45	557	806					
Virginia.....	3,461	949	59	16	2	10	1,936	347	1,307	495	125	41	32	40



West Virginia.....	3,828	2,774	41	11	6	1,105	2,475	2,262	189	500	12	1
Wisconsin.....	195	8	193	8	2	545	350					
Wyoming.....	905		10									
District of Columbia.....	876	44	108	29	8	15	760					
<b>Outlying parts of the United States.....</b>	<b>962</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>873</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>		<b>23</b>	<b>14</b>
Canal Zone.....	71	12	3				60				8	12
Hawaii.....	44		16		25		2		1			
Puerto Rico.....	833	30	11	9	2	12	802				15	2
Virgin Islands.....	14	7	3				9	7	1			

<sup>2</sup> Part and full time combined.

<sup>1</sup> Includes dentists.



South Dakota.....	2	1	12	12	35	35	33	23	19	1,005	72	2,872	327	2,703
Texas.....	3	5	15	15	35	33	23	19	40	2,345	40	40	40	
Utah.....														
Vermont.....	92	3	85	85						224	48	66	82	139
Virginia.....	65	92	35	17	42	34				102	102	121	124	57
Washington.....										552	552			
West Virginia.....					8	8	3	3	3	55	55	55	55	
Wisconsin.....										1,837	32			609
Wyoming.....	5									223				
District of Columbia.....	1	1	1	1						1	1	1	1	
<b>Outlying parts of the United States.....</b>	<b>2</b>		<b>58</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>28</b>	
Canal Zone.....														
Hawaii.....														
Puerto Rico.....	2				1	1	1	1	1					1
Virgin Islands.....					2	2	2	2	2					
			56	14	47	47	3	3	12	9	9	27	27	
			2	2	2	2								

TABLE 8.—Basic local administrative units, by number of teaching positions, by State, 1943-44

State, District of Columbia, or outlying part	Total units	NUMBER OF TEACHING POSITIONS HELD—											150 to 199	200 or more		
		Number of teaching positions	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 19	20 to 29	30 to 39	40 to 49	50 to 99			100 to 149	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	20	30	40	50	100	150	200
States reporting.....	62,809	8,019	37,406	4,547	1,575	922	4,006	2,948	998	505	356	679	295	178	375	
Alabama.....	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	7	10	4	13	14	22	37	
Arizona.....	365	0	40	36	23	23	58	44	16	13	5	4	1	0	2	
Arkansas.....	2,451	35	361	146	86	86	244	184	66	30	14	12	3	3	2	
Connecticut.....	171	4	7	12	8	8	43	28	17	7	9	15	9	6	2	
Delaware.....	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	
Florida.....	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	6	7	17	15	3	16	
Iowa.....	4,856	30	3,763	164	0	0	0	194	42	9	23	5	9	0	8	
Kentucky.....	257	0	0	0	1	1	28	46	29	17	24	66	25	12	9	
Louisiana.....	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	16	11	27	
Maryland.....	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	7	2	10	
Massachusetts.....	351	1	15	17	13	13	49	78	37	37	21	41	21	5	27	
Michigan.....	6,152	1,115	3,791	343	119	68	240	262	77	17	25	40	14	6	15	
Minnesota.....	7,081	1,596	5,151	304	91	48	169	200	49	21	14	24	7	3	4	
Missouri.....	8,627	1,171	5,963	562	157	24	363	235	75	30	12	17	9	3	5	
Nebraska.....	7,021	1,132	5,153	168	60	78	261	116	26	8	3	11	2	1	2	
Nevada.....	257	32	123	10	16	16	27	11	7	3	1	2	0	0	0	
New Hampshire.....	240	6	15	25	25	25	47	43	14	3	1	6	3	0	1	
New Jersey.....	563	26	18	30	27	27	112	101	62	38	22	62	20	7	28	
New York.....	5,730	1,555	2,651	404	141	82	212	207	165	118	57	85	19	11	23	
North Carolina.....	170	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	13	12	48	32	22	40	
Ohio.....	1,605	0	67	99	111	111	375	519	127	57	37	58	12	9	17	
Oklahoma.....	4,448	0	2,223	1,176	40	40	426	250	56	18	10	19	4	4	2	
Rhode Island.....	39	0	0	1	1	1	7	7	5	1	5	9	0	3	4	
South Dakota.....	3,418	546	2,017	265	180	104	207	67	16	6	3	3	2	0	1	
Utah.....	40	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	7	4	3	11	1	8	4	
Vermont.....	268	4	12	19	34	20	102	55	11	1	5	4	1	1	27	
Virginia.....	124	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	9	43	23	16	3	
Washington.....	838	111	220	105	49	38	113	97	33	22	12	21	8	3	6	
West Virginia.....	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	5	13	14	23	
Wisconsin.....	6,401	609	4,756	341	115	87	221	161	41	18	15	16	4	5	12	

Wyoming-----	396	46	94	59	31	23	86	36	7	6	1	5	1	1	0
District of Columbia-----	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
<b>Outlying parts of the United States-----</b>	<b>304</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>
Alaska-----	62	0	33	5	5	2	9	4	1	3	0	0	0	0	0
Canal Zone-----	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hawaii-----	184	0	12	14	10	10	37	37	28	23	7	6	0	0	0
Puerto Rico-----	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	17	6	5

TABLE 9.—Percentage of men teachers in public day schools at different dates, by State

State, District of Columbia, or outlying part	PERCENTAGE OF MEN TEACHERS									
	1870- 71 <sup>1</sup>	1879-80	1889-90	1899- 1900	1909-10	1919-20	1929-30	1939-40	1941-42	1943-44
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<b>Continental United States</b>	<b>41.0</b>	<b>42.8</b>	<b>34.5</b>	<b>29.9</b>	<b>21.1</b>	<b>14.1</b>	<b>16.6</b>	<b>22.2</b>	<b>21.3</b>	<b>15.3</b>
Alabama	66.8	63.8	62.9	30.1	35.0	20.3	16.4	19.4	16.4	11.0
Arizona	47.5	47.5	38.8	27.3	17.0	10.8	16.9	27.5	25.4	18.5
Arkansas	75.6	78.4	68.5	59.7	47.0	31.2	27.3	28.1	23.5	16.0
California	40.0	33.6	21.4	17.8	13.8	12.2	16.1	20.0	20.0	23.4
Colorado	48.8	36.4	26.2	20.9	15.6	9.2	17.2	24.0	25.2	14.8
Connecticut	22.1	22.8	13.4	19.0	6.2	7.3	9.1	16.5	16.1	10.4
Delaware	29.9	46.6	31.0	25.3	13.7	10.8	13.7	21.1	22.1	15.0
Florida	65.7	61.6	48.0	36.9	25.7	15.8	13.5	15.5	14.4	8.5
Georgia	71.4	65.2	53.3	44.0	24.4	13.1	13.9	17.9	14.6	10.9
Idaho	64.3	57.4	33.4	31.2	25.5	14.8	23.3	34.7	36.4	19.4
Illinois	43.5	39.7	32.5	26.4	18.5	15.0	19.0	23.7	22.8	15.5
Indiana	60.5	57.5	51.1	46.2	35.7	16.9	25.3	30.3	29.9	23.2
Iowa	39.0	33.6	20.6	17.2	9.8	8.2	8.7	14.2	13.8	7.9
Kansas	47.2	45.1	40.8	32.7	18.0	12.1	18.1	20.3	19.5	11.2
Kentucky	66.0	64.6	49.8	45.5	41.7	21.0	20.9	29.9	23.8	13.6
Louisiana	50.9	46.1	44.7	47.9	21.4	13.7	14.3	20.0	18.3	12.2
Maine	24.4	27.2	16.0	16.4	11.2	8.5	14.2	19.1	18.1	13.1
Maryland	45.0	42.6	27.8	21.7	17.1	11.5	14.6	19.2	18.7	13.6
Massachusetts	12.7	13.2	9.8	8.8	9.1	8.6	14.7	18.8	19.4	18.6
Michigan	26.3	29.2	22.3	20.3	14.0	11.5	17.6	22.5	23.2	17.1
Minnesota	33.7	25.9	23.9	19.4	12.0	8.8	12.9	18.0	18.0	12.7
Mississippi	60.8	61.2	49.6	44.2	31.0	22.0	16.1	19.7	19.2	9.2
Missouri	65.3	58.1	44.4	37.6	26.4	16.2	18.2	26.1	21.0	13.9
Montana	60.3	38.5	22.9	16.6	12.0	10.7	12.8	23.5	23.9	15.4
Nebraska	51.9	40.7	27.1	21.8	11.9	7.3	10.8	15.3	14.2	8.2
Nevada	32.4	46.7	16.3	11.1	10.8	9.0	14.5	27.3	23.9	13.6
New Hampshire	15.0	16.8	9.8	8.9	7.1	8.3	12.6	20.6	21.0	15.4
New Jersey	32.5	28.5	18.4	12.9	12.3	10.5	12.0	19.6	20.2	16.0
New Mexico	91.7	78.0	62.2	55.2	34.4	20.6	21.5	21.6	21.6	18.5
New York	22.9	26.0	16.9	14.9	11.7	10.3	13.0	20.9	21.7	17.9
North Carolina	73.2	71.3	59.1	49.4	28.5	15.8	16.0	16.0	14.9	9.1
North Dakota	24.7	40.8	28.3	28.8	17.4	12.3	16.8	23.5	21.5	13.2
Ohio	43.2	47.8	43.1	40.4	31.1	18.0	20.0	29.2	29.0	22.0
Oklahoma				42.8	26.2	18.9	23.4	26.9	25.9	12.6
Oregon	51.7	48.3	43.3	28.4	19.4	12.8	11.8	20.9	18.9	12.1
Pennsylvania	42.8	45.5	34.2	32.0	22.6	16.3	17.4	26.3	25.8	20.1
Rhode Island	20.4	20.2	12.6	9.5	8.9	7.8	11.8	19.2	18.0	14.2
South Carolina	62.4	59.5	49.6	43.5	23.1	14.7	14.8	17.6	15.2	9.9
South Dakota	(2)	(2)	29.0	24.4	16.6	10.5	15.0	21.2	19.1	9.8
Tennessee	75.0	74.4	61.8	64.0	37.0	22.4	20.8	25.9	22.3	14.1
Texas	77.3	75.0	61.1	48.9	30.8	18.0	18.2	22.6	21.1	11.1
Utah	55.0	54.5	46.6	36.5	26.6	24.9	29.2	38.5	38.8	31.2
Vermont	16.5	16.8	12.0	13.6	8.9	3.7	8.6	11.7	12.3	7.8
Virginia	64.5	61.8	41.5	31.5	19.9	10.9	11.3	17.1	13.2	10.6
Washington	46.5	37.4	40.6	28.9	20.0	13.9	17.0	26.6	27.3	16.0
West Virginia	79.0	75.2	63.4	57.9	48.0	28.7	28.9	26.9	29.2	23.0
Wisconsin	28.8	28.9	19.8	18.4	11.8	8.9	15.3	21.6	22.6	14.4
Wyoming	28.6	44.3	22.4	15.6	12.8	11.0	14.8	21.7	20.3	12.4
District of Columbia	8.2	7.8	13.0	13.1	11.5	11.9	11.9	15.0	15.3	12.3
<b>Outlying parts of the United States</b>						<b>53.0</b>	<b>48.4</b>	<b>19.9</b>	<b>21.5</b>	<b>31.0</b>
Alaska						11.0	16.2	34.4	28.5	14.3
American Samoa							84.6			
Canal Zone						31.4	47.4	47.5	38.6	36.2
Guam							38.4	30.2		
Hawaii						11.1	16.9	20.7	20.0	21.3
Philippine Islands						60.6	55.0			
Puerto Rico						27.8	26.7	22.9	21.5	20.8
Virgin Islands							35.7	27.4	15.9	12.7

Estimated.

<sup>2</sup> Included in North Dakota.

TABLE 10.—*Personnel and expenditures in public, summer, night, adult, part-time, and continuation schools, by State, 1943-44*

State, District of Columbia, or outlying part	SUMMER			PART-TIME, CONTINUATION, AMER- ICANIZATION, EVENING, AND ADULT SCHOOLS		
	Teachers	Pupils	Expendi- ture when reported	Teachers	Pupils	Expendi- ture when reported
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>States reporting</b> -----	<b>1,999</b>	<b>56,161</b>	-----	<b>24,096</b>	<b>1,659,681</b>	-----
Alabama-----	143	3,493	-----	856	24,162	294,943
Arizona-----	-----	-----	-----	58	4,317	-----
Arkansas-----	27	427	4,218	657	41,976	1,609
California-----	-----	-----	-----	1,133	535,697	-----
Colorado-----	-----	-----	-----	208	18,295	-----
Connecticut-----	-----	-----	-----	378	13,441	170,825
Delaware-----	-----	-----	-----	74	1,981	19,215
Florida-----	9	116	4,410	417	16,399	62,713
Georgia-----	-----	-----	-----	1,224	65,211	51,393
Idaho-----	-----	-----	-----	70	1,743	-----
Illinois-----	-----	-----	-----	503	20,621	-----
Indiana-----	-----	-----	-----	313	21,025	-----
Iowa-----	-----	-----	-----	498	24,989	-----
Kansas-----	-----	-----	-----	340	10,045	-----
Kentucky-----	-----	-----	-----	467	20,396	-----
Louisiana-----	-----	-----	-----	450	22,780	40,612
Maine-----	-----	-----	-----	64	1,423	23,812
Maryland-----	130	6,357	24,198	267	5,427	109,649
Massachusetts-----	76	1,405	10,786	758	20,512	811,019
Michigan-----	-----	-----	-----	742	43,829	-----
Minnesota-----	35	1,879	-----	288	9,573	-----
Mississippi-----	-----	-----	-----	682	32,125	-----
Missouri-----	-----	-----	-----	754	18,404	-----
Montana-----	-----	-----	-----	97	2,388	-----
Nebraska-----	-----	-----	-----	199	15,147	-----
Nevada-----	-----	-----	-----	20	883	612
New Hampshire-----	-----	-----	-----	24	398	-----
New Jersey-----	224	6,097	53,092	480	16,094	345,686
New Mexico-----	-----	-----	-----	47	1,564	-----
New York-----	-----	-----	-----	2,914	180,841	3,312,811
North Carolina-----	-----	-----	-----	945	22,355	-----
North Dakota-----	-----	-----	-----	102	2,302	-----
Ohio-----	444	12,775	115,563	791	25,030	261,273
Oklahoma-----	-----	-----	-----	303	12,508	-----
Oregon-----	-----	-----	-----	246	9,572	-----
Pennsylvania-----	197	6,406	-----	904	32,826	-----
Rhode Island-----	-----	-----	-----	111	2,886	28,480
South Carolina-----	27	691	-----	898	58,171	38,000
South Dakota-----	-----	-----	-----	37	1,244	-----
Tennessee-----	-----	-----	-----	519	23,949	-----
Texas-----	-----	-----	-----	1,139	89,564	-----
Utah-----	-----	-----	-----	114	18,132	-----
Vermont-----	-----	-----	-----	40	717	-----
Virginia-----	397	8,637	58,554	701	39,493	232,382
Washington-----	-----	-----	-----	217	58,795	-----
West Virginia-----	-----	-----	-----	195	5,683	-----
Wisconsin-----	-----	-----	68,299	1,597	61,914	2,288,561
Wyoming-----	-----	-----	-----	18	531	-----
District of Columbia-----	290	7,878	41,048	237	2,323	108,847
<b>Outlying parts of the United States</b> -----	<b>86</b>	<b>1,915</b>	<b>12,242</b>	<b>373</b>	<b>10,782</b>	<b>65,402</b>
Canal Zone-----	4	154	587	80	1,500	14,000
Hawaii-----	-----	-----	-----	65	3,077	-----
Puerto Rico-----	79	1,730	11,155	216	5,845	48,402
Virgin Islands-----	3	31	500	12	360	3,000

TABLE 11.—Original entries, by age, by State, 1943-44

State, District of Columbia, or outlying part	YEARS OF AGE																		
	Less than 5	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 or over		
<b>Total</b>	<b>7,227,371</b>	<b>585,315</b>	<b>589,300</b>	<b>601,644</b>	<b>591,899</b>	<b>599,184</b>	<b>614,687</b>	<b>630,549</b>	<b>655,235</b>	<b>641,683</b>	<b>612,654</b>	<b>474,622</b>	<b>262,803</b>	<b>60,323</b>	<b>11,278</b>	<b>2,491</b>			
<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>19</b>		
States reporting--	35,435	258,269	585,315	589,300	601,644	591,899	599,184	614,687	630,549	641,683	612,654	474,622	262,803	60,323	11,278	2,491			
Arizona.....	450	3,935	9,621	8,229	7,876	7,727	7,282	7,613	7,716	8,016	8,049	7,400	6,377	4,419	929	185	47		
Connecticut.....	6,503	16,739	18,821	19,094	19,251	18,502	19,138	19,957	21,456	22,562	23,215	22,988	22,988	22,578	10,540	1,427	219		
Delaware.....	0	290	3,643	3,525	3,609	3,055	3,554	3,821	3,689	3,976	3,516	3,397	2,940	1,640	1,502	1,744	386		
Georgia.....	0	7,689	70,069	67,200	67,851	66,657	66,869	65,225	64,063	59,984	52,337	43,355	30,893	13,789	4,797	1,798	0		
Maryland.....	0	11,834	25,633	26,436	26,350	26,057	26,370	26,463	25,445	24,940	22,652	19,371	13,033	6,213	1,079	1,552	19		
Montana.....	0	1,043	8,802	8,289	7,876	7,727	7,282	7,613	7,716	8,016	8,049	7,400	6,377	4,419	929	185	47		
New Jersey.....	3,401	37,568	45,807	44,961	45,995	45,080	45,610	48,769	50,900	55,072	56,915	57,032	49,489	32,578	10,540	1,427	219		
New Mexico.....	0	346	10,767	11,479	11,696	11,507	10,986	11,041	11,490	10,993	10,106	8,885	6,443	4,326	1,502	1,744	386		
New York.....	24,033	112,795	130,238	130,432	133,920	134,308	142,448	151,169	160,859	178,302	192,450	201,558	152,525	77,522	13,373	1,744	386		
Ohio.....	0	41,831	90,317	91,663	90,694	87,639	86,746	89,558	92,633	98,064	96,570	97,252	82,628	55,664	12,022	1,514	235		
Rhode Island.....	907	3,441	6,790	7,161	7,373	7,298	7,457	7,889	8,021	8,524	8,366	8,500	7,116	4,443	2,337	1,015	298		
Texas.....	0	13,038	111,560	112,077	119,059	116,527	116,323	115,538	116,621	115,576	105,987	91,187	67,960	32,656	6,513	1,654	709		
Virginia.....	141	1,854	46,190	50,538	51,545	51,079	51,511	51,418	50,693	51,122	45,416	36,975	27,256	13,518	3,980	1,027	515		
District of Columbia.....	0	5,866	7,067	7,312	7,007	7,066	7,171	7,547	7,540	8,234	8,007	7,954	6,268	3,819	1,088	251	0		
<b>Outlying parts of the United States--</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>650</b>	<b>16,765</b>	<b>33,353</b>	<b>43,954</b>	<b>46,179</b>	<b>44,816</b>	<b>44,749</b>	<b>39,692</b>	<b>35,513</b>	<b>27,773</b>	<b>24,762</b>	<b>16,779</b>	<b>10,518</b>	<b>4,373</b>	<b>1,537</b>	<b>670</b>		
Hawaii.....	0	0	7,107	6,166	6,617	6,889	6,963	7,490	7,444	7,633	7,550	7,070	5,690	4,097	1,362	410	0		
Puerto Rico.....	0	650	9,658	27,187	37,337	39,290	37,853	37,259	32,248	27,880	20,223	17,692	11,089	6,421	3,011	1,127	670		



TABLE 12.—Enrollment, by grade, in public day schools, for specified years

Item	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	1936-37	1937-38	1938-39	1939-40	1940-41	1941-42	1942-43	1943-44
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<b>Total enrollment</b> .....	<b>26,354,817</b>	<b>26,434,193</b>	<b>26,400,646</b>	<b>26,367,098</b>	<b>26,171,103</b>	<b>25,975,108</b>	<b>25,704,325</b>	<b>25,433,542</b>	<b>25,296,138</b>	<b>24,562,473</b>	<b>24,155,146</b>	<b>23,266,616</b>
Elementary schools.....	20,950,229	20,765,037	20,578,799	20,292,561	20,070,368	19,748,174	19,200,136	18,832,098	18,582,225	18,174,668	18,033,080	17,713,096
High schools.....	5,404,588	5,669,156	5,821,847	5,974,537	6,100,735	6,226,934	6,414,189	6,601,444	6,713,913	6,387,805	6,122,066	5,553,520
Number in each grade:												
Kindergarten.....	649,001	601,775	604,264	606,753	606,893	607,034	600,841	594,647	613,213	625,783	664,915	697,468
First.....	3,826,112	3,716,852	3,623,589	3,530,325	3,423,735	3,317,144	3,167,803	3,018,463	2,991,738	2,930,762	2,919,242	2,878,843
Second.....	2,704,053	2,631,728	2,594,659	2,557,589	2,522,070	2,486,550	2,409,313	2,333,076	2,285,614	2,215,100	2,228,945	2,220,739
Third.....	2,637,885	2,612,246	2,568,491	2,524,736	2,484,558	2,444,381	2,387,970	2,331,559	2,263,315	2,175,245	2,179,843	2,162,878
Fourth.....	2,581,054	2,573,010	2,535,875	2,498,741	2,450,679	2,402,617	2,362,242	2,321,867	2,270,749	2,196,732	2,148,889	2,079,788
Fifth.....	2,448,002	2,433,441	2,433,216	2,432,991	2,387,710	2,342,428	2,295,060	2,247,692	2,211,285	2,166,018	2,101,723	2,016,635
Sixth.....	2,282,982	2,288,051	2,303,760	2,319,470	2,286,096	2,252,722	2,214,428	2,176,133	2,155,538	2,124,494	2,071,396	1,997,806
Seventh.....	2,119,972	2,187,119	2,184,553	2,181,987	2,177,580	2,173,173	2,140,420	2,107,667	2,099,791	2,060,752	2,022,880	1,964,997
Eighth.....	1,701,168	1,720,815	1,730,392	1,739,969	1,731,047	1,722,125	1,711,559	1,700,994	1,690,982	1,679,782	1,685,247	1,693,942
First year high school.....	1,816,317	1,855,026	1,912,549	1,970,072	1,974,726	1,979,379	1,995,360	2,011,341	2,034,316	1,927,040	1,897,750	1,774,593
Second year high school.....	1,463,793	1,540,254	1,580,058	1,619,862	1,644,371	1,669,281	1,718,297	1,767,312	1,792,615	1,705,746	1,653,586	1,519,638
Third year high school.....	1,137,967	1,209,180	1,229,295	1,249,409	1,314,404	1,379,398	1,432,500	1,485,603	1,517,344	1,450,788	1,374,470	1,230,168
Fourth year high school.....	938,580	1,005,375	1,034,922	1,064,469	1,107,487	1,150,506	1,216,121	1,281,735	1,322,641	1,273,141	1,170,319	1,009,611
Postgraduate.....	47,931	59,321	65,023	70,725	59,547	48,370	51,911	55,453	46,997	31,090	25,941	19,510

TABLE 12.—Enrollment, by grade, in public day schools, for specified years.—Continued.

Item	1932-33 <sup>1</sup>	1933-34	1934-35 <sup>1</sup>	1935-36	1936-37 <sup>1</sup>	1937-38	1938-39 <sup>1</sup>	1939-40	1940-41 <sup>2</sup>	1941-42	1942-43 <sup>2</sup>	1943-44
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Percent in each grade:												
Total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Kindergarten.....	2.5	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.4	2.6	3.0
First.....	14.5	14.0	13.7	13.4	13.1	12.8	12.3	11.9	11.8	11.9	11.9	12.4
Second.....	10.2	10.0	9.8	9.7	9.7	9.6	9.4	9.2	9.0	9.0	9.0	9.5
Third.....	10.0	9.9	9.7	9.6	9.5	9.4	9.3	9.2	8.9	8.9	8.9	9.3
Fourth.....	9.8	9.7	9.6	9.5	9.4	9.3	9.2	9.1	9.0	8.9	8.9	8.9
Fifth.....	9.3	9.2	9.2	9.2	9.1	9.0	8.9	8.8	8.8	8.8	8.7	8.7
Sixth.....	8.6	8.7	8.7	8.8	8.7	8.7	8.6	8.6	8.5	8.7	8.6	8.6
Seventh.....	8.0	8.3	8.3	8.3	8.3	8.4	8.3	8.3	8.3	8.4	8.4	8.5
Eighth.....	6.5	6.5	6.6	6.6	6.6	6.6	6.7	6.7	6.7	6.8	7.0	7.3
Ninth.....	6.9	7.0	7.2	7.5	7.6	7.6	7.8	7.9	8.1	7.9	7.9	7.6
First year high school.....	5.6	5.8	6.0	6.1	6.3	6.4	6.7	7.0	7.1	6.9	6.8	6.5
Second year high school.....	4.3	4.6	4.7	4.7	5.0	5.3	5.6	5.8	6.0	5.9	5.7	5.3
Third year high school.....	3.6	3.8	3.9	4.0	4.2	4.4	4.7	5.0	5.2	5.2	4.9	4.3
Fourth year high school.....	.2	.2	.3	.3	.2	.2	.2	.2	.2	.1	.1	.1
Postgraduate.....												

<sup>1</sup> Estimated.<sup>2</sup> Total elementary and high-school enrollment taken from special studies. Distribution, by grade, is estimated.<sup>3</sup> The class in the first grade, 1932-33.

TABLE 13.—School census and pupils enrolled in public elementary and secondary full-time day schools, by State, 1943-44

State, District of Columbia, or outlying part	Estimated population 5-17 years, inclusive, July 1, 1944	TOTAL PUPILS			ELEMENTARY AND KINDERGARTEN PUPILS			SECONDARY PUPILS				
		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Total	Boys	Girls
<b>Continental United States</b> .....	<b>28,930,000</b>	<b>23,266,616</b>	<b>11,634,626</b>	<b>11,631,990</b>	<b>17,713,096</b>	<b>9,081,270</b>	<b>8,631,826</b>	<b>5,553,520</b>	<b>2,553,356</b>	<b>3,000,164</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>11</b>
Alabama.....	790,000	642,035	315,803	326,232	545,575	277,152	268,423	96,460	38,651	57,809		
Arizona.....	148,000	101,239	51,143	50,096	82,162	42,248	39,914	19,077	8,895	10,182		
Arkansas.....	488,000	400,897	198,405	202,942	337,731	171,525	166,206	63,166	26,880	36,286		
California.....	1,452,000	1,303,008	659,245	643,763	970,521	499,901	470,620	332,487	159,344	173,143		
Colorado.....	245,000	202,410	101,361	101,049	155,079	79,736	75,343	47,331	21,625	25,706		
Connecticut.....	341,000	255,426	128,595	126,831	185,599	96,611	88,988	69,827	31,984	37,843		
Delaware.....	57,000	41,232	20,613	20,619	31,265	16,251	15,014	9,967	4,362	5,605		
Florida.....	452,000	355,652	175,576	180,076	281,840	143,845	137,995	73,812	31,731	42,081		
Georgia.....	825,000	682,149	335,432	346,717	561,958	284,351	277,607	120,191	51,081	69,110		
Idaho.....	120,000	111,331	56,166	55,165	80,602	42,599	40,003	28,729	13,567	15,162		
Illinois <sup>1</sup> .....	1,504,000	1,124,921	569,385	555,536	808,229	415,878	392,351	316,692	153,507	163,185		
Indiana.....	729,000	644,838	325,938	318,900	473,882	244,551	229,361	170,956	81,417	89,539		
Iowa.....	501,000	459,741	231,702	228,039	343,464	176,852	166,612	116,277	54,850	61,427		
Kansas.....	372,000	342,488	173,191	169,297	252,945	130,303	122,242	89,943	42,888	47,055		
Kentucky.....	704,000	525,444	262,946	262,498	445,022	228,523	216,497	80,422	34,421	46,001		
Louisiana.....	611,000	432,595	211,825	220,770	342,569	174,206	168,363	90,026	37,619	52,407		
Maine.....	188,000	148,524	74,019	74,505	116,328	59,965	56,363	32,196	14,054	18,142		
Maryland.....	427,000	282,047	140,904	141,143	219,467	112,680	106,787	62,580	28,224	34,356		
Massachusetts.....	832,000	617,595	314,519	303,076	442,326	229,859	212,487	175,269	84,680	90,589		
Michigan <sup>1</sup> .....	1,196,000	898,589	446,560	452,029	685,421	347,312	338,109	213,168	99,248	113,920		
Minnesota.....	556,000	460,762	230,728	230,034	337,761	175,187	162,574	123,001	55,541	67,460		
Mississippi.....	595,000	547,592	269,306	278,496	480,818	242,531	238,287	66,774	26,865	39,909		
Missouri.....	751,000	631,818	317,589	314,229	483,513	248,562	234,915	148,305	69,027	79,278		
Montana.....	109,000	46,156	24,156	45,614	66,606	34,425	32,181	25,164	11,731	13,433		
Nebraska.....	270,000	237,589	119,819	117,770	170,155	87,730	82,425	67,434	32,089	35,345		
Nevada.....	27,000	24,255	12,261	11,994	18,734	9,626	9,108	5,521	2,635	2,886		
New Hampshire.....	98,000	66,444	33,604	32,840	48,823	25,397	23,426	17,621	8,207	9,414		
New Jersey.....	805,000	631,362	319,650	317,712	451,060	233,713	217,947	179,702	85,937	93,765		
New Mexico <sup>1</sup> .....	152,000	121,567	60,603	60,964	100,747	50,897	49,830	20,820	9,706	11,114		
New York.....	2,402,000	1,938,062	979,076	958,986	1,346,368	696,104	650,204	591,694	282,912	308,782		

TABLE 13.—School census and pupils enrolled in public elementary and secondary full-time day schools, by State, 1943-44.—Continued.

State, District of Columbia, or outlying part	Estimated population 5-17 years, inclusive, July 1, 1944	TOTAL PUPILS			ELEMENTARY AND KINDERGARTEN PUPILS			SECONDARY PUPILS		
		Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
North Carolina.....	977,000	825,553	406,503	419,050	692,725	351,550	341,175	132,828	54,953	77,875
North Dakota.....	145,000	117,404	58,454	58,950	90,371	46,993	43,378	27,033	11,461	15,572
Ohio.....	1,418,000	1,115,000	559,980	555,950	811,921	418,578	393,343	303,709	141,402	162,307
Oklahoma.....	535,000	463,892	233,297	230,595	357,982	185,110	172,872	105,910	48,187	57,723
Oregon <sup>1</sup> .....	225,000	196,407	99,174	97,233	144,832	75,080	69,752	51,575	24,094	27,481
Pennsylvania.....	2,082,000	1,568,865	786,944	781,921	1,121,187	571,937	549,250	447,678	215,007	232,671
Rhode Island.....	144,000	96,936	48,578	48,358	73,984	37,688	35,616	23,652	10,910	12,742
South Carolina.....	543,000	453,984	221,493	232,461	372,774	187,744	188,030	81,210	33,749	47,461
South Dakota.....	137,000	116,318	58,079	58,289	86,903	44,604	42,289	29,415	13,425	15,990
Tennessee.....	739,000	606,420	298,863	307,557	511,298	259,833	251,465	95,112	39,030	56,092
Texas.....	1,575,000	1,242,985	617,632	625,353	953,921	488,558	465,363	289,064	129,074	159,990
Utah.....	157,000	138,282	69,929	68,353	100,763	51,450	49,313	37,519	18,479	19,040
Vermont.....	75,000	55,099	27,183	27,916	43,562	21,935	21,627	11,537	5,248	6,289
Virginia.....	708,000	534,778	262,485	272,293	420,799	214,985	205,814	113,979	47,500	66,479
Washington.....	364,000	366,187	184,903	181,284	275,893	142,720	133,173	90,294	42,183	48,111
West Virginia.....	499,000	409,080	203,345	205,735	326,252	167,825	158,427	82,828	35,520	47,308
Wisconsin.....	660,000	490,796	243,985	246,811	348,774	179,840	168,934	142,022	64,145	77,877
Wyoming.....	56,000	52,431	26,272	26,159	39,277	20,176	19,101	13,154	6,096	7,058
District of Columbia.....	144,000	92,187	45,367	46,820	71,808	36,152	35,656	20,379	9,215	11,164
<b>Outlying parts of the United States.....</b>	<b>5767,782</b>	<b>408,944</b>	<b>212,501</b>	<b>196,443</b>	<b>358,360</b>	<b>188,631</b>	<b>169,729</b>	<b>50,584</b>	<b>23,870</b>	<b>26,714</b>
Alaska.....	520,322	6,608	3,400	3,208	5,309	2,786	2,523	1,299	614	685
American Samoa.....	52,601	6,448	3,321	3,127	5,196	2,704	2,492	1,252	617	635
Canal Zone.....	57,764	6,448	3,321	3,127	5,196	2,704	2,492	1,252	617	635
Hawaii.....	5110,104	82,488	41,673	40,815	60,089	30,719	29,370	22,399	10,954	11,445
Puerto Rico.....	5620,450	309,595	162,232	147,363	284,285	150,689	133,596	25,310	11,543	13,767
Virgin Islands.....	46,541	3,805	1,875	1,930	3,481	1,733	1,748	324	142	182

<sup>1</sup> Sex estimated basis Illinois cities.

<sup>2</sup> Sex estimated basis Arizona.

<sup>3</sup> Sex estimated basis Washington.

Statistics, 1942.

TABLE 14.—Enrollment by grade in public day schools, by State, 1913-44

State, District of Columbia, or outlying part	Kindergarten and elementary pupils, by grade										Secondary pupils, by year						
	Total	Kindergarten	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth	Sixth	Seventh	Eighth	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Post-graduate	
	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
<b>Continental United States</b> .....	23,266,616	17,713,096	697,468	2,878,843	2,220,739	2,162,878	2,079,788	2,016,635	1,997,806	1,964,997	1,693,942	5,553,520	1,774,593	1,519,638	1,230,168	1,009,611	19,510
Alabama.....	642,035	545,575	108,593	73,593	20,061	19,779	68,973	64,511	60,847	53,672	43,772	96,460	36,890	26,119	17,859	15,592	1
Arizona.....	101,259	82,162	16,400	10,233	9,786	9,327	9,786	9,125	8,769	8,316	7,780	19,077	6,658	5,088	4,034	3,296	1
Arkansas.....	400,897	337,731	70,749	42,603	41,847	39,358	36,871	36,871	36,871	36,871	29,708	63,166	21,872	17,409	12,951	10,934	8,383
California.....	1,303,008	970,521	141,389	113,502	109,455	105,459	102,318	100,821	100,821	104,096	101,796	332,487	99,290	90,852	75,333	58,179	8,383
Colorado.....	202,410	155,079	8,901	21,821	18,753	18,240	17,656	17,601	17,529	17,662	16,916	47,331	14,808	12,971	10,746	8,795	41
Connecticut.....	255,426	185,599	17,283	22,992	20,363	20,061	19,779	20,196	20,741	22,309	21,875	69,827	22,104	19,237	15,426	12,949	111
Delaware.....	41,232	31,265	4,555	3,624	3,956	3,756	3,691	3,691	3,691	3,691	3,442	9,967	3,293	2,795	2,061	1,818	---
Florida.....	355,652	281,810	874	49,396	37,487	35,557	34,680	32,766	32,154	31,592	27,364	73,812	23,894	20,974	16,007	12,877	---
Georgia.....	682,149	561,958	4,639	130,240	81,959	79,017	75,096	69,062	61,180	54,802	5,954	120,191	42,432	32,269	25,066	20,424	---
I Idaho.....	111,331	82,602	0	12,030	11,081	10,462	10,019	9,777	9,634	9,943	9,656	28,729	8,841	7,671	6,602	5,599	16
Illinois.....	1,124,921	808,229	52,895	112,664	96,013	92,345	90,680	86,523	81,524	90,047	95,538	316,092	96,973	86,561	71,489	61,104	565
Indiana.....	644,828	473,882	13,704	69,418	59,125	57,251	54,881	54,160	55,197	56,080	54,057	170,956	45,370	45,370	33,946	33,946	1,097
I Iowa.....	459,741	343,464	21,370	57,412	40,306	38,899	37,352	36,874	36,855	37,671	36,716	116,277	32,782	30,146	27,812	25,471	66
K Kansas.....	342,488	252,545	12,366	33,102	30,636	30,055	29,163	28,103	29,486	29,486	28,937	89,943	26,481	24,075	20,504	18,522	361
Kentucky.....	523,441	445,022	4,636	91,274	57,032	56,695	56,728	49,259	53,248	57,687	42,463	80,322	26,320	23,002	16,275	14,825	---
Louisiana.....	432,595	342,599	3,026	77,199	51,670	48,581	45,782	42,709	38,555	35,047	---	90,026	31,623	23,768	19,081	15,231	323
Maine.....	148,524	116,328	12,114	13,877	12,990	13,110	12,997	12,780	13,152	13,229	12,079	32,196	10,444	8,559	7,116	6,021	56
Maryland.....	282,047	219,467	7,086	36,052	30,855	28,660	28,579	27,008	26,130	24,765	10,292	62,380	21,375	16,741	13,438	11,015	11
Massachusetts.....	617,595	442,326	21,751	57,138	50,303	49,552	49,552	52,642	56,209	53,281	53,281	175,269	52,600	47,511	40,666	34,148	344
Michigan.....	898,589	685,421	81,915	88,322	79,119	76,436	72,390	70,511	71,457	73,227	72,044	213,168	66,815	57,097	47,666	39,590	2,000
Minnesota.....	460,762	337,761	19,599	45,269	41,142	39,347	38,480	37,713	38,409	38,951	38,851	123,001	35,264	32,500	28,641	26,450	146
Mississippi.....	547,592	480,818	0	129,496	61,784	61,772	57,949	51,591	45,768	38,884	33,574	66,774	23,457	18,202	13,908	11,207	---
Missouri.....	631,818	483,513	16,468	70,908	59,914	58,482	59,850	55,862	55,862	59,000	43,175	148,305	49,266	37,456	34,915	26,668	---
Montana.....	91,770	66,606	9,666	8,711	8,442	8,209	7,787	7,787	7,700	8,021	7,774	25,164	7,815	6,665	5,543	5,100	41
Nebraska.....	237,589	170,155	11,705	21,529	19,448	19,448	19,448	19,296	19,383	19,604	19,867	17,624	10,672	17,624	15,813	14,325	---
Nevada.....	24,255	18,734	1,217	3,072	2,202	2,050	1,994	1,994	1,970	1,896	1,952	5,521	1,794	1,495	1,284	931	17
New Hampshire.....	66,414	48,823	1,129	6,494	5,999	5,741	5,786	5,914	5,914	5,949	5,833	17,621	5,460	4,818	3,925	3,418	---

TABLE 14.—Enrollment by grade in public day schools, by State,<sup>1</sup> 1943-44.—Continued.

State, District of Columbia, or outlying part	Grand total	Kindergarten and elementary pupils, by years										Secondary pupils, by years					
		Total	Kindergarten	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth	Sixth	Seventh	Eighth	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Post-graduate
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
New Jersey.....	631,362	451,660	34,893	64,714	48,277	48,273	47,422	49,100	51,809	54,761	52,411	179,702	57,708	49,030	38,334	33,401	169
New Mexico.....	121,567	100,747	8,103	15,379	13,104	12,505	11,776	11,202	10,483	9,752	8,443	20,820	7,284	5,767	4,301	3,468	---
New York.....	1,938,062	1,346,368	99,296	166,714	148,726	148,268	147,313	150,195	155,987	165,788	164,081	591,694	195,336	171,175	123,360	99,892	1,931
North Carolina.....	2825,553	692,725	0	124,464	97,124	95,507	90,532	82,974	76,308	68,199	57,617	132,828	50,138	39,518	33,293	9,531	298
North Dakota.....	117,404	90,371	42	12,147	11,448	11,286	11,011	10,863	10,876	11,242	11,226	27,033	8,280	7,067	6,141	5,545	---
Ohio.....	1,115,630	811,921	27,998	115,373	103,206	99,858	91,465	90,316	91,971	97,090	94,644	303,709	92,628	83,348	69,135	58,598	---
Oklahoma.....	463,892	357,982	4,325	57,060	44,765	45,297	42,920	42,507	41,547	40,750	38,810	105,910	33,961	28,871	23,574	19,346	158
Oregon.....	196,407	144,832	4,777	21,634	18,091	17,182	17,026	16,005	16,445	16,852	16,720	51,575	16,090	14,070	11,901	9,514	---
Pennsylvania.....	1,568,865	1,121,187	35,723	145,649	133,383	130,317	128,784	130,317	133,383	142,382	141,049	447,678	137,983	125,718	101,187	82,100	690
Rhode Island.....	96,936	73,284	4,531	8,237	7,856	8,179	8,663	10,458	8,735	8,943	8,085	23,662	7,517	6,450	4,747	4,938	---
South Carolina.....	453,984	372,774	(9)	88,536	55,306	52,953	51,000	46,262	41,592	37,074	51	81,210	28,576	21,643	17,351	13,040	---
South Dakota.....	116,318	86,903	1,707	11,315	10,877	10,699	10,478	10,240	10,534	10,575	10,478	29,415	8,492	7,543	6,861	6,446	73
Tennessee.....	606,420	511,298	0	99,708	66,750	67,378	64,411	59,570	55,846	52,156	45,479	95,122	33,739	25,632	19,770	15,981	---
Texas.....	1,242,985	933,921	4,207	186,070	129,577	122,396	103,380	108,318	107,636	103,482	88,255	289,064	91,627	78,331	64,666	54,159	281
Utah.....	138,282	100,763	3,417	13,478	12,672	12,277	11,865	11,314	11,664	11,857	12,219	37,519	13,780	10,552	7,356	5,831	---
Vermont.....	55,099	43,562	537	6,576	6,629	6,629	5,282	5,318	5,074	4,970	4,509	11,537	3,609	3,086	2,524	2,295	23
Virginia.....	534,778	420,799	3,608	82,867	60,584	58,824	58,547	55,542	52,340	46,118	2,369	113,979	39,191	30,567	23,925	19,784	512
Washington.....	366,187	275,843	14,143	41,289	34,924	32,892	32,255	30,408	30,322	30,119	29,541	90,294	27,708	24,680	20,032	16,894	920
West Virginia.....	409,080	326,252	416	55,291	42,608	41,890	39,708	38,913	38,352	36,219	32,855	82,822	27,985	22,352	17,719	14,523	249
Wisconsin.....	490,796	348,774	32,603	44,850	40,294	38,741	38,102	37,613	38,800	39,043	38,728	142,038	41,506	37,583	33,471	29,337	124
Wyoming.....	52,431	39,277	1,289	5,912	5,058	4,801	4,673	4,613	4,262	4,362	4,307	13,154	4,022	3,493	3,060	2,543	36
District of Columbia.....	92,187	71,808	8,197	9,953	7,973	7,576	7,327	7,339	8,718	7,356	7,369	20,379	6,429	6,186	4,357	3,390	17

Outlying parts of the United States.....	408,944	358,360	1,419	73,031	59,211	53,963	44,959	39,230	35,654	28,140	22,753	50,584	20,321	13,217	9,630	7,367	49
Alaska.....	6,608	5,309	254	942	714	652	624	585	513	552	473	1,209	456	327	296	213	7
Canal Zone.....	6,448	5,196	471	633	602	252	884	601	589	629	535	1,252	527	286	229	174	36
Hawaii.....	82,488	60,089	694	7,137	6,829	7,114	7,416	7,449	7,892	7,928	7,630	22,399	7,191	6,198	5,012	3,998	---
Puerto Rico.....	309,595	284,285	-----	63,717	50,476	45,439	35,494	30,199	26,272	18,752	13,936	25,30	12,004	6,323	4,030	2,947	6
Virgin Islands.....	3,805	3,481	-----	602	590	506	541	396	388	279	179	3124	143	83	63	35	-----

Excludes duplicates when so reported.

Changing from 11- to 12-grade system.

Columbia, S. C., reports 77.

TABLE 15.—Number, sex, and age of high-school graduates in public schools, by State, 1943-44

State, District of Columbia, or outlying part	Total graduates	MALE GRADUATES, BY YEARS OF AGE							FEMALE GRADUATES, BY YEARS OF AGE								
		Total	15 or less	16	17	18	19	20	21 or more	Total	15 or less	16	17	18	19	20	21 or more
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Continental United States	953,254	393,418								559,836							
Alabama	13,764	4,583								9,181							
Arizona	2,967	1,153	15	214	669	217	24	7	7	1,814	35	388	883	373	65	32	8
Arkansas	10,239	3,814	50	461	1,724	1,234	242	79	24	6,425	72	804	2,702	1,912	638	182	55
California	54,640	23,148								31,492							
Colorado	8,531	3,477								5,054							
Connecticut <sup>1</sup>	12,415	5,090								7,325							
Delaware	1,671	677	1	54	411	181	26	4		994	1	74	632	234	44	29	
Florida	10,088	3,704								6,384							
Georgia	21,200	8,480								12,720							
Idaho	5,261	2,339								2,922							
Illinois	57,206	24,485								32,811							
Indiana	30,811	13,633								17,178							
Iowa	23,834	10,441								13,393							
Kansas	16,624	7,304								9,320							
Kentucky <sup>2</sup>	12,680	4,732								7,948							
Louisiana	13,420	5,086								8,334							
Maine	6,231	2,220								4,011							
Maryland <sup>4</sup>	10,275	4,012	491	1,551	1,644	284	35	6	1	6,263	854	2,689	2,116	517	81	4	2
Massachusetts	20,650	9,292								11,358							
Michigan <sup>5</sup>	39,590	16,492								23,098							
Minnesota <sup>6</sup>	24,395	9,693	32	572	3,416	4,936	591	102	44	14,702	52	1,013	5,313	7,212	971	114	27
Mississippi	9,720	3,261								6,459							
Missouri	24,382	10,323								14,059							
Montana	5,094	2,103	34	447	1,246	315	49	12		2,991	43	749	1,695	395	93	16	
Nebraska	13,944	6,216								7,728							
Nevada	825	347								478							
New Hampshire	3,230	1,269	19	428	732	72	13	4	1	1,961	20	632	1,085	201	19	3	1
New Jersey	30,892	13,486	83	1,790	7,107	3,842	561	83	20	17,406	153	3,133	9,500	3,996	532	64	8
New Mexico	2,939	1,066								1,873							
New York	89,155	38,204								50,951							





TABLE 16.—Number of school census children, by age, by State, 1943-44

State or outlying part	Total	Birth to 3, inclusive	Years of age																	
			4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	2	3																		
Total 17 States.....			929,635	946,394	956,686	930,479	940,869	950,062	990,505	1,001,294	999,829	998,478	1,001,467	951,968						
Alabama.....	853,411		55,920	61,387	62,366	57,971	62,710	58,675	63,082	59,624	61,896	60,341	58,944	54,563	53,016	43,627	38,779			
Arkansas.....	451,950		37,860	36,530	39,743	39,256	38,792	38,527	38,080	39,214	37,740	35,815	35,756	34,037	40,280	37,576	37,325			
Florida.....	757,491	133,935	32,882	33,603	35,741	34,613	36,639	35,089	40,342	40,206	38,652	36,664	38,150	36,805	40,280	37,576	37,325			
Kentucky.....	704,190		54,951	58,409	59,633	58,795	57,711	57,525	59,773	57,878	60,656	58,258	60,646	59,955	28,083	25,871	21,339			
Maryland.....	402,475		25,366	29,428	29,545	29,481	30,059	30,476	31,053	31,125	30,739	29,945	28,083	25,871	21,339					
Michigan.....	1,400,135		92,548	90,333	90,842	90,284	87,966	88,746	94,863	95,173	93,669	97,543	98,694	99,359	99,526	96,609				
Minnesota.....	938,818	190,321	45,921	46,237	44,644	44,031	43,608	42,432	45,813	45,022	45,432	45,114	46,024	47,672	45,295	42,676	40,008			
New York.....	3,370,252	748,865	169,316	180,569	178,907	174,457	174,348	173,709	186,993	194,735	197,156	200,611	204,811	207,074	199,134					
Ohio.....	1,344,641		85,178	103,430	104,161	102,870	103,297	96,202	101,012	103,738	109,918	110,819	109,832	109,942	104,242					
Oregon.....	280,510		15,498	16,811	17,825	17,580	17,823	17,147	17,631	18,299	18,474	18,323	18,430	18,636	18,008	16,891	15,503			
Rhode Island.....	180,063		9,418	9,688	9,749	9,675	9,820	10,037	10,610	10,801	11,481	11,260	11,542	12,014	11,844	11,320	10,880	9,984		
Texas.....	1,494,267		117,019	126,628	130,810	123,400	124,601	125,031	126,424	131,687	128,274	126,771	123,649	109,973						
Utah.....	151,194		12,864	12,949	13,130	12,544	12,248	12,364	12,669	13,000	12,238	12,538	12,383	12,267						
Vermont.....	67,587		1,496	5,323	5,391	5,496	5,512	5,563	5,584	5,696	5,609	5,492	4,460	4,431	2,192					
Virginia.....	1,030,787	173,911	48,888	48,425	49,946	54,009	54,259	52,510	56,074	53,779	57,866	56,355	56,382	57,067	57,517	53,422	52,510	47,867		
West Virginia.....	579,692		33,327	36,278	38,395	38,386	37,960	36,520	35,348	35,777	36,396	37,759	35,720	36,468	36,118	32,889	30,379	25,634	16,338	
Wisconsin.....	784,554		44,226	48,742	50,159	48,801	49,188	48,524	47,238	48,430	50,466	51,203	52,244	51,087	51,729	49,873	47,027	45,617		
Outlying parts of the United States.....																				
Puerto Rico.....	1,077,213	238,664	61,069	57,481	51,263	49,668	52,874	57,680	52,719	46,857	50,767	44,909	47,464	44,449	42,183	39,966	49,679	44,055	45,466	

Taken from 1940 census.

1 Statistics, 1941-42.

TABLE 17.—Average daily attendance, by State, 1943-44

State, District of Columbia, or outlying part	Total	Reported as kindergarten and elementary schools	REPORTED AS REORGANIZED HIGH SCHOOLS			Reported as regular and voca- tional high schools
			Junior	Junior- senior	Senior	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>Continental United States.....</b>	<b>19,602,772</b>	<b>14,017,981</b>	<b>666,900</b>	<b>1,132,696</b>	<b>544,764</b>	<b>3,240,431</b>
Alabama.....	527,281	366,263	110,907	-----	50,111	-----
Arizona.....	87,201	70,782	-----	-----	-----	16,419
Arkansas.....	320,449	237,234	12,415	50,655	7,963	12,182
California.....	1,047,413	782,330	-----	-----	-----	265,083
Colorado.....	168,362	127,551	-----	-----	-----	40,811
Connecticut.....	216,687	150,504	-----	-----	50,782	-----
Delaware.....	35,727	22,311	4,160	6,004	2,227	1,025
Florida.....	313,155	208,137	60,716	-----	37,768	6,534
Georgia.....	547,070	438,585	12,078	-----	7,212	89,195
Idaho.....	90,746	63,798	3,857	1,258	-----	21,833
Illinois.....	950,995	671,025	-----	-----	-----	279,970
Indiana.....	569,016	406,525	-----	-----	-----	162,491
Iowa.....	382,672	262,372	22,269	13,021	19,682	65,328
Kansas.....	282,858	184,071	26,351	-----	-----	72,436
Kentucky.....	414,457	318,627	9,736	49,642	11,337	25,115
Louisiana.....	361,183	286,162	-----	-----	-----	75,021
Maine.....	140,281	110,873	-----	-----	-----	29,408
Maryland.....	245,984	171,778	22,614	12,662	13,337	25,593
Massachusetts.....	517,849	316,347	82,471	-----	73,239	45,792
Michigan.....	831,188	516,585	-----	1314,603	-----	-----
Minnesota.....	388,281	250,530	45,081	26,263	44,553	21,854
Mississippi.....	444,898	388,044	-----	-----	-----	56,854
Missouri.....	530,696	392,624	-----	-----	-----	138,072
Montana.....	78,168	56,456	-----	-----	-----	21,712
Nebraska.....	200,253	139,426	-----	-----	-----	60,827
Nevada.....	19,450	14,975	-----	-----	-----	4,475
New Hampshire.....	57,615	42,350	-----	-----	-----	15,265
New Jersey.....	539,761	360,798	34,505	12,349	22,873	109,236
New Mexico.....	92,856	76,462	-----	-----	-----	16,394
New York.....	1,587,260	1,125,396	-----	-----	-----	461,864
North Carolina.....	728,412	610,871	-----	-----	-----	117,541
North Dakota.....	100,473	77,358	-----	-----	-----	23,115
Ohio.....	1,000,544	632,426	70,367	144,594	52,350	100,807
Oklahoma.....	386,061	282,653	-----	-----	-----	103,408
Oregon.....	166,801	118,386	7,951	-----	-----	40,464
Pennsylvania.....	1,371,950	873,542	-----	1498,408	-----	-----
Rhode Island.....	80,974	48,121	15,363	3,237	10,575	3,678
South Carolina.....	364,033	295,938	-----	-----	-----	68,095
South Dakota.....	97,559	71,791	-----	-----	-----	25,768
Tennessee.....	491,833	399,349	11,749	-----	-----	80,735
Texas.....	1,005,994	764,170	-----	-----	-----	241,824
Utah.....	122,414	72,412	22,547	-----	27,455	-----
Vermont.....	47,820	37,419	-----	-----	-----	10,401
Virginia.....	458,191	354,296	-----	-----	-----	103,895
Washington.....	279,276	189,219	29,338	-----	18,556	42,163
West Virginia.....	360,271	248,583	29,321	-----	82,367	-----
Wisconsin.....	432,777	306,768	-----	-----	-----	126,009
Wyoming.....	39,832	29,166	-----	-----	-----	10,666
District of Columbia.....	77,745	46,592	17,703	-----	12,377	1,073
<b>Outlying parts of the United States.....</b>	<b>367,257</b>	<b>230,635</b>	<b>41,491</b>	<b>1,029</b>	<b>12,553</b>	<b>193</b>
Alaska.....	5,112	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Canal Zone.....	5,770	3,579	1,158	335	505	193
Hawaii.....	76,244	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Puerto Rico.....	276,734	224,420	40,266	-----	12,048	-----
Virgin Islands.....	3,397	2,636	67	694	-----	-----

1 Includes all forms of reorganized schools.

TABLE 18.—Aggregate number of days attended, by State, 1943-44

State, District of Columbia, or outlying part	Total	Reported as kindergarten and elementary schools	REPORTED AS REORGANIZED HIGH SCHOOLS			Reported as regular and vocational high schools
			Junior	Junior-senior	Senior	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>Continental United States</b> -----	<b>3,440,876,724</b>	<b>2,446,270,500</b>	<b>117,642,987</b>	<b>204,765,084</b>	<b>96,191,057</b>	<b>576,007,096</b>
Alabama-----	88,751,488	61,087,345	18,970,008	-----	8,694,135	-----
Arizona-----	14,672,489	11,819,714	-----	-----	-----	2,852,775
Arkansas-----	51,110,417	37,002,133	2,151,525	8,543,450	1,364,409	2,048,900
California-----	184,763,653	136,907,750	-----	-----	-----	47,855,903
Colorado-----	29,495,588	22,284,149	-----	-----	-----	7,211,439
Connecticut-----	39,003,627	27,090,805	2,772,115	-----	9,140,707	-----
Delaware-----	6,485,994	4,030,768	765,948	1,092,920	412,023	184,335
Florida-----	53,631,164	35,646,321	10,397,906	-----	6,467,904	1,119,033
Georgia-----	93,869,780	74,559,450	2,149,884	-----	1,283,736	15,876,710
Idaho-----	15,381,239	10,813,761	655,762	213,231	-----	3,700,485
Illinois-----	177,653,853	124,902,681	-----	-----	-----	52,751,172
Indiana-----	89,852,508	65,413,475	-----	-----	-----	24,439,033
Iowa-----	67,473,692	46,228,653	3,963,414	2,341,186	3,499,848	11,400,591
Kansas-----	48,832,561	31,371,048	4,652,244	-----	-----	12,809,269
Kentucky-----	66,347,306	49,499,924	1,810,727	8,649,260	2,037,756	4,349,639
Louisiana-----	61,823,180	48,429,960	-----	-----	-----	13,393,220
Maine-----	24,917,961	19,624,521	-----	-----	-----	5,293,440
Maryland-----	45,918,568	32,063,342	4,259,216	2,367,163	2,508,131	4,720,716
Massachusetts-----	91,490,916	55,689,545	14,636,405	-----	13,016,813	8,148,153
Michigan-----	149,613,858	92,985,318	-----	156,628,540	-----	-----
Minnesota-----	66,978,372	42,963,966	7,918,084	4,478,450	7,806,398	3,811,474
Mississippi-----	65,844,904	57,430,512	-----	-----	-----	8,414,392
Missouri-----	97,224,743	71,047,605	-----	-----	-----	26,177,138
Montana-----	13,717,958	9,895,537	-----	-----	-----	3,822,421
Nebraska-----	35,300,733	24,524,520	-----	-----	-----	10,776,213
Nevada-----	3,456,640	2,655,200	-----	-----	-----	801,440
New Hampshire-----	10,062,168	7,404,586	-----	-----	-----	2,657,582
New Jersey-----	98,461,277	65,807,847	6,317,249	2,220,851	4,162,896	19,952,434
New Mexico-----	16,714,080	13,763,160	-----	-----	-----	2,950,920
New York-----	288,809,379	204,905,497	-----	-----	-----	83,903,882
North Carolina-----	131,041,319	109,895,693	-----	-----	-----	21,145,626
North Dakota-----	16,979,974	12,819,274	-----	-----	-----	4,160,700
Ohio-----	179,394,492	112,930,399	12,704,836	26,106,599	9,451,848	18,200,810
Oklahoma-----	65,464,990	47,824,888	-----	-----	-----	17,640,102
Oregon-----	29,374,103	20,823,072	1,370,617	-----	-----	7,180,414
Pennsylvania-----	251,269,250	159,728,521	-----	191,540,738	-----	-----
Rhode Island-----	14,575,248	8,661,780	2,765,232	582,696	1,903,410	662,130
South Carolina-----	61,786,096	49,726,688	-----	-----	-----	12,059,408
South Dakota-----	16,931,942	12,426,998	-----	-----	-----	4,504,944
Tennessee-----	82,171,517	65,768,855	2,083,138	-----	-----	14,319,524
Texas-----	173,755,171	131,810,127	-----	-----	-----	41,945,044
Utah-----	20,884,232	12,338,976	3,853,430	-----	4,691,826	-----
Vermont-----	8,539,155	6,625,371	-----	-----	-----	1,913,784
Virginia-----	82,473,660	63,772,740	-----	-----	-----	18,700,920
Washington-----	49,818,975	33,752,934	5,230,622	-----	3,292,535	7,542,884
West Virginia-----	62,040,910	42,724,521	5,075,219	-----	14,241,170	-----
Wisconsin-----	75,902,978	53,339,956	-----	-----	-----	22,563,022
Wyoming-----	7,144,362	5,329,007	-----	-----	-----	1,815,355
District of Columbia-----	13,668,245	8,121,607	3,141,406	-----	2,215,512	189,720
<b>Outlying parts of the United States</b> -----	<b>69,442,906</b>	<b>43,854,955</b>	<b>7,912,676</b>	<b>187,371</b>	<b>2,378,488</b>	<b>36,365</b>
Alaska-----	891,732	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Canal Zone-----	1,172,332	737,773	249,514	59,348	89,332	36,365
Hawaii-----	14,181,319	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Puerto Rico-----	52,579,375	42,639,715	7,650,504	-----	2,289,156	-----
Virgin Islands-----	618,148	477,467	12,658	128,023	-----	-----

<sup>1</sup> Includes all forms of secondary schools.

TABLE 19.—Length of school term and school attendance in public day schools, by State, 1930-44

State, District of Columbia, or outlying part	Average number of days schools were in session								Average number of days attended by each pupil enrolled 1943-44	Percent of pupils enrolled attending daily, 1943-44
	1929-30	1939-40	1943-44							
			Total	Kindergarten and elementary schools	Reorganized schools			Regular and vocational schools		
					Junior	Junior-senior	Senior			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<b>Continental United States</b>	<b>172.7</b>	<b>175.0</b>	<b>175.5</b>	<b>174.5</b>	<b>176.4</b>	<b>180.8</b>	<b>176.6</b>	<b>177.8</b>	<b>147.9</b>	<b>84.3</b>
Alabama.....	150.0	153.5	168.3	166.8	171.0	-----	173.5	-----	138.2	82.1
Arizona.....	175.1	168.9	168.3	167.0	-----	-----	-----	173.7	144.9	86.1
Arkansas.....	149.4	158.6	159.5	156.0	173.3	168.7	171.3	168.2	127.5	79.9
California.....	178.3	176.6	176.4	175.0	-----	-----	-----	180.5	141.8	80.4
Colorado.....	180.0	171.9	175.2	174.7	-----	-----	-----	176.7	145.7	83.2
Connecticut.....	183.7	183.1	180.0	180.0	180.0	-----	180.0	-----	152.7	84.8
Delaware.....	183.0	182.1	181.5	180.7	184.1	182.0	185.0	179.8	157.3	86.6
Florida.....	154.4	167.5	171.3	171.3	171.3	-----	171.3	171.3	150.8	88.1
Georgia.....	148.0	162.2	171.6	170.0	178.0	-----	178.0	178.0	137.6	80.2
Idaho.....	162.6	174.5	169.5	169.5	169.5	169.5	-----	169.5	138.2	81.5
Illinois.....	188.4	186.4	186.8	186.1	-----	-----	-----	188.4	157.9	84.5
Indiana.....	173.4	170.0	157.9	160.9	-----	-----	-----	150.4	139.3	88.2
Iowa.....	175.9	176.6	176.3	176.2	178.0	179.8	177.8	175.1	146.8	83.2
Kansas.....	169.8	172.4	172.6	170.4	176.5	-----	-----	176.8	142.6	82.6
Kentucky.....	165.0	159.1	160.1	155.4	186.0	174.2	179.7	173.2	126.3	78.9
Louisiana.....	151.0	169.0	171.2	169.2	-----	-----	-----	178.5	142.9	83.5
Maine.....	179.0	177.7	177.6	177.0	-----	-----	-----	180.0	167.8	94.5
Maryland.....	186.1	187.6	186.7	186.7	188.3	187.0	188.1	184.5	162.8	87.2
Massachusetts.....	183.3	179.7	176.7	176.0	177.5	-----	177.7	177.9	141.1	83.8
Michigan.....	185.6	183.0	180.0	180.0	-----	180.0	-----	-----	166.5	92.5
Minnesota.....	180.1	172.8	172.5	171.7	175.6	170.5	175.2	174.4	145.4	84.3
Mississippi.....	133.4	145.7	148.0	148.0	-----	-----	-----	148.0	120.2	81.2
Missouri.....	180.5	179.1	183.2	181.0	-----	-----	-----	189.6	153.9	84.0
Montana.....	173.5	171.8	175.5	175.3	-----	-----	-----	176.1	149.5	85.2
Nebraska.....	175.2	176.0	176.3	175.9	-----	-----	-----	177.2	148.6	84.3
Nevada.....	178.9	174.1	177.7	177.3	-----	-----	-----	179.1	142.5	80.2
New Hampshire.....	179.0	176.2	174.6	174.8	-----	-----	-----	174.1	151.4	86.7
New Jersey.....	188.4	185.2	182.4	182.4	183.1	180.0	182.0	182.7	156.0	85.5
New Mexico.....	172.2	175.0	180.0	180.0	-----	-----	-----	180.8	137.5	76.4
New York.....	187.5	184.3	181.9	182.1	-----	-----	-----	181.7	149.0	81.9
North Carolina.....	154.3	164.3	179.9	179.9	-----	-----	-----	179.9	158.7	88.2
North Dakota.....	165.7	172.7	169.0	165.7	-----	-----	-----	180.0	144.6	85.6
Ohio.....	179.2	180.5	179.3	178.6	180.6	180.6	180.6	180.6	160.8	89.7
Oklahoma.....	173.3	175.6	169.6	169.2	-----	-----	-----	170.6	141.1	83.2
Oregon.....	182.9	174.3	176.1	175.9	172.3	-----	-----	177.5	149.6	84.9
Pennsylvania.....	181.2	181.6	183.1	182.9	-----	183.7	-----	-----	160.1	87.4
Rhode Island.....	175.3	180.0	180.0	180.0	180.0	180.0	180.0	180.0	150.4	83.5
South Carolina.....	147.0	163.0	169.7	168.0	-----	-----	-----	176.3	136.1	80.2
South Dakota.....	178.5	174.9	173.6	173.1	-----	-----	-----	174.8	145.6	83.9
Tennessee.....	163.2	166.3	167.1	164.7	177.3	-----	-----	177.4	135.5	81.1
Texas.....	146.0	171.9	172.7	172.5	-----	-----	-----	173.5	139.8	80.9
Utah.....	172.5	174.8	170.6	170.0	170.9	-----	170.9	-----	151.0	88.5
Vermont.....	172.1	179.2	178.6	177.1	-----	-----	-----	184.0	155.0	86.8
Virginia.....	164.1	180.2	180.0	180.0	-----	-----	-----	180.0	154.2	85.7
Washington.....	179.4	178.7	178.4	178.4	178.3	-----	177.4	178.9	136.0	76.3
West Virginia.....	165.7	176.1	172.2	171.9	173.1	-----	172.9	-----	151.7	88.1
Wisconsin.....	179.2	180.3	175.4	173.9	-----	-----	-----	179.1	154.7	88.2
Wyoming.....	161.3	176.7	179.3	182.7	-----	-----	-----	170.2	136.2	76.0
District of Columbia	173.6	178.8	175.8	174.3	177.5	-----	179.0	176.8	148.3	84.3

TABLE 19.—Length of school term and school attendance in public day schools, by State, 1930-44.—Continued.

State, District of Columbia, or outlying part	Average number of days schools were in session								Average number of days attended by each pupil enrolled 1943-44	Percent of pupils enrolled attending daily, 1943-44
	1929-30	1939-40	1943-44							
			Total	Kindergarten and elementary schools	Reorganized schools			Regular and vocational schools		
Junior	Junior-senior	Senior								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<b>Outlying parts of the United States</b>	<b>190.7</b>	<b>189.5</b>	<b>189.1</b>	<b>190.1</b>	<b>190.7</b>	<b>182.1</b>	<b>189.5</b>	<b>188.4</b>	<b>169.8</b>	<b>89.8</b>
Alaska .....	176.2	186.4	174.4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	134.9	77.4
American Samoa .....	142.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Canal Zone .....	207.6	204.2	203.2	206.0	215.0	177.0	177.0	188.4	181.8	89.5
Guam .....	203.0	189.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Hawaii .....	169.0	180.0	186.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	171.9	92.4
Puerto Rico .....	191.2	192.0	190.0	190.0	190.0	-----	190.0	-----	169.8	89.4
Virgin Islands .....	190.0	-----	182.0	181.1	188.9	184.5	-----	-----	162.5	89.3

TABLE 20.—Number of buildings and schools, and transportation data, by State, 1943-44.

State, District of Columbia, or outlying part	NUMBER OF—					Percent of teachers in one- teacher schools	Number of pupils transported at public expense	Vehicles operated at public expense	Expenditures of public funds for transportation (excluding capital outlay)	Average cost per pupil trans- ported	Percent of pupils enrolled trans- ported	Percent trans- portation cost is of current expense	
	Buildings used for school purposes		Schools		Elementary								Secondary <sup>1</sup>
	2	3	Total	4									
<b>Continental United States.....</b>	<b>209,309</b>	<b>198,878</b>	<b>169,905</b>	<b>28,973</b>	<b>96,302</b>	<b>11.6</b>	<b>4,410,362</b>	<b>91,927</b>	<b>\$107,754,467</b>	<b>\$24.42</b>	<b>19.0</b>	<b>4.7</b>	
Alabama.....	4,008	5,103	3,925	1,178	1,409	7.2	22,0435	2,942	2,700,029	\$12.24	34.3	9.5	
Arizona.....	1,071	533	466	67	123	3.6	18,775	539	431,766	18.75	22.8	4.1	
Arkansas.....	5,426	4,613	3,894	719	2,182	17.7	96,268	1,797	1,616,062	16.78	24.0	0.6	
California.....	8,720	4,503	4,005	588	1,108	2.8	122,215	2,722	3,602,036	29.47	9.4	2.0	
Colorado.....	2,318	2,313	1,955	358	1,154	14.1	27,785	1,063	897,924	32.32	13.7	4.2	
Connecticut.....	944	944	808	136	152	1.5	40,075	730	1,260,502	31.45	15.8	3.8	
Delaware.....	255	217	168	49	68	4.2	9,665	228	311,064	32.18	23.4	6.6	
Florida.....	2,541	2,424	1,750	674	551	4.3	90,339	1,398	1,695,850	18.77	25.4	6.5	
Georgia.....	5,378	5,015	3,613	1,402	2,117	9.3	168,890	2,701	2,849,054	16.90	24.7	9.3	
Idaho.....	1,198	1,204	1,012	409	409	10.3	22,983	596	787,411	34.26	20.6	8.5	
Illinois.....	11,652	12,804	11,366	1,438	8,361	19.6	40,988	575	2,306,823	56.28	3.6	1.5	
Indiana.....	2,907	3,534	2,598	936	636	3.0	218,538	5,646	6,630,304	30.34	33.9	10.5	
Iowa.....	9,455	9,963	8,982	981	7,563	35.8	64,219	2,442	2,029,643	31.61	14.0	4.6	
Kansas.....	8,058	6,373	5,653	720	5,280	33.7	123,407	1,274	1,269,525	54.24	7.3	3.9	
Kentucky.....	7,592	6,692	5,785	907	3,792	22.6	99,725	1,671	1,961,947	19.0	19.0	6.3	
Louisiana.....	4,683	3,074	2,521	553	951	6.6	149,340	2,651	3,389,131	22.69	34.5	10.4	
Maine.....	1,796	1,926	1,704	222	1,024	17.4	35,919	1,452	1,024,770	28.53	24.2	8.8	
Maryland.....	1,067	1,179	966	213	244	2.9	74,099	1,111	1,602,561	21.63	26.3	5.9	
Massachusetts.....	2,327	2,434	1,887	547	1,776	0.7	354,550	1,100	1,996,853	36.60	8.8	2.4	
Michigan.....	7,286	8,853	8,000	853	3,791	11.9	82,440	1,628	3,057,674	37.09	9.2	3.0	
Minnesota.....	7,208	7,284	6,630	654	5,400	28.4	76,139	2,430	3,525,853	46.31	16.5	6.8	
Mississippi.....	5,037	4,905	4,280	625	2,463	16.1	167,481	3,884	3,230,384	10.29	30.6	17.2	
Missouri.....	9,497	7,507	6,675	832	3,782	24.4	100,643	2,322	4,270,391	42.43	15.9	8.0	
Montana.....	2,597	1,803	1,611	192	922	19.5	23,415	487	1,237,293	52.84	25.5	9.9	
Nebraska.....	6,179	6,586	5,958	628	5,161	41.0	8,000	297	458,821	57.35	3.4	2.0	
Nevada.....	257	257	211	46	123	13.1	3,007	80	31,995	43.90	12.4	4.5	
New Hampshire.....	661	1,723	1,584	139	237	8.1	13,747	719	610,481	44.41	20.7	8.8	
New Jersey.....	1,933	1,924	1,594	330	1,099	0.4	91,621	1,617	2,740,607	29.91	14.5	2.7	
New Mexico.....	1,197	869	717	152	293	8.2	28,422	1,045	1,216,162	42.80	23.4	11.5	
New York.....	7,153	7,861	6,071	1,190	2,651	3.8	186,189	5,361	7,329,790	39.37	9.6	2.5	

TABLE 20.—Number of buildings and schools, and transportation data, by State, 1943-44—Continued

State, District of Columbia, or outlying part	NUMBER OF—					Percent of teachers in one- teacher schools	Number of pupils transported at public expense	Vehicles operated at public expense	Expenditures of public funds for transportation (excluding capital outlay)	Average cost per pupil trans- ported	Percent of pupils enrolled trans- ported	Percent trans- portation cost is of current expense							
	Buildings used for school purposes	Schools		Number of one- teacher elementary schools	6								7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Total	Elementary																
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13							
North Carolina.....	3,937	4,493	3,513	980	839	3.4	311,249	4,825	2,606,491	8.66	37.7	5.7							
North Dakota.....	3,794	4,216	3,767	1,241	3,141	46.7	18,070	41,386	752,907	41.67	15.4	6.3							
Ohio.....	4,260	5,244	4,003	1,241	640	1.6	276,155	6,498	7,028,384	25.45	24.7	5.6							
Oklahoma.....	6,697	8,997	3,997	948	2,223	13.9	105,292	2,903	2,656,873	25.23	22.7	7.7							
Oregon.....	3,806	1,648	1,376	272	647	9.0	40,617	913	1,247,398	30.71	20.7	5.6							
Pennsylvania.....	9,716	9,851	8,579	1,272	4,070	7.3	231,505	4,103	6,269,502	27.08	14.8	3.5							
Rhode Island.....	380	382	322	60	33	0.9	9,254	132	273,863	29.59	9.5	2.3							
South Carolina.....	3,662	4,085	3,594	491	1,133	7.5	74,580	1,528	1,419,102	19.04	16.4	6.7							
South Dakota.....	4,141	4,478	4,141	337	3,599	50.5	10,417	8359	411,295	39.48	9.0	3.2							
Tennessee.....	5,373	5,624	5,067	557	2,393	12.3	124,136	1,704	2,050,277	16.52	20.5	6.7							
Texas.....	11,998	9,755	7,175	2,580	2,005	4.7	334,590	6,054	6,286,567	18.79	26.9	7.1							
Utah.....	688	536	376	160	40	0.9	33,208	418	600,154	18.07	24.0	4.4							
Vermont.....	1,125	1,048	1,035	90	752	30.0	10,174	864	323,604	31.81	18.5	6.0							
Virginia.....	4,478	3,978	3,402	576	1,552	9.0	181,764	2,341	2,702,596	14.87	34.0	7.8							
Washington.....	1,867	1,523	1,158	365	220	2.0	102,412	1,794	2,345,578	22.90	28.0	5.7							
West Virginia.....	4,917	4,812	4,421	391	2,811	18.3	131,445	1,181	1,995,627	15.18	32.1	5.9							
Wisconsin.....	6,211	6,238	5,733	505	5,055	26.0	39,828	1,748	1,876,681	47.12	8.1	3.4							
Wyoming.....	1,121	1,264	1,161	103	1,907	40.4	12,314	658	629,491	51.12	23.5	10.5							
District of Columbia.....	178	131	96	35	1	-----	126	10	15,271	121.20	.1	.1							
<b>Outlying parts of the United States.....</b>	<b>2,592</b>	<b>2,160</b>	<b>1,809</b>	<b>351</b>	<b>1,151</b>	<b>10.7</b>	<b>1,596</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>\$66,399</b>	<b>\$41.60</b>	<b>.5</b>	<b>.5</b>							
Alaska.....	98	87	62	25	33	11.5	736	27	51,119	69.46	11.1	4.7							
Canal Zone.....	42	26	16	10	13	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----							
Hawaii.....	184	184	143	41	-----	.5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----							
Puerto Rico.....	2,411	1,841	1,569	272	1,114	16.0	785	10	14,050	17.90	2	1							
Virgin Islands.....	41	22	19	3	4	2.8	75	3	1,230	16.40	2.0	.6							

<sup>1</sup> Includes junior high schools.<sup>2</sup> Statistics, 1942.<sup>3</sup> Statistics, 1940.<sup>4</sup> Statistics, 1936.<sup>5</sup> Statistics, 1938.



TABLE 21.—Balance on hand from school year 1942-43 and receipts from permanent school funds and leases of school lands, by State, 1943-44

State or District of Columbia	Balance on hand from school year, 1942-43	Receipts from—		Receipts from permanent funds and leases of school lands—			
		Permanent funds	Leases of school lands	State	County and local	Total	
						Amount	Per pupil enrolled
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>Continental United States</b> .....	<b>\$421,033,752</b>	<b>\$22,041,506</b>	<b>\$2,942,541</b>	<b>\$22,843,922</b>	<b>\$2,140,125</b>	<b>\$24,984,047</b>	<b>1.07</b>
Alabama.....	2,041,467	201,743	778	202,521	-----	202,521	.32
Arizona.....	1,934,982	132,725	262,347	395,072	-----	395,072	3.90
Arkansas.....	2,198,179	93,277	81,626	93,277	81,626	174,903	.44
California <sup>1</sup> .....	60,333,547	722,259	-----	722,259	-----	722,259	.55
Colorado.....	8,928,876	795,435	-----	795,435	-----	795,435	3.93
Connecticut.....	-----	139,969	-----	-----	139,969	139,969	.55
Delaware.....	1,607,521	72,000	-----	72,000	-----	72,000	1.75
Florida.....	9,934,517	114,000	-----	114,000	-----	114,000	.32
Georgia.....	2,496,215	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	0
Idaho <sup>2</sup> .....	2,720,856	471,388	-----	471,388	-----	471,388	4.23
Illinois.....	59,447,397	359,123	-----	57,000	302,123	359,123	.32
Indiana.....	24,093,236	296,203	-----	296,203	-----	296,203	.46
Iowa.....	19,562,722	141,530	-----	141,530	-----	141,530	.31
Kansas.....	8,931,569	354,311	-----	354,311	-----	354,311	1.03
Kentucky.....	2,295,217	141,148	-----	141,148	-----	141,148	.27
Louisiana.....	5,614,427	118,467	415,357	118,467	415,357	533,824	1.23
Maine.....	511,242	94,947	-----	22,321	72,626	94,947	.64
Maryland.....	1,028,532	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	0
Massachusetts.....	-----	184,874	-----	184,874	-----	184,874	.30
Michigan.....	22,822,506	407,109	-----	407,109	-----	407,109	.45
Minnesota.....	8,678,959	3,068,954	-----	3,068,954	-----	3,068,954	6.66
Mississippi.....	-----	62,190	-----	62,190	-----	62,190	.11
Missouri.....	16,609,804	747,646	-----	190,705	556,941	747,646	1.18
Montana.....	6,089,847	<sup>2</sup> 1,382,864	-----	<sup>2</sup> 1,382,864	-----	<sup>2</sup> 1,382,864	15.07
Nebraska.....	7,815,110	1,171,808	-----	1,171,808	-----	1,171,808	4.93
Nevada.....	687,591	401,421	-----	401,421	-----	401,421	16.55
New Hampshire.....	464,556	38,432	-----	-----	38,432	38,432	.58
New Jersey.....	10,866,328	529,970	-----	529,970	-----	529,970	.84
New Mexico.....	2,453,763	1,326,078	-----	1,326,078	-----	1,326,078	10.91
New York.....	24,908,196	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	0
North Carolina.....	4,449,419	63,850	-----	63,850	-----	63,850	.08
North Dakota.....	8,518,182	881,678	-----	881,678	-----	881,678	7.51
Ohio.....	20,784,119	156,074	-----	156,074	-----	156,074	.14
Oklahoma.....	949,524	1,231,198	-----	1,231,198	-----	1,231,198	2.65
Oregon.....	4,671,480	338,235	-----	338,235	-----	338,235	1.72
Pennsylvania.....	15,748,799	63,995	-----	63,995	-----	63,995	.04
Rhode Island.....	2,653,784	42,581	-----	29,980	12,601	42,581	.44
South Carolina.....	2,340,069	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	0
South Dakota.....	8,126,778	917,593	-----	917,593	-----	917,593	7.89
Tennessee.....	1,951,992	150,750	-----	150,750	-----	150,750	.25
Texas.....	1,369,540	<sup>2</sup> 2,875,117	<sup>2</sup> 939,516	<sup>2</sup> 3,294,183	<sup>2</sup> 520,450	<sup>2</sup> 3,814,633	3.07
Utah.....	270,866	210,155	70,000	280,155	-----	280,155	2.03
Vermont.....	42,331	52,749	-----	52,749	-----	52,749	.96
Virginia.....	3,664,603	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	0
Washington.....	7,354,542	1,208,777	145,716	1,354,493	-----	1,354,493	3.70
West Virginia.....	3,765,165	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	0
Wisconsin.....	16,171,178	278,883	-----	278,883	-----	278,883	.57
Wyoming.....	1,362,514	-----	1,027,201	1,027,201	-----	1,027,201	19.59
District of Columbia.....	1,731,705	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	0

<sup>1</sup> Data for junior colleges has been omitted as far as possible.<sup>2</sup> Statistics, 1941-42.

TABLE 22.—Income from appropriation and taxation, by State, 1943-44

State, District of Columbia, or outlying part	Total	State <sup>1</sup>	County <sup>2</sup>	Local
1	2	3	4	5
<b>Continental United States</b> .....	<b>\$2,478,466,811</b>	<b>\$831,968,626</b>	<b>\$140,059,742</b>	<b>\$1,506,438,443</b>
Alabama.....	29,785,489	19,815,742	5,547,218	4,422,529
Arizona.....	9,817,080	6,126,578	481,702	3,208,800
Arkansas.....	19,459,990	11,037,101	190,977	8,231,912
California <sup>3</sup> .....	185,743,246	77,317,234	2,421,203	106,004,809
Colorado.....	23,759,784	1,477,253	4,457,683	17,824,848
Connecticut.....	33,532,450	3,623,433	0	29,909,017
Delaware.....	4,980,486	4,454,163	0	526,323
Florida.....	30,978,036	12,981,908	9,311,806	8,684,322
Georgia.....	28,158,173	17,382,803	5,188,933	5,586,437
Idaho.....	10,166,718	2,315,720	1,438,071	6,412,927
Illinois.....	134,843,018	16,052,339	229,948	118,560,731
Indiana.....	69,796,143	24,069,252	350,000	45,376,891
Iowa.....	50,744,778	1,385,617	347,261	49,011,900
Kansas.....	32,889,472	2,242,963	2,382,670	28,263,839
Kentucky.....	30,749,338	14,464,067	-----	16,285,271
Louisiana.....	33,521,133	22,172,997	9,061,872	2,286,264
Maine.....	11,804,739	1,981,775	0	9,822,964
Maryland.....	31,443,841	9,632,155	9,987,797	11,823,889
Massachusetts.....	82,622,672	10,795,452	0	71,827,220
Michigan.....	115,553,616	49,575,238	747,911	65,230,467
Minnesota.....	50,061,543	14,692,165	341,180	35,028,198
Mississippi.....	18,675,792	8,947,341	3,041,543	6,686,908
Missouri.....	58,972,131	21,258,780	111,750	37,601,601
Montana.....	11,987,650	1,614,302	42,799,754	7,573,594
Nebraska.....	20,239,004	140,215	431,420	19,667,369
Nevada.....	2,898,207	217,284	862,178	1,818,745
New Hampshire.....	7,351,999	488,874	0	6,863,125
New Jersey.....	117,141,378	14,569,709	15,111,869	87,459,800
New Mexico.....	8,659,556	7,092,773	566,783	1,000,000
New York.....	339,767,083	110,448,984	-----	229,318,099
North Carolina.....	52,158,215	40,050,373	8,871,951	3,235,891
North Dakota.....	12,997,201	1,528,065	890,989	10,578,147
Ohio.....	138,403,054	50,424,520	724,820	87,253,714
Oklahoma.....	32,840,545	13,815,410	281,952	18,743,183
Oregon.....	22,556,737	7,103,276	3,500,332	11,953,129
Pennsylvania.....	205,285,547	58,198,592	0	147,086,955
Rhode Island.....	12,264,406	1,093,258	0	11,171,148
South Carolina.....	23,040,482	15,075,167	1,056,694	6,908,621
South Dakota.....	13,182,487	679,669	746,455	11,756,363
Tennessee.....	31,077,819	11,198,107	14,482,680	5,397,032
Texas.....	111,741,043	51,552,698	0	60,188,345
Utah.....	14,657,249	7,048,803	0	7,608,446
Vermont.....	5,787,762	791,901	0	4,995,861
Virginia.....	36,627,278	15,106,198	11,805,852	9,715,228
Washington.....	49,517,662	34,288,273	1,409,135	13,820,254
West Virginia.....	36,450,555	20,515,600	15,934,955	-----
Wisconsin.....	55,527,162	13,628,435	3,893,958	38,004,769
Wyoming.....	4,465,160	292,039	1,048,440	3,124,681
District of Columbia.....	13,781,902	1,204,025	0	12,577,877
<b>Outlying parts of the United States</b> .....	<b>\$17,780,680</b>	<b>\$15,824,663</b>	<b>\$384,340</b>	<b>\$1,571,677</b>
Hawaii.....	7,372,162	6,987,822	384,340	-----
Puerto Rico.....	10,408,518	8,836,841	-----	1,571,677

<sup>1</sup>Includes receipts for State office, cost of free textbooks when furnished by State and the amount paid by the State towards teacher retirement.

<sup>2</sup>Includes county appropriation for the support of county superintendent's office.

<sup>3</sup>Data for junior colleges have been omitted as far as possible.

<sup>4</sup>Statistics, 1942.

<sup>5</sup>Approximate amount.

TABLE 23.—Income from miscellaneous revenue sources, Federal Government, educational foundations, and total revenue, by State, 1943-44

State, District of Columbia, or outlying part	Receipts from revenue sources other than those designated in tables 21 and 22				Total revenue receipts							
	Total	State	County	Local	Total	Subsidies from educational foundations	Federal			State	County	Local
							Reimburse-ment for vocational education	Other (excluding defense projects)				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
Continental United States.....	\$64,712,347	\$4,370,557	\$4,817,288	\$55,524,502	\$2,604,322,427	\$273,621	\$17,374,404	\$18,511,197	\$859,183,105	\$146,243,375	\$1,562,756,725	
Alabama.....	500,243	48,624	221,923	319,686	31,829,044	11,047	472,099	707,045	20,066,887	5,769,141	4,742,225	
Arizona.....	133,366	.....	.....	133,366	10,661,123	0	277,183	228,422	6,521,650	481,702	3,342,106	
Arkansas.....	200,547	8,974	943	190,630	20,514,211	14,818	364,961	298,992	11,139,352	191,920	8,504,108	
California.....	100,267	100,267	.....	.....	194,115,726	0	582,067	6,967,887	78,139,700	2,421,203	106,004,809	
Colorado.....	1,279,828	451	1,279,377	.....	25,990,646	0	146,167	15,432	2,273,130	5,739,050	17,824,848	
Connecticut.....	577,477	.....	.....	577,477	34,704,965	2,049	186,125	266,195	3,623,433	.....	30,626,463	
Delaware.....	10,263	.....	.....	10,263	5,189,749	0	68,030	28,970	4,526,163	.....	536,586	
Florida.....	410,312	9,616	108,982	294,714	32,175,729	4,057	249,769	419,555	13,105,524	9,417,788	8,979,036	
Georgia.....	507,867	1,957	386,534	119,376	29,234,804	25,573	943,191	.....	17,384,760	5,575,467	5,705,813	
Idaho.....	281,395	.....	.....	281,395	11,004,817	0	85,316	.....	2,787,108	1,438,071	6,694,322	
Illinois.....	4,734,881	144,293	128,385	4,734,881	140,813,295	0	876,273	.....	16,109,339	229,948	123,697,735	
Indiana.....	1,486,127	1,120,155	.....	365,972	72,152,489	0	474,566	99,450	26,485,610	350,000	43,742,863	
Iowa.....	418,684	15,857	14,357	388,470	51,831,673	0	355,766	170,915	1,543,004	361,618	49,400,370	
Kansas.....	1,323,563	31,864	.....	1,323,699	34,849,702	0	250,356	.....	2,629,138	2,382,670	29,587,538	
Kentucky.....	649,976	.....	.....	649,976	32,108,755	10,584	461,117	96,692	14,605,215	.....	16,946,247	
Louisiana.....	272,668	144,293	.....	.....	34,716,111	12,444	376,042	.....	22,435,747	9,605,614	2,286,264	
Maine.....	88,376	88,376	.....	.....	12,098,273	.....	110,211	.....	2,092,472	.....	9,896,500	
Maryland.....	175,265	.....	.....	.....	31,905,102	813	144,073	141,110	9,632,588	10,039,315	11,947,203	
Massachusetts.....	2,160,274	2,160,274	.....	.....	85,376,888	0	409,088	.....	10,980,326	.....	73,987,494	
Michigan.....	5,033,752	.....	.....	5,033,752	122,768,659	0	662,952	1,111,230	49,982,347	747,911	70,294,219	
Minnesota.....	1,758,037	.....	.....	1,758,037	55,442,356	9,315	369,001	175,606	17,761,119	341,180	36,786,235	
Mississippi.....	3,474	3,474	.....	.....	19,364,608	11,009	440,829	171,556	9,013,005	3,041,543	6,686,908	
Missouri.....	3,664,120	215,472	.....	3,448,648	63,924,721	25,000	540,824	.....	21,684,957	542,288	41,176,652	
Montana.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,822,748	.....	96,101	31,073	2,997,166	2,799,754	7,573,594	
Nebraska.....	736,327	689,807	.....	36,520	22,349,115	0	211,976	.....	2,001,830	431,420	19,708,889	
Nevada.....	2,487	.....	.....	.....	3,509,885	0	37,948	169,822	621,192	862,178	1,818,745	
New Hampshire.....	68,721	6,564	.....	62,157	.....	0	63,214	39,928	465,438	.....	6,963,714	
New Jersey.....	683,866	11,143	.....	672,723	118,928,645	9,754	372,619	191,058	15,110,822	15,111,869	88,132,523	
New Mexico.....	2,719	2,719	.....	.....	10,109,696	0	92,304	29,039	8,421,570	566,783	1,000,000	
New York.....	4,020,501	761,902	.....	3,258,599	345,184,653	0	1,367,069	.....	111,210,886	.....	232,576,698	

TABLE 23.—Income from miscellaneous revenue sources, Federal Government, educational foundations, and total revenue, by State, 1943-44.—Continued.

State, District of Columbia, or outlying part	Total revenue receipts												
	Receipts from revenue sources other than those designated in tables 21 and 22					Federal					County	State	Local
	Total	State	County	Local	Total	Subsidies from educational foundations	Reimbursement for vocational education	Other (excluding defense projects)	Total	County			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		
North Carolina.....	2,793,760	54,214	1,864,087	875,459	57,455,174	12,399	630,619	1,796,331	40,168,437	10,736,038	4,111,350		
North Dakota.....	448,550	.....	.....	448,550	14,406,427	0	78,993	.....	2,403,743	890,989	11,026,697		
Ohio.....	8,089,083	.....	3,222	8,085,861	149,497,597	0	763,897	2,085,489	50,580,594	728,042	95,339,575		
Oklahoma.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34,817,029	1,800	387,711	355,775	15,046,608	281,952	18,743,183		
Oregon.....	3,346,199	.....	.....	3,346,199	26,398,879	0	157,708	.....	7,441,511	3,500,332	15,298,328		
Pennsylvania.....	11,372,279	.....	.....	11,372,279	217,842,465	0	1,120,644	.....	58,262,587	.....	168,459,234		
Rhode Island.....	67,024	.....	.....	67,024	12,488,984	0	84,973	.....	1,123,238	.....	11,250,773		
South Carolina.....	262,277	175	.....	262,102	23,667,591	11,333	353,499	.....	15,075,342	1,086,694	7,170,723		
South Dakota.....	32,611	10,437	22,174	.....	14,283,354	0	83,655	77,008	1,607,699	788,629	11,756,363		
Tennessee.....	113,357	.....	70,498	24,393	31,853,870	4,091	507,853	.....	11,367,323	14,553,178	5,421,425		
Texas.....	13,604	13,604	.....	.....	116,528,238	0	958,958	.....	54,860,485	520,450	60,188,345		
Utah.....	388,262	1,100	.....	387,162	15,752,118	0	88,500	337,952	7,330,058	.....	7,995,608		
Vermont.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,926,613	5,000	81,102	.....	844,650	.....	4,995,861		
Virginia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37,245,162	94,899	455,245	67,740	15,106,198	11,805,852	9,715,228		
Washington.....	3,928,982	105,975	570,446	3,252,561	56,743,382	7,636	239,927	1,694,082	35,748,741	1,979,581	17,072,815		
West Virginia.....	105,092	7,250	97,842	.....	36,820,648	0	265,001	.....	20,522,850	16,032,797	.....		
Wisconsin.....	2,006,293	893,646	.....	1,312,617	58,472,538	0	460,230	.....	14,800,964	3,893,958	39,317,386		
Wyoming.....	136,296	1,265	.....	135,031	6,164,116	0	53,360	482,099	1,320,505	1,048,440	3,259,712		
District of Columbia.....	11,325	.....	.....	11,325	14,062,465	0	75,494	193,744	1,204,025	.....	12,589,202		
Outlying parts of the United States.....	0	0	0	0	\$19,384,353	0	\$435,823	\$340,926	\$16,651,577	\$384,340	\$1,571,677		
Canal Zone.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	826,914	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	826,914		
Hawaii.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,791,518	0	78,420	340,936	6,987,822	384,340	.....		
Puerto Rico.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,765,921	0	357,403	.....	8,836,841	.....	1,571,677		

STATE SCHOOL SYSTEMS

TABLE 24.—Nonrevenue receipts and total of all receipts, by State, 1943-44

State, District of Columbia, or outlying part	Nonrevenue receipts from—					Total revenue and nonrevenue receipts, excluding balance on hand					
	Total	Loans and bond sales	Sales of property and insurance adjustments	Other	Total	Subsidies from educational foundations	Reimbursement for vocational education	Other (Less defense projects)	State	County	Local
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Continental United States	\$94,753,528	\$48,142,677	\$5,828,560	\$40,781,791	\$2,609,075,955	\$273,621	\$17,374,404	\$78,511,197	\$859,183,854	\$153,285,689	\$1,050,447,190
Alabama.....	403,206	33,771	278,649	90,786	32,232,250	11,047	472,099	707,645	20,066,887	6,131,539	4,783,033
Arizona.....	78,003	6,609	71,994	10,739,726	10,739,726	87,183	228,422	228,422	6,522,399	481,702	3,420,020
Arkansas.....	528,808	288,815	206,993	21,040,019	19,139,352	14,818	364,961	298,982	11,139,352	191,920	9,029,976
California.....	3,011,737	180,000	197,127,463	2,831,237	197,127,463	582,067	6,967,887	6,967,887	78,139,760	2,421,203	109,016,546
Colorado.....	85,769	54,900	30,869	26,082,415	26,082,415	146,167	15,432	15,432	2,273,139	5,737,060	17,910,617
Connecticut.....	245,962	245,962	5,600	19,776	34,950,227	2,049	186,125	206,195	3,623,433	3,623,433	30,872,425
Delaware.....	25,376	35,001	85,026	513,496	5,185,125	4,057	68,030	28,970	4,526,163	28,970	561,962
Florida.....	633,523	1,634,050	43,622	1,047,418	32,809,252	25,573	249,769	419,555	13,105,524	9,558,862	9,471,485
Georgia.....	2,681,477	255,703	583,840	94,910	31,916,281	85,316	543,191	17,384,760	7,933,466	7,933,466	6,029,291
Idaho.....	394,235	12,917,958	294,612	12,878,860	11,399,052	10,584	876,273	96,592	2,787,108	1,438,071	7,088,557
Illinois.....	26,380,848	3,605,450	272,415	1,741,983	167,193,953	876,273	876,273	99,450	16,109,339	229,948	149,978,393
Indiana.....	914,810	71,032	32,905	810,813	77,865,337	355,766	170,915	474,566	25,485,610	350,000	51,455,711
Iowa.....	124,382	1,756,883	164,030	958,499	52,746,483	10,584	250,355	96,592	1,630,138	2,382,070	50,316,180
Kansas.....	2,051,495	140,121	29,002	1,741,983	34,974,284	10,584	461,117	96,592	2,620,138	2,382,070	29,712,120
Kentucky.....	1,262,650	129,246	164,030	958,499	34,160,250	12,444	376,042	376,042	14,605,215	10,868,264	18,986,742
Louisiana.....	232,886	203,881	29,002	1,741,983	35,978,761	12,444	110,211	141,110	22,435,747	10,868,264	2,286,264
Maine.....	232,886	203,881	29,002	1,741,983	12,227,519	813	144,073	141,110	2,092,472	10,274,401	10,024,836
Maryland.....	9,750,750	1,996,380	339,313	7,415,057	32,137,988	813	409,088	1,111,230	9,632,588	10,274,401	11,947,303
Massachusetts.....	4,360,642	1,877,698	339,313	7,415,057	85,376,888	662,952	662,952	1,111,230	10,980,326	73,987,494	80,014,969
Michigan.....	357,014	357,014	69,619	1,152,033	132,519,409	3,315	369,001	175,506	49,982,347	747,911	41,146,877
Minnesota.....	1,675,756	454,101	127,532	1,265,176	59,802,998	9,315	440,587	171,556	17,761,119	341,180	41,146,877
Mississippi.....	396,431	26,173	13,116	84,916	19,364,608	11,009	540,824	540,824	9,013,005	3,041,543	6,086,908
Missouri.....	100,280	2,248	13,116	84,916	64,281,735	25,000	96,161	31,073	21,064,957	542,288	41,533,666
Montana.....	26,173	2,248	127,532	1,265,176	15,198,504	25,000	211,976	211,976	2,967,166	2,799,754	9,249,540
Nebraska.....	100,280	2,248	13,116	84,916	22,746,046	37,948	37,948	169,822	2,001,880	431,420	20,100,820
Nevada.....	26,173	2,248	13,116	84,916	3,536,058	63,214	63,214	39,928	621,192	862,178	1,844,918
New Hampshire.....	100,280	2,248	13,116	84,916	7,682,574	63,214	63,214	39,928	495,438	7,063,994	7,063,994

TABLE 24.—Nonrevenue receipts and total of all receipts, by State, 1943-44.—Continued.

State, District of Columbia, or outlying part	Nonrevenue receipts from—					Total	Subsidies from educational founda- tions	Federal			State	County	Local
	Total	Loans and bond sales	Sales of property and insurance adjust- ments	Other	Total			Reimburse- ment for vocational education	Other (Less defense projects)	8			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		
New Jersey.....	569,112	469,556	99,556	-----	119,497,757	9,754	372,619	191,058	15,110,822	15,111,869	88,701,635		
New Mexico.....	5,232,269	1,276,349	542,819	3,413,101	10,109,696	-----	92,304	29,039	8,421,570	566,783	1,000,000		
New York.....	659,378	82,300	303,014	274,014	350,416,922	12,399	1,397,069	1,796,331	111,210,586	-----	237,808,967		
North Carolina.....	529,838	76,842	452,996	452,996	58,114,552	-----	630,619	78,993	40,168,437	11,068,507	4,448,259		
North Dakota.....	7,732,182	5,972,649	718,329	1,041,204	14,936,260	-----	763,897	2,085,489	2,409,743	890,989	11,556,535		
Ohio.....	434,197	171,596	73,756	197,845	157,223,779	-----	857,711	387,711	50,580,594	728,042	103,071,757		
Oklahoma.....	494,769	102,000	111,239	211,530	34,817,029	1,800	-----	-----	15,046,608	281,952	18,743,183		
Tennessee.....	703,754	290,351	107,091	306,312	26,974,647	4,091	157,708	355,775	7,441,511	3,500,332	15,875,096		
Texas.....	12,108,387	12,108,387	-----	-----	229,950,852	-----	1,120,644	-----	58,262,587	-----	170,567,621		
Pennsylvania.....	44,000	44,000	-----	-----	12,502,984	-----	84,973	-----	1,123,238	-----	11,994,773		
Rhode Island.....	443,197	171,596	73,756	197,845	24,110,788	11,333	853,499	-----	15,073,342	1,056,694	7,613,020		
South Carolina.....	434,769	102,000	111,239	211,530	14,718,123	-----	83,635	77,008	1,607,699	708,629	12,181,132		
South Dakota.....	703,754	290,351	107,091	306,312	32,557,624	4,091	507,853	-----	11,367,323	15,148,694	5,352,663		
Tennessee.....	703,754	290,351	107,091	306,312	32,557,624	4,091	507,853	-----	11,367,323	15,148,694	5,352,663		
Texas.....	12,108,387	12,108,387	-----	-----	229,950,852	-----	1,120,644	-----	58,262,587	-----	170,567,621		
Utah.....	237,438	53,603	84,218	99,617	116,528,238	-----	958,958	-----	54,860,485	520,450	60,188,345		
Vermont.....	307,852	-----	-----	307,852	15,989,556	-----	88,500	337,952	7,330,058	-----	8,233,046		
Virginia.....	2,292,989	244,572	480,290	1,568,127	6,234,465	5,000	81,102	67,740	844,050	13,501,854	5,303,713		
Washington.....	7,000	7,000	-----	-----	39,538,151	94,899	455,245	1,694,682	15,106,198	1,979,581	10,312,215		
West Virginia.....	74,420	-----	74,420	-----	56,750,382	7,636	239,927	-----	35,748,741	-----	17,079,815		
Wisconsin.....	1,203,202	182,213	363,750	657,239	36,895,068	-----	265,001	-----	20,522,850	16,107,217	40,520,588		
Wyoming.....	45,556	22,707	22,849	-----	59,675,740	-----	460,230	482,099	14,800,964	3,893,958	3,305,268		
District of Columbia.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	6,209,672	-----	53,360	-----	1,320,505	1,048,440	-----		
Outlying parts of the United States.....	\$1,199,949	-----	\$63,900	1,136,049	14,062,465	-----	75,494	193,744	1,204,025	-----	12,589,202		
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	\$20,584,302	-----	\$435,823	\$340,936	\$16,685,304	\$1,550,562	\$1,571,677		
Canal Zone.....	1,199,949	-----	63,900	1,136,049	826,914	-----	78,420	340,936	826,914	-----	7,021,549		
Hawaii.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	8,991,467	-----	357,403	-----	7,021,549	1,550,562	-----		
Puerto Rico.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	10,765,921	-----	-----	-----	8,836,841	-----	1,571,677		

TABLE 25.—Current expense for general control and instruction, by State, 1943-44.

State, District of Columbia, or outlying part	GENERAL CONTROL, INCLUDING STATE INTER-MEDIATE AND LOCAL UNITS										INSTRUCTION				
	Salaries and per diem					Supplies travel and other expense	Total instruction	Instructional staff salaries				Salaries of clerical assistants	Free text-books	Teaching supplies	Other supplies and expense
	Total general control	Members of boards of education	Administrative and professional staff	Clerical assistants	Supplies travel and other expense			Total	Super-visors when separately reported	Principals when separately reported	Teachers and other instructional staff				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
<b>Continental United States</b> .....	<b>\$110,630,693</b>					<b>\$1,590,633,805</b>	<b>\$1,494,506,929</b>					<b>\$11,294,551</b>	<b>\$23,987,277</b>	<b>\$43,528,515</b>	<b>\$17,316,533</b>
Alabama.....	1,107,305	34,099	628,123	352,120	92,903	20,788,728	20,155,035	197,800	990,359	18,906,876	71,463	229,506	404,187		
Arizona.....	586,990	184	346,687	165,408	74,611	7,401,981	6,874,214	123,302	400,920	6,286,992	63,809	344,813	64,467	47,024	
Arkansas.....	1,336,341	423	916,090	195,373	224,455	11,145,613	10,565,170	29,390	298,866	10,266,914	63,809	343,954	182,080		
California.....	1,764,807					122,263,516	109,806,202					704,871	11,752,443		
Colorado.....	1,096,750	136,067	523,135	168,936	208,612	14,437,961	13,547,655					195,512	694,794		
Connecticut.....	1,273,725		759,940	378,504	135,281	22,978,767	21,730,912	430,098	1,476,215	19,823,999	223,900	366,386	485,280	172,289	
Delaware.....	275,135	1,800	146,243	93,823	33,269	3,420,755	3,194,726	98,814	132,487	2,963,425	35,681	74,798	48,760	66,790	
Florida.....	1,049,697	120,813	380,733	300,101	248,050	19,620,293	18,636,086	216,657	1,281,185	17,185,314	269,355	417,665	206,887	90,300	
Georgia.....	1,694,937	59,703	911,456	361,391	362,387	22,287,488	21,374,135	190,278	783,722	20,400,135	157,309	407,154	139,737	209,153	
Idaho.....	571,513					6,123,790	5,062,692					125,992	335,106		
Illinois.....	6,294,024					96,372,540	91,107,543					1,484,239	2,983,592	707,166	
Indiana.....	1,766,697					42,321,624	41,359,812	1,116,196	3,037,495	37,206,151		961,782	1,550,687		
Iowa.....	2,817,062	79,056	1,526,708	89,493	1,120,905	30,748,246	29,197,550						869,414		
Kansas.....	1,311,466					23,620,605	22,651,191								
Kentucky.....	1,796,586	62,672	1,098,831	261,491	373,542	22,020,964	20,893,558					617,141	432,199	78,066	
Louisiana.....	1,534,153	106,967	537,292	318,947	570,947	21,718,118	20,732,841	349,878				547,496	320,337	117,444	
Maine.....	464,841					7,414,914	6,808,655					293,351	312,908		
Maryland.....	866,873	34,471	472,592	159,732	200,078	19,327,652	18,457,484	336,668	952,486	17,108,430	127,228	312,751	250,757	179,432	
Massachusetts.....	3,119,209					58,707,400	55,588,738					882,929	2,235,733		
Michigan.....	5,750,398	654,855	3,056,526	292,380	1,746,637	72,671,211	67,785,973	831,856	3,295,321	63,638,796		851,083	1,379,029	2,655,126	
Minnesota.....	3,072,643					33,608,220	30,554,217					916,031	1,181,837	956,135	
Mississippi.....	969,922	25,089	608,516	131,807	144,530	12,732,354	12,392,366				6,107	75,000	161,975	96,846	
Missouri.....	2,705,756					36,419,287	33,402,849					1,629,126	1,387,312		
Montana.....	1,080,263					7,540,964	6,977,125	180,488	213,115	6,583,522		199,985	298,880	65,274	

TABLE 25.—Current expense for general control and instruction, by State, 1943-44.—Continued.

State, District of Columbia, or outlying part	GENERAL CONTROL, INCLUDING STATE INTERMEDIATE AND LOCAL UNITS						INSTRUCTION								
	Total general control			Salaries and per diem			Total instruction	Instructional staff salaries					Free text-books	Teaching supplies	Other supplies and expense
	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12			
Nebraska.....	1,567,068	269,832	1,040,081	44,965	212,190	16,348,043	14,785,626	174,831	624,026	13,986,769	97,744	382,942	470,125	611,606	
Nevada.....	146,734	43,928	88,338	2,498	11,970	1,994,198	1,834,559	-----	-----	-----	-----	57,944	19,719	81,976	
New Hampshire.....	523,641	45,151	311,908	41,146	125,336	4,376,193	4,082,880	-----	-----	-----	-----	96,126	145,359	51,868	
New Jersey.....	4,293,023	-----	2,318,267	1,159,267	815,489	67,198,133	62,740,243	1,217,150	3,258,413	58,264,680	1,305,674	986,660	1,913,646	251,910	
New Mexico.....	703,877	-----	-----	-----	-----	6,093,264	5,839,219	68,049	773,195	4,997,975	-----	215,000	39,045	-----	
New York.....	11,896,286	1,108,398	4,271,496	3,455,217	3,061,175	209,267,855	197,535,068	2,396,102	11,894,402	183,244,564	4,803,180	1,571,200	3,027,660	2,330,747	
North Carolina.....	1,716,048	81,097	823,564	467,779	343,068	35,566,550	34,803,252	-----	2,945,110	31,858,142	65,682	112,006	361,638	223,972	
North Dakota.....	636,389	249,009	191,757	54,535	141,088	8,334,450	7,113,348	-----	-----	-----	-----	205,528	308,196	707,418	
Ohio.....	4,967,729	842,295	2,335,017	881,668	908,749	82,662,418	77,702,909	735,074	4,133,641	72,834,194	1,049,320	1,574,655	-----	2,335,584	
Oklahoma.....	1,746,348	-----	-----	-----	-----	25,120,444	24,483,067	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	637,377	-----	
Oregon.....	956,126	250	370,962	302,874	282,040	15,522,263	14,232,194	-----	1,157,125	13,075,069	170,777	376,155	376,590	366,547	
Pennsylvania.....	10,475,311	-----	-----	-----	-----	125,674,997	116,638,768	2,207,569	5,029,936	109,401,263	1,586,131	2,750,032	3,633,832	1,266,234	
Rhode Island.....	487,335	20,510	304,183	111,588	51,054	8,738,979	8,037,891	178,234	428,239	7,431,418	112,515	127,752	413,956	46,865	
South Carolina.....	1,023,659	1,155	684,708	51,030	286,766	15,323,529	14,894,283	-----	408,081	14,486,202	-----	320,663	320,663	108,583	
South Dakota.....	1,122,046	236	560,286	97,603	463,921	8,890,639	8,303,861	15,930	106,892	8,181,039	-----	291,700	181,054	114,024	
Tennessee.....	1,390,780	55,720	538,480	255,006	541,574	23,115,904	21,485,817	180,139	576,601	20,729,077	107,294	360,650	355,565	806,578	
Texas.....	6,648,607	20,360	4,713,471	896,640	1,018,146	61,554,068	59,954,608	338,508	4,267,326	55,348,774	-----	1,600,000	301,700	247,691	
Utah.....	564,682	27,891	268,201	105,913	152,670	9,313,050	8,498,972	145,037	441,503	7,862,436	111,946	202,741	301,700	247,691	
Vermont.....	339,751	26,044	223,151	38,331	51,625	3,648,448	3,426,284	4,100	214,675	2,807,511	139,430	74,485	508,005	20,244	
Virginia.....	1,304,244	57,759	584,388	408,311	253,786	24,822,108	23,890,807	527,311	2,850,678	20,472,818	210,885	100,674	288,095	871,707	
Washington.....	2,155,826	412,788	1,396,821	113,440	232,777	27,254,145	25,174,746	312,531	1,940,686	22,921,529	-----	611,066	563,406	612,867	



West Virginia.....	1, 279, 277	56, 525	564, 730	328, 090	319, 932	22, 770, 944	23, 112, 383	462, 361	1, 653, 495	32, 673, 979	135, 199	210, 438	217, 440	89, 484
Wisconsin.....	2, 539, 161	312, 681	1, 045, 847	414, 401	706, 332	37, 400, 084	34, 789, 835	402, 361	1, 653, 495	32, 673, 979	49, 369	812, 766	208, 222	1, 139, 892
Wyoming.....	554, 360	23, 027	371, 204	86, 918	67, 211	3, 679, 075	3, 414, 530	199, 629	559, 721	3, 214, 901	-----	93, 147	99, 021	72, 377
District of Columbia	293, 542	-----	196, 856	75, 376	21, 310	9, 170, 433	8, 685, 041	104, 776	559, 721	8, 020, 544	114, 493	147, 707	205, 758	17, 344
<b>Outlying parts of the United States..</b>	<b>\$1, 076, 960</b>	<b>\$400</b>	<b>\$553, 338</b>	<b>\$315, 045</b>	<b>\$208, 177</b>	<b>\$14, 037, 025</b>	<b>\$13, 311, 809</b>	<b>\$159, 219</b>	<b>\$770, 878</b>	<b>\$12, 381, 712</b>	<b>\$188, 825</b>	<b>\$129, 372</b>	<b>\$280, 387</b>	<b>\$126, 632</b>
Alaska.....	37, 490	-----	11, 600	4, 500	21, 390	797, 378	753, 784	-----	194, 500	559, 284	-----	11, 036	32, 558	-----
Canal Zone.....	61, 486	-----	29, 644	18, 603	13, 239	532, 353	482, 465	9, 126	27, 616	445, 723	-----	14, 789	21, 931	4, 043
Hawaii.....	211, 834	-----	109, 128	76, 325	26, 380	4, 177, 850	3, 804, 681	50, 741	169, 107	3, 584, 803	157, 438	18, 657	119, 131	77, 953
Puerto Rico.....	735, 855	-----	389, 017	208, 670	138, 168	8, 369, 312	8, 124, 670	88, 871	351, 673	7, 684, 126	10, 494	84, 660	105, 852	43, 636
Virgin Islands.....	30, 295	400	13, 949	6, 946	9, 000	160, 132	146, 239	10, 481	27, 982	107, 776	11, 748	230	915	1, 000

1 Data for junior colleges has been excluded as far as possible.

TABLE 26.—Current expense for operation, maintenance, and auxiliary services, by State, 1943-44

State, District of Columbia, or outlying part	OPERATION OF PLANT						AUXILIARY SERVICES				Community services not chargeable to pupils		
	Total	Salaries	Fuel, light, water, and power	Supplies	Other	MAINTENANCE (upkeep, replacement and repairs)	Total	School services chargeable to pupils				Public libraries under board of education	Other community services
								Health	Trans- portation	Other school services	Total		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
Continental United States	\$238,773,787					\$77,323,913	\$169,522,787	\$21,922,956	\$107,754,467	\$13,106,157	\$2,474,804	\$24,264,403	
Alabama.....	1,351,196	540,736			810,460	1,090,633	2,745,607	26,570	2,700,029		19,008		
Arizona.....	1,102,429	690,962	273,699	79,377	58,391	376,515	614,364	119,077	431,766			36,427	
Arkansas.....	1,241,517	496,162			745,355	421,622	1,718,208	(1)	1,616,062	27,094			
California.....	17,963,705					5,599,433	8,341,051	4,739,015	3,602,036	102,140			
Colorado.....	2,056,137					538,517	1,871,505	117,431	897,924	896,150			
Connecticut.....	3,644,916	2,082,620	1,353,912	208,384		1,134,078	1,763,627	435,151	1,260,502				
Delaware.....	469,518	254,469	173,607	24,250	17,192	116,282	302,569	40,662	311,064		3,479		
Florida.....	1,607,570	967,593	493,454	146,223		870,600	1,846,393	118,643	1,695,350	32,400			
Georgia.....	1,129,274	583,304	417,867	62,482		744,607	4,182,803	37,835	2,849,716	1,038,716	104,907	152,291	
Idaho.....	1,245,168					216,025	942,675	942,675	787,411	154,864			
Illinois.....	19,784,524	13,353,075	5,353,301		1,078,148	6,756,020	15,313,764	937,515	2,306,823			67,974	
Indiana.....	7,600,216	4,020,480	2,803,592	488,332	287,812	1,740,275	7,431,264	473,093	6,650,904		327,267	7,364	
Iowa.....	3,772,251					1,730,238	2,544,673		2,029,643	515,030			
Kansas.....	3,903,719					1,742,168	1,928,541		1,269,525	659,016			
Kentucky.....	2,046,555	994,728	872,239	132,795	47,093	1,255,435	3,526,763	89,987	1,961,947	499,556		975,273	
Louisiana.....	1,777,442	1,087,313	550,692	121,042	18,395	974,525	5,249,950	167,710	3,389,131	1,641,909		51,200	
Maine.....	1,473,082	785,858	714,224			389,583	1,660,717	635,947	1,024,770				
Maryland.....	2,363,619	1,299,426	917,088	91,362	65,743	731,957	2,141,770	510,161	1,602,361	15,450		13,598	
Massachusetts.....	9,772,310					2,663,408	3,076,683	1,204,263	1,996,553	4,587		710,980	
Michigan.....	13,833,469	8,463,183	5,018,546		351,740	3,998,844	5,789,807	376,751	3,057,674	559,246	592,468	1,203,678	
Minnesota.....	7,337,005	3,832,525	2,216,517	1,287,963		1,742,327	4,777,488	558,563	3,525,553		693,072		
Mississippi.....	894,736	375,606	436,922	82,208		540,044	3,341,889		3,230,384	111,505			
Missouri.....	6,288,160					2,302,250	4,982,683	712,292	4,270,391				
Montana.....	1,509,511		719,330			361,872	1,577,639	87,496	1,489,943		69,659	183,191	
Nebraska.....	2,649,672	1,263,222	1,142,468	174,259	69,735	652,301	697,072	106,267	1,468,821			131,084	

Nevada.....	371, 822	188, 036	128, 726	31, 662	23, 398	190, 817	21, 740	131, 995	37, 082	1, 573, 524
New Hampshire.....	823, 227	407, 567	415, 660	487, 980	255, 935	777, 172	106, 743	610, 481	59, 948	1, 369, 361
New Jersey.....	11, 351, 830	7, 217, 480	3, 390, 435	487, 980	255, 935	6, 091, 889	1, 777, 768	2, 740, 607	98, 061	4, 840, 803
New Mexico.....	1, 742, 664	16, 681, 143	8, 873, 182	997, 889	675, 365	13, 963, 614	3, 833, 837	7, 329, 790	1, 440, 626	383, 600
New York.....	27, 227, 579	1, 095, 227	1, 173, 899	150, 162	33, 523	3, 542, 119	58, 166	2, 696, 491	787, 462	8, 301
North Carolina.....	2, 453, 811	613, 731	752, 781	125, 071	19, 450	4, 489, 970	14, 134	7, 622, 907	74, 376	8, 301
North Dakota.....	15, 866, 715	9, 024, 808	6, 841, 907	6, 841, 907	1, 355, 551	2, 814, 713	157, 840	2, 656, 873	157, 840	4, 840, 803
Ohio.....	3, 109, 160	1, 480, 349	817, 267	160, 540	69, 047	1, 753, 679	122, 681	1, 247, 398	1, 247, 398	383, 600
Oklahoma.....	2, 527, 263	11, 547, 979	6, 253, 704	1, 011, 831	659, 190	9, 512, 889	1, 799, 329	6, 269, 502	904, 183	539, 875
Oregon.....	19, 472, 794	975, 289	559, 103	58, 048	37, 037	373, 730	123, 104	273, 863	43, 602	4, 840, 803
Pennsylvania.....	1, 629, 477	477, 705	692, 858	1, 059, 303	(c)	2, 761, 965	1, 419, 202	1, 419, 202	1, 342, 854	1, 342, 854
Rhode Island.....	1, 080, 563	560, 345	560, 345	560, 345	560, 345	541, 747	411, 295	411, 295	130, 452	130, 452
South Carolina.....	1, 619, 648	942, 273	1, 100, 686	(c)	(c)	2, 272, 221	50, 265	2, 050, 277	171, 679	171, 679
South Dakota.....	2, 102, 961	3, 849, 956	1, 227, 850	578, 985	370, 169	6, 797, 985	511, 418	6, 286, 567	706, 051	706, 051
Tennessee.....	6, 026, 900	756, 312	431, 956	94, 848	23, 537	1, 383, 720	64, 131	600, 154	13, 384	13, 384
Texas.....	1, 306, 653	292, 282	345, 673	29, 434	17, 112	378, 928	26, 525	323, 604	28, 799	28, 799
Utah.....	684, 501	1, 221, 953	1, 066, 445	157, 631	53, 945	3, 475, 154	215, 232	2, 702, 590	587, 326	587, 326
Vermont.....	2, 499, 974	2, 646, 470	1, 385, 800	272, 719	119, 745	2, 935, 231	297, 519	2, 345, 578	342, 134	342, 134
Virginia.....	4, 424, 794	1, 536, 883	1, 183, 704	201, 404	10, 616	2, 325, 152	83, 626	1, 995, 627	136, 882	109, 017
Washington.....	2, 932, 697	3, 246, 214	2, 991, 013	447, 085	58, 158	2, 571, 815	225, 827	1, 876, 681	7, 761	7, 761
West Virginia.....	6, 742, 470	319, 171	226, 270	45, 208	88, 078	832, 232	202, 741	629, 491	461, 646	461, 646
Wisconsin.....	672, 727	1, 777, 520	1, 293, 472	484, 048	484, 048	204, 255	133, 214	15, 271	55, 770	55, 770
Wyoming.....	1, 777, 520	1, 293, 472	484, 048	484, 048	484, 048	204, 255	133, 214	15, 271	55, 770	55, 770
District of Columbia.....	1, 777, 520	1, 293, 472	484, 048	484, 048	484, 048	204, 255	133, 214	15, 271	55, 770	55, 770
<b>Outlying parts of the United States.....</b>	<b>\$976, 296</b>					<b>\$2, 080, 753</b>	<b>\$1, 252, 733</b>	<b>\$145, 869</b>	<b>\$496, 382</b>	<b>\$11, 110</b>
Alaska.....	162, 779					63, 597		51, 119	12, 478	12, 478
American Samoa.....	813, 517					134, 519		79, 470	406, 635	26, 807
Canal Zone.....	45, 353	24, 829	6, 079	4, 699	9, 746	46, 411		14, 060	77, 269	13, 333
Hawaii.....	417, 787	331, 739	37, 768	45, 933	2, 347	617, 240	104, 328	1, 146, 145	1, 110	1, 110
Puerto Rico.....	343, 791	304, 258	14, 904	18, 779	5, 850	1, 261, 907	1, 146, 145	1, 146, 145	1, 110	1, 110
Virgin Islands.....	6, 586	3, 960	100	1, 505	1, 021	3, 490	2, 260	1, 250	1, 250	1, 250

\* Data for junior colleges have been excluded as far as possible.

† Included with other school services.  
‡ Included in with fuel, light, and power.

TABLE 27.—Current expense for fixed charges, total current expense, average cost per pupil in average daily attendance, and average salary per member of instructional staff, by State, 1943-44

State, District of Columbia, or outlying part	FIXED CHARGES						CURRENT EXPENSE					Average salary per member of instructional staff
	Total	Chargeable to pupils					Not chargeable to pupils (Refunds of taxes etc.)	Total current expense in full-time day schools	Total not chargeable to pupils	Net chargeable to pupils	Net cost per pupil in average daily attendance	
		State contributions to retirement funds	School board contributions to retirement funds	Insurance and judgments	Rent	Other						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Continental United States	\$106,452,114						\$316,575	\$2,293,337,099	\$27,055,782	\$2,266,281,317	\$115.61	\$1,728
Alabama	1,481,369	983,658	14,834	410,937	16,198	37,895	17,847	28,564,838	36,855	28,527,983	54.10	1,009
Arizona	390,171	123,433	145,219	100,262	19,507	1,750		10,472,410	36,427	10,435,983	119.68	1,903
Arkansas	916,074	574,349		341,725	(1)	(1)		16,779,375		16,779,375	52.36	845
California	2,671,692	299,973	2,527,452			6,844,267		172,604,204		172,604,204	164.79	2,616
Colorado	1,119,620		271,193			848,427		21,120,490		21,120,490	125.45	1,800
Connecticut	1,943,358	1,324,165	372,753	210,664	18,859	16,917		32,738,471	67,974	32,670,497	150.77	2,019
Delaware	55,187	18,480		36,695		12		4,699,446	10,843	4,688,603	131.23	1,832
Florida	920,385	121,960		398,253	23,016	437,156		23,914,938		23,914,938	82.76	1,890
Georgia	433,488		94,968	290,155	32,082	16,253		30,472,567	257,198	30,215,369	55.23	923
I Idaho	108,383							9,267,154		9,267,154	102.12	1,379
Illinois	5,759,900	2,419,200	2,084,280		1,306,480			150,280,832	12,069,426	138,211,406	145.33	2,018
Indiana	2,051,544	1,299,491		508,242	123,814	59,997		63,313,220	327,267	62,985,953	110.69	1,833
Iowa	808,804							44,421,274		44,421,274	116.09	1,289
Kansas	622,511	68,573	70,446					32,409,278		32,409,278	114.58	1,313
Kentucky	1,062,085	650,000		275,310	105,721	30,554		31,198,361	975,273	30,223,088	72.92	1,158
Louisiana	1,458,781	1,044,840		373,414	15,324	25,203		32,712,969	51,200	32,661,769	90.43	1,427
Maine	264,615	143,373		121,242				11,667,752		11,667,752	83.17	1,158
Maryland	1,753,008	1,293,901	338,931	106,039	8,948	5,189		27,184,879	13,598	27,171,281	110.46	2,069
Massachusetts	5,136,780	2,801,856	2,334,924					83,375,790	710,980	82,664,810	159.63	2,219
Michigan	1,236,148	385,000		645,462	88,157	117,529		103,239,877	1,796,136	101,443,741	122.03	2,013
Minnesota	1,605,328	319,648	638,195	440,983	206,502			52,143,011	693,072	51,449,939	132.51	1,567
Mississippi	316,625							18,795,570		18,795,570	42.25	790
Missouri	681,009							53,379,145		53,379,145	100.58	1,410

Montana.....	370, 213	154, 000	4, 926	202, 430	8, 857	12, 437, 462	261, 707	12, 175, 755	155. 77	1, 453
Nebraska.....	615, 554	44, 630	178, 712	52, 727	48, 883	22, 429, 710	180, 877	22, 248, 853	111. 10	1, 189
Nevada.....	93, 578	28, 044	35, 472	13, 476	141, 667	2, 903, 828	141, 667	2, 903, 828	149. 30	1, 876
New Hampshire.....	248, 650	6, 332, 780	85, 884	37, 300	78, 939	99, 896, 128	1, 573, 524	98, 322, 604	117. 20	1, 366
New Jersey.....	7, 271, 110	140, 050	4, 576	277, 737	702, 512	10, 540, 917	1, 458, 672	10, 540, 917	182. 16	2, 353
New Mexico.....	135, 026	193, 260	20, 611, 567	289, 594	99, 311	293, 842, 551	1, 458, 672	292, 383, 879	184. 21	1, 450
New York.....	23, 009, 876	1, 917, 659	136, 993	40, 462	465, 241	47, 465, 131	47, 465, 131	47, 465, 131	65. 16	1, 342
North Carolina.....	2, 580, 088	34, 200	34, 200	25, 038	118, 537	11, 943, 725	118, 537	11, 943, 725	118. 87	1, 919
North Dakota.....	219, 626	3, 553, 431	3, 553, 431	90, 070	515, 652	124, 932, 416	4, 849, 104	120, 083, 312	120. 02	1, 052
Ohio.....	4, 495, 399	100, 000	202, 183	283, 592	244, 655	34, 246, 216	383, 600	34, 246, 216	88. 71	1, 429
Oklahoma.....	100, 000	4, 076, 016	3, 498, 018	302, 786	173, 333	179, 915, 281	539, 875	179, 375, 406	130. 75	1, 972
Oregon.....	730, 430	339, 600	43, 851	1, 326	325, 279	12, 054, 867	141, 667	12, 054, 867	148. 87	2, 042
Pennsylvania.....	9, 466, 475	384, 777	325, 279	24, 668	265, 948	21, 193, 805	58, 222	21, 193, 805	58. 22	973
Rhode Island.....	326, 279	392, 366	392, 366	24, 668	265, 948	12, 762, 860	30, 598, 617	12, 762, 860	130. 82	1, 158
South Carolina.....	205, 635	1, 094, 809	1, 094, 809	134, 719	3, 796	30, 598, 617	88, 083, 208	30, 598, 617	62. 21	1, 062
South Dakota.....	784, 717	92, 704	92, 704	19, 151	3, 796	88, 083, 208	13, 384	88, 083, 208	88. 15	1, 329
Tennessee.....	4, 853, 517	422, 313	1, 957	3, 733	16, 611	13, 694, 266	13, 384	13, 680, 882	111. 76	1, 792
Texas.....	538, 024	27, 500	1, 957	3, 733	16, 611	5, 354, 487	28, 799	5, 325, 688	111. 37	1, 165
Utah.....	120, 820	1, 080, 375	1, 080, 375	33, 456	40, 602	34, 502, 986	34, 502, 986	34, 502, 986	175. 30	1, 308
Vermont.....	1, 419, 580	1, 076, 683	348, 104	1, 011, 126	40, 832, 089	40, 832, 089	40, 832, 089	40, 832, 089	146. 36	2, 099
Virginia.....	2, 435, 923	62, 175	327, 771	45, 493	13, 199	33, 528, 068	109, 017	33, 419, 051	92. 76	1, 508
West Virginia.....	1, 748, 638	3, 133, 222	33, 794	65, 122	55, 096, 119	54, 626, 812	469, 307	54, 626, 812	126. 22	1, 705
Wisconsin.....	3, 827, 138	588, 024	588, 024	18, 206	5, 981, 530	5, 981, 530	5, 981, 530	5, 981, 530	150. 17	1, 471
Wyoming.....	117, 122	117, 122	117, 122	18, 206	65, 122	12, 573, 787	12, 573, 787	12, 573, 787	161. 73	2, 610
District of Columbia.....	588, 024	588, 024	588, 024	18, 206	65, 122	12, 573, 787	12, 573, 787	12, 573, 787	161. 73	2, 610
<b>Outlying parts of the United States.....</b>	<b>\$198, 273</b>	<b>\$16, 810</b>	<b>\$14, 361</b>	<b>\$11, 021</b>	<b>\$139, 306</b>	<b>\$19, 105, 272</b>	<b>\$185, 769</b>	<b>\$18, 919, 503</b>	<b>\$51. 52</b>	<b>\$1, 214</b>
Alaska.....	5, 927				5, 927	1, 087, 796	134, 519	1, 087, 796	212. 79	2, 471
Canal Zone.....						820, 122	26, 807	6, 855, 603	118. 82	1, 994
Hawaii.....	1, 258	16, 810	14, 361	10, 123	360	5, 870, 864	24, 443	5, 870, 864	77. 00	1, 312
Puerto Rico.....	190, 098				9, 858	11, 095, 563	204, 120	11, 071, 120	40. 01	1, 105
Virgin Islands.....	990				990	204, 120		204, 120	60. 09	860

1 Included with insurance and judgments. Data for junior colleges excluded as far as possible.

TABLE 28.—Capital outlay and per capita cost of education, by State, 1943-44

State, District of Columbia, or outlying part	CAPITAL OUTLAY										PER CAPITA COST OF EDUCATION— FULL-TIME DAY SCHOOLS ONLY		
	Total (including undistributed items)	Sites and buildings					Equipment	Busses	Annual cost per pupil in average daily attendance		Daily cost per pupil in average daily attendance		
		Sites where not included with buildings	New buildings	Additions to buildings	Improvements to buildings	Library books			Laboratory equipment furniture and fixtures	Current expense and interest	Capital outlay	Current expense and interest	Capital outlay
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
<b>Continental United States</b> .....	<b>\$53,856,462</b>	<b>\$2,410,336</b>	<b>\$13,967,688</b>	<b>\$2,851,377</b>	<b>\$1,921,691</b>	<b>\$1,753,961</b>	<b>\$7,287,090</b>	<b>\$2,531,689</b>	<b>\$121.93</b>	<b>\$2.74</b>	<b>\$0.694</b>	<b>\$0.016</b>	
Alabama.....	1,115,742	---	615,227	149,128	---	---	106,115	245,272	54.93	2.12	.326	.013	
Arizona.....	333,732	22,834	152,107	2,439	27,877	38,848	75,957	13,670	123.51	3.83	.734	.023	
Arkansas.....	753,808	---	319,139	151,934	---	---	109,794	173,001	54.77	2.35	.343	.015	
California.....	14,994,513	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	171.15	4.39	.970	.025	
Colorado.....	457,602	37,501	38,080	15,432	22,881	---	136,533	206,575	129.86	2.72	.741	.016	
Connecticut.....	313,002	64,000	---	47,430	62,377	---	139,195	---	155.61	1.44	.865	.008	
Delaware.....	65,459	---	---	34,269	16,431	14,709	16,181	---	132.79	1.83	.731	.010	
Florida.....	1,084,438	150,340	423,342	83,762	36,361	83,392	156,311	150,930	89.49	3.46	.523	.020	
Georgia.....	733,813	---	227,697	89,852	---	---	416,264	---	55.95	1.34	.326	.008	
Idaho.....	203,045	---	---	---	22,881	---	---	---	104.57	2.24	.617	.013	
Illinois.....	4,183,909	---	3,156,191	---	---	---	---	---	163.35	4.40	.874	.024	
Indiana.....	1,060,778	182,887	325,072	---	66,306	---	467,869	18,644	113.26	1.86	.717	.012	
Iowa.....	1,899,943	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	118.83	2.35	.674	.013	
Kansas.....	1,010,798	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	120.24	3.37	.695	.021	
Kentucky.....	1,403,209	---	1,086,333	103,631	---	---	213,245	---	76.62	3.39	.479	.021	
Louisiana.....	785,886	30,923	322,652	---	---	249,441	150,855	32,015	93.87	2.18	.548	.013	
Maine.....	502,148	---	468,400	---	25,936	---	7,812	---	84.26	3.58	.474	.020	
Maryland.....	449,456	110,457	223,432	1,617	43,221	17,647	48,412	4,670	116.03	1.83	.622	.010	
Massachusetts.....	444,819	---	---	---	284,200	---	---	---	162.26	.86	.918	.005	
Michigan.....	3,203,206	283,417	828,950	---	---	---	1,625,410	181,229	129.91	3.85	.722	.021	
Minnesota.....	806,460	---	---	229,529	---	265,648	311,283	---	135.67	2.08	.787	.012	
Mississippi.....	210,441	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	42.34	.02	.286	.000	
Missouri.....	1,182,868	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	103.20	2.23	.563	.012	
Montana.....	257,520	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	159.87	3.29	.911	.019	

Nebraska.....	319,828	14,124	115,102	50,817	60,866	78,919	114.87	1.60	.652	.009
Nevada.....	65,827	26,211	26,211	44,869	39,616	39,616	152.04	3.38	.856	.019
New Hampshire.....	90,509	8,840	8,840	44,869	36,800	36,800	121.24	1.57	.694	.007
New Jersey.....	711,316	93,519	82,567	140,561	137,617	253,776	196.56	1.32	1.08	.009
New Mexico.....	93,725	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	115.88	1.01	.644	.005
New York.....	7,763,841	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	198.49	4.89	1.09	.027
North Carolina.....	1,655,346	760,740	749,952	.....	127,339	3,620	68.13	2.27	.379	.013
North Dakota.....	658,590	67,703	67,703	.....	.....	.....	123.19	6.55	.729	.039
Ohio.....	1,707,587	124,299	499,233	101,306	538,224	298,795	129.98	1.71	.723	.010
Oklahoma.....	1,090,965	253,111	253,111	.....	499,795	338,039	91.00	2.82	.537	.017
Oregon.....	614,378	50,385	87,294	101,011	218,564	157,124	135.57	3.68	.770	.021
Pennsylvania.....	2,181,993	563,644	343,399	242,258	606,234	41,012	143.69	1.59	.785	.006
Rhode Island.....	88,535	11,496	11,496	22,906	13,121	41,012	161.04	1.09	.895	.009
South Carolina.....	786,512	18,788	49,894	47,548	88,842	170,815	60.54	2.16	.337	.013
South Dakota.....	205,072	129,688	163,594	62,810	.....	.....	133.61	2.10	.770	.012
Tennessee.....	526,907	150,980	2,238,952	204,583	44,592	261,365	62.76	1.07	.376	.007
Texas.....	3,501,052	379,874	19,009	46,937	37,620	107,665	93.90	3.48	.544	.020
Utah.....	151,051	45,108	301,713	95,002	213,165	166,352	114.32	3.10	.670	.018
Vermont.....	1,030,257	142,284	404,602	49,029	205,073	242,111	112.88	3.16	.632	.018
Virginia.....	1,609,712	95,472	228,136	107,293	167,414	422,713	76.47	2.25	.425	.012
Washington.....	1,189,711	118,868	118,868	.....	29,321	135,365	148.56	5.76	.853	.032
West Virginia.....	1,161,917	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	94.13	3.30	.547	.019
Wisconsin.....	296,670	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	127.96	2.68	.730	.015
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150.71	7.45	.840	.042
District of Columbia.....	118,632	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	161.73	1.53	.920	.009
<b>Outlying parts of the United States.....</b>	<b>333,548</b>	<b>93,973</b>	<b>17,775</b>	<b>14,832</b>	<b>7,125</b>	<b>141,474</b>	<b>40,952</b>	<b>1.60</b>	<b>1.26</b>	<b>.009</b>
Alaska.....	8,167	.....	.....	.....	7,168	112	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canal Zone.....	7,280	.....	4,900	9,789	6,211	139,894	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hawaii.....	252,148	91,354	.....	5,043	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Puerto Rico.....	65,933	2,619	12,875	.....	914	1,468	.....	.....	.....	.....

<sup>1</sup> Data for junior colleges have been excluded as far as possible.

<sup>2</sup> Cities only.

TABLE 29.—Summary of expenditures, debt service, and outstanding indebtedness in public schools, by State, 1943-44

State, District of Columbia, or outlying part	Continental United States										
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	Total current expense for full-time day schools	Outlays for new buildings sites and new equipment	Interest	Total current capital out- lay, and interest for day schools	Expend- iture for summer, adult even- ing and part-time and con- tinuation schools when separately reported	Total all schools	Payment of bonds and loans from current and sinking funds	Transfers to sinking funds	Other debt service	Bonds	Other forms of school indebted- ness
Alabama.....	28,564,838	1,115,742	399,905	30,080,485	294,943	30,375,428	1,343,023	1,123,546	---	9,831,762	---
Arizona.....	10,472,410	333,732	297,991	11,104,133	---	11,104,133	852,180	---	---	6,480,830	---
Arkansas.....	16,779,375	733,868	772,397	18,305,640	5,827	18,311,467	1,578,384	---	9,975	19,999,848	882,618
California.....	172,604,204	4,594,513	6,661,847	183,860,564	---	183,860,564	11,365,228	---	---	142,580,521	---
Colorado.....	21,120,490	457,602	743,781	22,321,873	---	22,321,873	2,850,861	---	---	15,466,091	1,116,483
Connecticut.....	32,738,471	313,020	980,851	34,032,324	170,825	34,203,149	2,598,964	---	---	25,456,140	186,882
Delaware.....	4,699,446	65,459	44,865	4,809,770	23,625	4,833,395	181,182	---	2,076	2,294,159	---
Florida.....	25,914,938	1,084,438	2,110,266	29,109,642	62,713	29,172,355	2,848,298	---	---	67,963	958,962
Georgia.....	30,472,567	733,813	1,336,891	31,343,271	51,393	31,394,664	1,753,293	---	98,522	22,856,221	---
Idaho.....	9,267,154	203,045	222,539	9,692,738	---	9,692,738	965,308	---	---	6,332,802	172,088
Illinois.....	150,280,822	4,183,909	5,066,047	160,530,788	---	159,530,788	7,492,582	239,745	---	93,323,822	84,912,770
Indiana.....	63,313,220	1,050,778	1,133,938	65,507,286	---	65,507,286	7,245,781	---	---	27,979,896	738,031
Iowa.....	44,421,274	1,800,943	1,052,532	46,373,749	---	46,373,749	3,123,250	---	297,121	28,786,909	---
Kansas.....	32,409,275	1,010,798	1,900,000	35,020,076	---	35,020,076	2,300,000	---	---	14,271,454	---
Kentucky.....	31,198,361	4,003,209	557,352	33,158,922	---	33,158,922	7,792,515	394,283	47,774	12,832,630	270,777
Louisiana.....	32,712,969	785,886	1,190,109	34,688,964	40,612	34,729,576	1,887,634	---	48,194	24,113,137	1,186,009
Maine.....	11,667,879	502,148	152,603	12,322,563	23,812	12,346,315	4,226,432	31,273	---	4,386,680	138,194
Maryland.....	27,184,872	449,456	1,357,747	28,992,082	133,847	29,125,929	2,573,984	---	34,912	32,343,150	18,900
Massachusetts.....	83,375,790	444,819	2,651,226	84,471,835	821,805	85,293,640	2,317,450	92,023	---	19,603,900	---
Michigan.....	103,239,877	3,203,206	4,738,963	111,180,046	---	111,180,046	11,083,742	1,131,408	---	109,414,779	3,019,057
Minnesota.....	52,143,011	806,460	535,797	53,485,268	---	53,485,268	3,126,590	---	---	44,762,289	2,567,367
Mississippi.....	18,795,270	410,441	43,337	18,849,348	37,500	18,886,848	3,750,000	---	---	14,544,588	---
Missouri.....	53,379,145	1,182,868	1,389,730	55,951,743	---	55,951,743	3,815,482	---	---	36,104,331	162,778
Montana.....	12,437,462	257,520	59,204	12,754,186	---	12,754,186	997,289	---	---	4,023,217	16,139
Nebraska.....	22,429,710	319,828	573,816	23,323,351	---	23,323,351	1,469,828	72,492	---	20,765,913	417,938



STATE SCHOOL SYSTEMS

Nevada.....	2,903,828	65,827	53,353	3,023,098	612	3,023,620	201,651	1,354,600	21,858
New Hampshire.....	6,894,178	90,569	91,186	7,075,873	398,778	7,075,873	448,916	2,642,115	64,612
New Jersey.....	99,896,128	711,316	6,198,310	106,805,754	398,778	107,204,532	11,119,900	135,570,715	135,570,715
New Mexico.....	10,540,917	93,725	219,377	10,854,019	3,312,811	10,854,019	4,776,725	4,286,584	4,286,584
New York.....	298,842,551	7,763,841	21,216,601	322,822,993	3,312,811	326,135,804	29,190,863	518,374,852	518,374,852
North Carolina.....	47,465,131	1,655,346	2,164,029	51,284,505	376,836	51,284,506	4,554,340	48,493,769	3,996,461
North Dakota.....	11,943,725	658,590	433,923	13,036,238	376,836	13,036,238	1,419,012	3,996,461	248,531
Ohio.....	124,932,416	1,707,587	5,118,894	131,758,897	376,836	132,135,733	16,584,077	110,051,942	110,051,942
Oklahoma.....	34,246,216	1,090,965	1,887,016	36,224,197	23,243,670	36,224,197	1,212,432	143,500,000	143,500,000
Oregon.....	22,177,036	614,378	452,256	23,243,670	149,895	23,243,670	1,019,708	7,363,880	629,802
Pennsylvania.....	179,915,281	2,181,993	17,221,811	190,319,085	77,644	190,319,085	33,134,212	207,786,096	12,627,354
Rhode Island.....	12,054,867	88,535	985,007	13,128,409	28,480	13,156,889	894,041	24,844,500	1,863,802
South Carolina.....	21,193,805	786,512	844,931	22,825,248	38,000	22,863,248	1,418,927	10,578,912	10,578,912
South Dakota.....	12,762,860	205,072	272,473	13,240,405	290,936	13,240,405	615,068	4,673,809	4,673,809
Tennessee.....	30,598,617	526,907	4,267,622	31,393,146	290,936	31,393,146	4,684,594	30,558,865	30,558,865
Texas.....	88,683,208	3,501,052	5,781,244	97,965,504	149,895	97,965,504	4,042,269	237,645,909	1,100,050
Utah.....	13,694,266	379,874	300,408	14,374,548	77,644	14,374,548	539,082	8,092,700	88,517
Vermont.....	5,354,487	151,051	43,369	5,548,907	290,936	5,548,907	385,481	2,076,775	677,532
Virginia.....	34,502,986	1,030,257	536,785	36,070,028	290,936	36,360,964	1,918,482	28,000,000	28,000,000
Washington.....	40,932,069	1,609,712	536,238	43,098,019	149,895	43,098,019	2,002,981	10,990,849	10,990,849
West Virginia.....	33,528,068	1,189,711	383,254	35,101,033	149,895	35,101,033	451,458	10,003,900	10,003,900
Wisconsin.....	55,096,119	1,161,917	284,043	56,542,079	77,644	58,898,939	2,254,327	14,267,681	14,267,681
Wyoming.....	5,981,530	296,670	21,651	6,299,851	77,644	6,299,851	61,493	4,689,000	4,689,000
District of Columbia.....	12,573,787	118,632	118,632	12,692,419	149,895	12,842,314	18,506	10,990,849	10,990,849
Outlying parts of the United States.....	19,105,272	333,548	333,548	19,438,820	77,644	19,516,464	19,516,464	19,516,464	19,516,464
Alaska.....	1,087,796	8,167	8,167	1,095,963	14,587	1,095,963	841,989	1,095,963	1,095,963
Canal Zone.....	820,122	7,280	7,280	827,402	14,587	827,402	6,149,819	6,149,819	6,149,819
Hawaii.....	5,897,671	252,148	252,148	6,149,819	59,557	6,149,819	11,221,073	11,221,073	11,221,073
Puerto Rico.....	11,095,563	65,953	65,953	11,161,516	3,500	11,161,516	207,620	207,620	207,620
Virgin Islands.....	11,204,120	204,120	204,120	11,204,120	3,500	11,204,120	207,620	207,620	207,620

1 Statistics, 1941-42.

2 Cities only.

3 Statistics, 1939-40.

4 Incomplete.

TABLE 30.—Value of public property used for school purposes, by State, 1943-44

State, District of Columbia, or outlying part	VALUE OF—				AVERAGE VALUE OF SCHOOL PROPERTY	
	Total including undistributed items	Sites, when reported separately	Buildings <sup>1</sup>	Equipment furniture, libraries, apparatus, etc.	Per pupil in average daily attendance	Per pupil enrolled
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>Continental United States.</b>	<b>\$7,928,129,584</b>	-----	-----	-----	<b>\$404</b>	<b>\$341</b>
Alabama.....	66,711,240	7,189,117	52,807,951	6,714,172	127	104
Arizona <sup>2</sup> .....	23,655,763	2,021,777	18,375,420	3,258,566	271	234
Arkansas.....	47,248,818	3,192,304	39,233,347	4,823,167	147	118
California <sup>3</sup> .....	439,066,705	-----	-----	-----	419	337
Colorado.....	69,615,789	-----	62,361,535	7,254,254	413	344
Connecticut.....	105,845,779	-----	-----	-----	488	414
Delaware.....	19,496,922	-----	-----	-----	546	473
Florida.....	89,232,874	13,528,564	66,949,145	8,755,165	285	251
Georgia.....	85,503,326	5,895,843	70,194,138	9,413,345	156	125
Idaho.....	30,117,943	-----	25,753,328	4,364,615	332	271
Illinois.....	595,573,993	-----	531,214,699	64,359,294	626	529
Indiana.....	213,805,217	15,193,670	180,932,024	17,679,523	376	332
Iowa.....	143,889,187	-----	-----	-----	376	313
Kansas.....	125,229,339	-----	111,628,419	13,600,920	443	366
Kentucky.....	87,702,470	-----	80,352,287	7,350,183	212	167
Louisiana.....	84,158,399	4,790,093	70,224,847	9,143,459	233	195
Maine.....	39,630,088	-----	35,352,632	4,277,456	283	267
Maryland.....	90,810,298	-----	-----	-----	369	322
Massachusetts <sup>2</sup> .....	320,384,220	-----	-----	-----	619	519
Michigan.....	386,455,865	33,559,863	306,737,513	46,158,489	465	430
Minnesota.....	209,959,667	13,201,981	172,340,762	24,416,924	541	456
Mississippi.....	72,000,000	-----	-----	-----	162	131
Missouri.....	187,243,349	-----	169,580,231	17,663,118	353	296
Montana <sup>2</sup> .....	39,093,812	-----	33,951,336	5,142,476	500	426
Nebraska.....	83,029,810	-----	74,638,274	8,391,536	415	349
Nevada.....	8,409,152	-----	-----	-----	432	347
New Hampshire.....	24,995,125	-----	22,498,799	2,496,326	434	376
New Jersey.....	366,494,723	37,383,059	302,866,809	26,244,855	679	580
New Mexico.....	23,950,057	-----	21,279,006	2,671,051	258	197
New York.....	1,215,034,897	151,473,602	956,478,728	107,082,567	765	627
North Carolina.....	128,895,790	-----	114,505,965	14,389,825	177	156
North Dakota.....	39,298,250	-----	-----	-----	391	335
Ohio <sup>3</sup> .....	448,014,729	47,168,442	369,339,871	31,506,416	448	402
Oklahoma <sup>3</sup> .....	97,731,069	-----	-----	-----	253	211
Oregon.....	74,057,367	6,632,639	59,683,384	7,741,344	444	377
Pennsylvania.....	672,999,057	-----	616,854,490	56,144,567	491	429
Rhode Island.....	51,333,757	-----	47,221,345	4,112,412	634	530
South Carolina.....	57,566,521	4,312,055	48,078,831	5,175,635	158	127
South Dakota.....	42,779,257	-----	37,539,598	5,239,659	438	368
Tennessee <sup>2</sup> .....	70,500,000	-----	-----	-----	143	116
Texas.....	307,732,848	26,751,970	237,208,893	43,771,985	306	248
Utah.....	44,847,838	-----	40,385,232	4,462,606	366	324
Vermont.....	15,630,000	-----	-----	-----	327	284
Virginia.....	99,037,288	-----	87,453,335	11,583,953	216	185
Washington.....	113,954,050	-----	100,621,681	13,332,369	408	311
West Virginia.....	93,755,427	9,885,469	71,058,740	12,811,218	260	229
Wisconsin <sup>2</sup> .....	204,710,402	-----	183,169,882	21,540,520	473	417
Wyoming <sup>2</sup> .....	16,738,636	-----	14,787,249	1,951,387	420	319
District of Columbia <sup>2</sup> .....	54,202,471	7,744,682	41,794,103	4,663,686	697	588
<b>Outlying parts of the United States.....</b>	<b>\$40,108,666</b>	-----	-----	-----	<b>\$110</b>	<b>\$98</b>
Alaska.....	2,247,703	-----	-----	-----	440	340
Canal Zone.....	2,537,390	-----	-----	-----	440	394
Hawaii.....	18,261,983	-----	-----	-----	240	221
Puerto Rico.....	17,061,590	1,446,023	13,845,991	1,769,576	62	55

<sup>1</sup>Includes value of sites when not separately reported.<sup>2</sup>Statistics, 1942.<sup>3</sup>Statistics, 1940.

TABLE 31.—Personnel and financial data for public schools, by educational level, by State, 1943-44

## A. ELEMENTARY DAY SCHOOLS, INCLUDING KINDERGARTEN

State, District of Columbia, or outlying part	INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF			Average daily attendance	Number of pupils in average daily attendance per instructional staff member	Instructional staff cost per pupil in average daily attendance
	Number	Combined salaries	Average salaries			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>297,089</b>	<b>\$395,490,019</b>	<b>\$1,331</b>	<b>6,818,331</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>\$54</b>
Alabama.....	12,802	11,061,383	864	366,263	29	30
Arizona.....	2,711	4,896,771	1,806	70,782	26	69
Arkansas.....	8,734	6,359,868	728	237,234	27	27
Connecticut.....	7,457	13,135,896	1,762	150,504	20	87
Delaware.....	876	1,564,126	1,786	22,311	25	70
Florida.....	8,101	11,276,072	1,392	208,137	26	54
Georgia.....	16,415	12,823,043	781	418,593	25	31
Kentucky.....	12,448	13,187,895	1,059	318,627	26	41
Louisiana.....	10,279	13,076,237	1,272	286,162	28	46
Maryland.....	5,479	10,607,957	1,936	171,778	31	62
Massachusetts.....	13,549	27,643,904	2,040	316,347	23	87
Mississippi.....	11,876	7,422,963	625	388,044	33	19
Montana.....	3,386	4,737,636	1,399	56,456	17	84
Nebraska.....	9,356	9,507,566	1,016	139,426	15	68
New Hampshire.....	1,881	2,475,656	1,316	42,350	23	58
New Jersey.....	16,727	36,568,564	2,186	360,798	22	101
North Carolina.....	19,755	25,289,275	1,280	610,871	31	41
Ohio.....	22,954	39,794,166	1,734	632,426	28	63
Oklahoma.....	11,186	15,355,478	1,373	282,653	25	54
Rhode Island.....	2,071	3,722,043	1,797	48,121	23	77
South Carolina.....	11,601	10,107,893	871	295,938	26	34
South Dakota.....	5,523	5,256,908	952	71,791	13	73
Tennessee.....	15,131	15,173,683	1,003	396,678	26	38
Texas.....	29,223	35,149,475	1,203	-----	-----	-----
Virginia.....	12,285	16,464,834	1,340	354,296	29	46
Washington.....	7,530	14,874,338	1,975	189,219	25	79
Wisconsin.....	14,477	22,116,317	1,528	306,768	21	72
Wyoming.....	1,608	2,149,764	1,337	29,166	18	74
District of Columbia.....	1,668	3,690,308	2,212	46,592	28	79
<b>Outlying parts of the United States</b> .....	<b>4,876</b>	<b>\$5,315,817</b>	<b>\$1,900</b>	<b>230,635</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>\$23</b>
Canal Zone.....	130	237,094	1,824	3,579	28	66
Puerto Rico.....	4,617	4,982,972	1,079	224,420	49	22
Virgin Islands.....	129	5,751	742	2,636	20	36

## B. SEPARATELY ORGANIZED JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS

<b>Total</b> .....	<b>19,832</b>	<b>\$41,372,883</b>	<b>\$2,086</b>	<b>376,975</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>\$97</b>
Arkansas.....	378	394,658	1,044	12,415	33	32
Connecticut.....	769	2,124,169	2,762	15,401	20	138
Delaware.....	149	336,970	2,261	4,160	28	81
Florida.....	2,455	3,393,070	1,382	60,716	25	56
Georgia.....	404	467,208	1,156	12,078	30	39
Maryland.....	978	2,386,931	2,441	22,614	23	106
Massachusetts.....	4,000	8,780,643	2,195	82,471	21	106
New Jersey.....	1,946	4,778,561	2,456	34,349	18	139
Ohio.....	2,940	7,126,705	2,424	70,367	24	101
Rhode Island.....	841	1,829,170	2,175	15,363	18	119
Texas.....	2,924	4,912,603	1,680	-----	-----	-----
Washington.....	1,262	2,832,479	2,244	29,338	23	97
District of Columbia.....	786	2,009,716	2,557	17,703	23	114

TABLE 31.—*Personnel and financial data for public schools, by educational level, by State 1943-44—Continued*

## B. SEPARATELY ORIGINAL JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS—(Continued)

State, District of Columbia, or outlying part	INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF			Average daily attendance	Number of pupils in average daily attendance per instructional staff member	Instructional staff cost per pupil in average daily attendance
	Number	Combined salaries	Average salaries			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>Outlying parts of the United States</b>	<b>2,303</b>	<b>\$2,627,042</b>	<b>\$1,141</b>	<b>41,491</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>\$63</b>
Canal Zone.....	57	77,926	1,367	1,158	20	67
Puerto Rico.....	2,240	2,543,971	1,136	40,266	18	63
Virgin Islands.....	6	5,145	858	67	11	77

## C. JUNIOR-SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS UNDER ONE ORGANIZATION

<b>Total</b> .....	<b>24,034</b>	<b>\$35,858,524</b>	<b>\$1,492</b>	<b>486,349</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>\$74</b>
Alabama.....	7,182	9,093,652	1,266	161,018	22	56
Arkansas.....	2,306	2,598,892	1,127	50,655	22	51
Delaware.....	437	812,190	1,858	6,004	14	135
Kentucky.....	5,592	7,705,663	1,378	95,830	17	80
Maryland.....	544	1,084,590	1,994	12,662	23	86
New Jersey.....	716	1,572,365	2,196	12,349	17	127
Ohio.....	7,093	12,687,453	1,789	144,594	20	88
Rhode Island.....	164	303,719	1,852	3,237	20	94
<b>Outlying parts of the United States</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>\$107,233</b>	<b>\$1,915</b>	<b>1,029</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>\$104</b>
Canal Zone.....	21	65,832	3,135	335	16	197
Virgin Islands.....	35	41,401	1,183	694	20	60

## D. SEPARATELY ORGANIZED SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS

<b>Total</b> .....	<b>18,643</b>	<b>\$45,351,353</b>	<b>\$2,433</b>	<b>309,259</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>\$133</b>
Arkansas.....	318	442,204	1,391	7,963	25	56
Connecticut.....	2,535	6,470,847	2,553	50,782	20	127
Delaware.....	131	351,617	2,684	2,227	17	158
Florida.....	2,669	3,708,184	1,389	37,768	14	98
Georgia.....	379	473,828	1,250	7,212	19	66
Maryland.....	648	1,884,331	2,908	13,337	21	141
Massachusetts.....	4,013	11,199,140	2,791	73,239	18	153
New Jersey.....	1,365	3,889,788	2,850	22,873	17	170
Ohio.....	2,250	6,713,629	2,984	52,350	23	128
Rhode Island.....	639	1,724,860	2,699	10,575	16	163
Texas.....	1,984	4,265,365	2,150	-----	-----	-----
Washington.....	947	2,134,996	2,254	18,556	20	115
District of Columbia.....	765	2,092,564	2,735	12,377	16	169
<b>Outlying parts of the United States</b>	<b>518</b>	<b>\$688,156</b>	<b>\$1,328</b>	<b>12,553</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>\$55</b>
Canal Zone.....	29	90,429	3,118	505	17	179
Puerto Rico.....	489	597,727	1,222	12,048	25	50

TABLE 31.—Personnel and financial data for public schools, by educational level, by State, 1943-44—Continued

## E. REGULAR AND VOCATIONAL HIGH SCHOOLS

State, District of Columbia, or Outlying part	INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF			Average daily attendance	Number of pupils in average daily attendance per instructional staff member	Instructional staff cost per pupil in average daily attendance
	Number	Combined salaries	Average salaries			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>85,467</b>	<b>\$145,038,493</b>	<b>\$1,697</b>	<b>1,325,508</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>\$98</b>
Arizona.....	902	1,977,443	2,192	16,419	18	120
Arkansas.....	751	759,548	1,011	12,182	16	62
Delaware.....	61	129,823	2,128	1,025	17	127
Florida.....	182	258,760	1,422	6,534	36	40
Georgia.....	5,556	6,636,055	1,194	80,790	14	82
Louisiana.....	4,252	7,656,604	1,801	75,021	18	102
Maryland.....	1,273	2,493,675	1,959	25,593	20	97
Massachusetts.....	3,485	7,965,051	2,286	45,792	13	174
Mississippi.....	3,603	4,969,403	1,379	56,854	16	87
Montana.....	1,416	2,239,489	1,582	21,712	15	103
Nebraska.....	3,406	5,278,060	1,550	60,827	18	87
New Hampshire.....	1,158	1,607,194	1,388	15,265	13	105
New Jersey.....	5,907	15,930,979	2,697	109,236	18	146
North Carolina.....	6,174	9,513,977	1,541	117,541	19	81
Ohio.....	5,400	11,378,956	2,107	100,807	19	113
Oklahoma.....	5,949	9,127,589	1,534	103,408	17	88
Rhode Island.....	222	458,099	2,064	3,678	16	124
South Carolina.....	3,712	4,786,390	1,289	68,095	18	70
South Dakota.....	1,646	3,046,953	1,851	25,768	16	118
Tennessee.....	5,105	6,312,134	1,236	95,155	19	66
Texas.....	10,971	15,627,165	1,424	-----	-----	-----
Virginia.....	5,328	7,385,973	1,386	103,895	19	71
Washington.....	2,255	5,332,933	2,365	42,163	19	126
Wisconsin.....	5,931	12,673,518	2,137	126,009	21	100
Wyoming.....	713	1,264,766	1,774	10,666	15	118
District of Columbia.....	109	227,956	2,091	1,073	10	212
<b>Outlying part of the United States</b> .....	<b>5</b>	<b>\$11,184</b>	<b>\$2,237</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>\$58</b>
Canal Zone.....	5	11,184	2,237	193	39	58

TABLE 32.—Statistical summary of Negro public elementary and secondary schools in 17 Southern States and the District of Columbia, 1919-20, 1929-30, 1939-40, and 1943-44

Item	1919-20	1929-30	1939-40	1943-44
1	2	3	4	5
Total Negro population <sup>1</sup> .....	9,090,532	9,585,417	10,275,347	( <sup>2</sup> )
Negro children 5-17 years of age, inclusive.....	2,899,246	2,902,657	2,827,565	( <sup>2</sup> )
<b>Pupils enrolled in elementary grades:</b>				
Total.....	2,070,374	2,169,992	2,174,262	2,029,368
Boys.....	992,401	1,039,227	1,072,281	1,004,789
Girls.....	1,077,973	1,130,765	1,101,981	1,024,579
<b>Pupils enrolled in high-school grades:</b>				
Total.....	33,341	112,586	254,580	247,374
Boys.....	12,392	40,533	102,678	84,886
Girls.....	20,949	72,053	151,902	162,488
<b>Pupils enrolled in elementary and high-school grades:</b>				
Total.....	2,103,715	2,282,578	2,428,842	2,276,742
Boys.....	1,004,793	1,079,760	1,174,959	1,089,675
Girls.....	1,098,922	1,202,818	1,253,883	1,187,067
Average daily attendance.....	1,416,206	1,645,518	1,953,401	1,852,950
Total number of days attended by all pupils enrolled.....	168,414,206	217,754,344	305,344,350	303,802,159
Average number of days attended, by each pupil enrolled during the year.....	80	97	126	133
Average length of school term in days.....	119	132	156	164
Percent of school population enrolled.....	72.6	78.6	85.9	( <sup>2</sup> )
Percent of enrolled pupils in daily attendance.....	67.3	72.1	80.4	81.4
Percent of pupils in high-school grades.....	1.6	4.9	10.5	10.9
<b>Instructional staff (Total).....</b>	<b>38,560</b>	<b>51,278</b>	<b>64,476</b>	<b>66,553</b>
Elementary schools.....	37,625	46,047	54,544	55,223
Supervisors.....	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )	198	264
Principals.....	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )	365	516
Teachers.....	37,625	46,047	53,981	54,443
Men.....	6,398	6,246	7,883	4,489
Women.....	31,227	39,801	46,098	49,954
High schools.....	935	5,231	9,932	11,330
Supervisors.....	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )	34	78
Principals.....	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )	599	789
Teachers.....	935	5,231	9,299	10,507
Men.....	457	2,395	4,575	3,658
Women.....	478	2,836	4,724	6,849
<b>High-school graduates:</b>				
Total.....			30,009	31,180
Boys.....			11,014	8,338
Girls.....			18,995	22,842

<sup>1</sup> United States Bureau of the Census.<sup>2</sup> Data not available.<sup>3</sup> Included with teachers.

TABLE 33.—White and Negro school population, July 1, 1940, and enrollment and instructional staff<sup>1</sup> in public day schools in 17 Southern States and the District of Columbia, 1943-44

State or the District of Columbia	Estimated population 5-17 years of age inclusive, July 1, 1940 <sup>2</sup>		Percent distribution of school population		Enrollment in elementary and secondary schools		Instructional staff	
	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>Total</b> .....	8,915,305	2,827,565	76.0	24.0	6,893,598	2,276,742	245,629	66,553
Alabama.....	514,005	291,934	63.8	36.2	413,567	228,468	13,983	6,001
Arkansas.....	402,269	132,572	75.2	24.8	300,898	99,999	9,833	2,654
Delaware.....	46,376	8,112	85.1	14.9	34,356	6,876	1,401	253
Florida.....	303,267	123,157	71.1	28.9	257,004	98,648	10,066	3,341
Georgia.....	528,192	309,803	63.0	37.0	426,126	256,023	15,524	7,642
Kentucky.....	710,666	49,534	93.5	6.5	488,278	37,166	16,628	1,412
Louisiana.....	387,646	232,324	62.5	37.5	269,347	163,248	10,171	4,360
Maryland.....	320,078	74,315	81.2	18.8	222,800	59,247	7,165	1,757
Mississippi.....	296,961	314,787	48.5	51.5	275,097	272,495	9,188	6,499
Missouri.....	762,649	50,256	93.8	6.2	584,004	47,814	22,137	1,560
North Carolina.....	718,053	308,944	69.9	30.1	568,919	256,634	18,519	7,410
Oklahoma.....	564,974	45,852	93.5	6.5	427,418	36,474	15,660	1,475
South Carolina.....	293,714	268,479	52.2	47.8	249,042	204,942	9,306	6,007
Tennessee.....	634,303	122,989	83.8	16.2	503,686	102,734	17,256	2,980
Texas.....	1,368,091	236,668	85.3	14.7	1,043,438	199,547	38,512	6,590
Virginia.....	499,443	191,991	72.2	27.8	391,937	142,841	13,870	4,370
West Virginia.....	494,790	29,703	94.3	5.7	383,549	25,531	14,325	999
District of Columbia.....	69,828	36,145	65.9	34.1	54,132	38,055	2,085	1,243

<sup>1</sup> Includes supervisors, principals, and teachers.

<sup>2</sup> United States Bureau of the Census.

TABLE 34.—Length of school term, attendance, and average annual salary of white and Negro instructional staff<sup>1</sup> in 17 Southern States and the District of Columbia, 1943-44

State or the District of Columbia	Length of school term in days		Average number of days attended by each pupil enrolled		Percent of pupils attending daily		Average annual salary per unit of instructional staff	
	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>173.5</b>	<b>164.0</b>	<b>145.0</b>	<b>133.4</b>	<b>83.6</b>	<b>81.4</b>	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Alabama.....	169.6	166.1	138.4	137.9	81.6	83.0	\$1,158	\$661
Arkansas.....	165.3	141.8	132.7	111.8	80.3	78.8	924	555
Delaware.....	181.5	181.7	158.4	152.0	87.3	83.6	1,953	1,814
Florida.....	172.4	168.2	152.7	145.3	88.7	86.4	1,530	970
Georgia.....	175.3	165.0	143.9	127.2	82.1	77.1	1,123	515
Kentucky.....	159.2	171.6	125.4	138.0	78.8	80.4	-----	-----
Louisiana.....	180.0	156.7	149.8	131.5	83.2	83.9	1,683	828
Maryland.....	186.7	186.5	164.4	156.8	88.0	84.1	2,085	2,002
Mississippi.....	165.5	130.0	135.8	104.6	82.1	80.3	1,107	342
Missouri.....	182.4	193.9	154.0	152.5	84.4	78.7	1,397	1,590
North Carolina.....	179.9	179.9	161.4	152.7	89.7	84.9	1,380	1,249
Oklahoma.....	169.0	175.8	140.3	150.4	83.0	85.6	1,228	1,438
South Carolina.....	176.9	160.4	145.9	124.2	82.5	77.4	1,203	615
Tennessee.....	166.7	169.0	134.6	139.7	80.8	82.6	1,071	1,010
Texas.....	173.9	166.2	141.9	128.6	81.6	77.4	1,395	946
Virginia.....	180.0	180.0	155.3	151.1	86.3	84.0	1,364	1,129
West Virginia.....	172.1	173.7	154.3	157.1	87.9	90.5	-----	-----
District of Columbia.....	175.0	177.0	146.2	151.1	83.6	85.4	2,610	2,610

<sup>1</sup> Includes supervisors, principals, and teachers.

<sup>2</sup> Average salary for 15 States and District of Columbia: White, \$1,349; Negro, \$895.

TABLE 35.—Enrollment of Negro pupils, by grade, in 17 Southern States and the District of Columbia, 1943-44

State or District of Columbia	Grand total	Kindergarten and elementary school pupils, by grade										Secondary school pupils, by year					
		Total	Kindergarten	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth	Sixth	Seventh	Eighth	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Post-graduate
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Total.....	2,276,742	2,029,368	8,515	539,762	282,170	271,737	254,872	225,511	196,298	163,629	86,874	247,374	99,148	68,404	47,695	31,989	138
Alabama.....	228,468	207,947	0	55,374	28,700	27,552	25,944	23,068	20,381	15,493	11,435	20,521	8,927	5,399	3,428	2,767	0
Arkansas.....	99,999	93,031	0	26,733	11,938	11,393	11,111	10,077	8,989	7,213	5,577	6,968	2,989	1,923	1,193	863	0
Delaware.....	6,876	5,930	77	1,040	11,761	11,753	7,733	6,885	6,72	6,663	5,546	9,048	3,395	2,299	1,160	92	0
Florida.....	98,648	86,236	0	18,469	12,227	11,594	11,082	9,796	9,000	7,783	6,245	12,412	4,635	3,481	2,434	1,862	0
Georgia.....	286,023	232,157	152	72,501	34,487	32,297	29,167	24,794	20,182	16,594	1,983	23,866	9,749	6,500	4,533	3,084	0
Kentucky.....	37,166	31,251	0	6,356	3,788	3,903	3,903	3,691	3,616	3,130	2,894	5,885	2,091	1,670	1,191	933	0
Louisiana.....	163,248	146,479	21	44,491	23,458	20,546	18,596	16,086	12,786	10,495	-----	16,769	7,013	4,520	3,109	2,087	40
Maryland.....	59,247	50,478	1,522	9,513	7,678	6,868	6,885	6,096	5,475	4,710	1,731	8,769	3,346	2,340	1,754	1,329	0
Mississippi.....	272,495	260,150	0	87,515	34,048	34,207	31,234	25,982	20,553	15,118	11,493	12,345	5,380	3,348	2,020	1,597	0
Missouri.....	47,814	39,966	2,538	7,223	5,089	5,115	4,794	4,672	4,285	3,680	2,570	7,848	3,422	1,983	1,338	1,105	0
North Carolina.....	286,634	228,041	0	53,134	32,440	31,846	29,288	25,217	22,077	18,994	15,055	28,593	11,293	8,593	6,595	2,085	27
Oklahoma.....	36,474	30,876	0	6,999	3,781	3,682	3,607	3,423	3,559	3,222	2,603	5,598	2,054	1,458	1,193	893	0
South Carolina.....	204,942	184,066	0	52,838	27,415	25,747	24,175	20,922	17,778	15,191	-----	20,876	8,602	5,822	3,942	2,510	0
Tennessee.....	102,734	90,470	0	19,697	11,775	12,011	11,504	10,337	9,405	8,680	7,061	12,264	4,623	3,311	2,381	1,949	0
Texas.....	199,547	169,056	169	39,825	21,462	21,228	20,282	19,558	18,205	16,159	12,168	30,491	11,473	8,541	6,309	4,168	0
Virginia.....	142,841	120,794	1,126	29,607	16,878	16,703	16,692	15,010	13,248	11,165	365	22,047	8,893	5,841	4,130	3,116	67
West Virginia.....	25,531	20,281	0	3,568	2,399	2,536	2,353	2,493	2,382	2,305	2,245	5,250	1,915	1,472	961	898	4
District of Columbia.....	38,055	32,129	2,910	4,859	3,836	3,756	3,522	3,468	3,841	3,034	2,903	5,926	2,348	1,903	1,024	651	0



TABLE 36.—Enrollment, by grade, in Negro public day schools, and percentage in each grade in 17 Southern States<sup>1</sup> and the District of Columbia, 1932-33 through 1943-44

Item	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	1936-37	1937-38	1938-39	1939-40	1940-41	1941-42	1942-43	1943-44
<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>Total enrollment</b> .....	<b>2,391,709</b>	<b>2,430,098</b>	<b>2,434,540</b>	<b>2,438,981</b>	<b>2,425,474</b>	<b>2,411,967</b>	<b>2,420,404</b>	<b>2,428,842</b>	<b>2,407,657</b>	<b>2,386,471</b>	<b>2,331,607</b>	<b>2,276,742</b>
Elementary schools.....	2,242,126	2,266,913	2,258,479	2,250,045	2,227,064	2,204,083	2,189,172	2,174,262	2,143,775	2,113,288	2,071,328	2,029,368
High schools.....	149,583	163,185	176,061	188,936	198,410	207,884	231,232	254,580	263,882	273,183	260,279	247,374
Number in each grade:												
Kindergarten.....	4,784	4,765	5,567	6,369	6,227	6,085	6,853	7,621	7,480	7,339	7,927	8,515
First.....	791,079	796,765	765,033	733,301	709,271	685,241	658,854	632,468	612,919	593,369	566,566	539,762
Second.....	334,586	334,750	335,064	335,348	328,378	321,408	316,407	311,405	303,079	294,753	288,461	282,170
Third.....	299,471	302,803	303,830	304,856	303,585	302,313	298,675	295,038	287,511	279,985	275,861	271,737
Fourth.....	266,167	269,866	272,624	275,383	275,069	274,755	274,588	274,420	265,633	256,845	255,859	254,872
Fifth.....	214,279	217,090	222,125	227,160	227,599	228,039	233,118	238,198	236,259	234,320	229,915	225,511
Sixth.....	166,102	170,382	175,949	180,716	183,208	185,700	191,967	198,234	198,054	197,874	197,086	196,298
Seventh.....	121,570	125,391	131,471	137,550	141,035	144,520	151,997	159,475	165,724	171,974	167,802	163,629
Eighth.....	44,088	45,071	47,216	49,362	52,692	56,022	56,713	57,403	67,116	76,829	81,851	86,874
First year high school.....	60,475	65,473	70,955	76,436	78,306	80,355	89,724	99,094	101,017	102,939	101,044	99,148
Second year high school.....	40,439	43,335	47,383	51,431	53,883	56,335	62,790	69,244	71,758	74,272	71,338	68,404
Third year high school.....	28,020	31,050	33,293	35,536	37,903	40,270	44,785	49,300	51,899	54,498	51,097	47,695
Fourth year high school.....	20,610	23,255	24,322	25,389	27,532	29,676	32,942	36,208	38,354	40,500	36,244	31,989
Postgraduate.....	39	72	108	144	696	1,248	991	734	854	974	556	138

TABLE 36.—Enrollment, by grade, in Negro public day schools, and percentage in each grade in 17 Southern States<sup>1</sup> and the District of Columbia, 1932-33 through 1943-44.—Continued.

Item	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	1936-37	1937-38	1938-39	1939-40	1940-41	1941-42	1942-43	1943-44
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Percent in each grade:	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Kindergarten.....	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4
First.....	33.1	32.8	31.4	30.1	29.3	28.4	27.2	26.0	25.5	24.9	24.3	23.7
Second.....	14.0	13.8	13.8	13.8	13.5	13.5	13.1	12.8	12.6	12.4	12.4	12.4
Third.....	12.5	12.5	12.5	12.5	12.5	12.5	12.3	12.1	11.9	11.7	11.8	11.9
Fourth.....	11.1	11.1	11.2	11.3	11.3	11.4	11.4	11.3	11.0	10.8	11.0	11.2
Fifth.....	9.0	8.0	9.1	9.3	9.4	9.5	9.6	9.8	9.8	9.8	9.9	9.9
Sixth.....	6.9	7.0	7.2	7.4	7.6	7.7	7.9	8.2	8.2	8.3	8.4	8.6
Seventh.....	5.1	5.2	5.4	5.6	5.8	6.0	6.3	6.6	6.9	7.2	7.2	7.2
Eighth.....	1.8	1.9	1.9	2.0	2.2	2.3	2.3	2.4	2.8	3.2	3.5	3.5
Ninth.....	2.5	2.7	2.9	3.1	3.2	3.3	3.7	4.1	4.2	4.3	4.3	4.4
Second year high.....	1.7	1.8	2.0	2.1	2.2	2.3	2.6	2.9	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.0
Third year high.....	1.2	1.2	1.4	1.5	1.6	1.7	1.9	2.0	2.2	2.3	2.2	2.1
Fourth year high.....	.9	.9	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.4	1.5	1.6	1.7	1.6	1.4
Postgraduate.....	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	0.1	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0

<sup>1</sup> See table 35 for States included.<sup>2</sup> Estimated.<sup>3</sup> The class entering the first grade, 1932-33.

TABLE 37.—Negro instructional staff, attendance, and unit cost in 17 Southern States and the District of Columbia, 1943-44

State or District of Columbia	INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF											Average daily attend- ance	Cost per pupil in average daily attend- ance		
	Total	Super- visors	Prin- cipals	Teachers			Elementary teachers			Secondary teachers				Percent of men teachers	
				Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men				Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>66,553</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>1,305</b>	<b>64,950</b>	<b>8,147</b>	<b>56,803</b>	<b>52,265</b>	<b>3,898</b>	<b>48,367</b>	<b>12,685</b>	<b>4,249</b>	<b>8,436</b>	<b>12.5</b>	<b>1,852,950</b>	<b>34.00</b>
Alabama.....	6,001	49	55	5,897	618	5,279	4,514	183	4,331	1,383	435	948	10.5	189,724	25.65
Arkansas.....	2,654	1	26	2,627	430	2,197	2,160	262	1,898	467	168	299	16.4	78,845	25.81
Delaware.....	353	—	5	348	44	304	175	14	161	73	30	43	17.8	5,750	—
Florida.....	3,341	29	69	3,243	293	2,945	2,336	77	2,259	907	221	686	9.2	85,228	47.44
Georgia.....	7,642	40	21	7,581	684	6,897	6,224	184	6,040	1,357	500	857	9.0	197,303	23.63
Kentucky.....	1,412	—	122	1,290	185	1,105	609	61	548	681	124	557	14.3	29,888	—
Louisiana.....	4,360	36	—	4,324	461	3,863	3,707	248	3,459	617	213	404	10.7	136,988	40.25
Maryland.....	1,757	26	53	1,678	258	1,420	1,209	93	1,116	469	165	304	15.4	49,828	90.82
Mississippi.....	6,499	—	26	6,473	732	5,741	6,029	603	5,426	444	129	315	11.3	219,165	11.96
Missouri.....	1,560	—	—	1,560	298	1,262	1,184	108	1,076	376	190	186	19.1	37,613	—
North Carolina.....	7,410	—	291	7,119	861	6,258	6,077	522	5,555	1,042	339	703	12.1	217,840	50.07
Oklahoma.....	1,475	—	87	1,388	216	1,172	911	94	1,017	383	122	261	15.6	31,218	95.21
South Carolina.....	6,007	—	77	5,930	677	5,253	5,234	416	4,818	696	261	435	11.4	158,691	26.80
Tennessee.....	2,980	33	22	2,925	482	2,443	2,346	206	2,080	579	216	363	16.5	84,899	—
Texas.....	6,590	—	279	6,311	897	5,414	4,847	344	4,503	1,464	553	911	14.2	194,435	—
Virginia.....	4,370	72	119	4,179	578	3,601	3,306	324	2,982	873	254	619	13.8	119,929	—
West Virginia.....	999	—	—	999	247	752	628	76	552	371	171	200	24.7	23,094	—
District of Columbia.....	1,243	12	53	1,178	181	997	675	23	652	503	158	345	15.4	32,512	—

1 Includes all teachers in junior, junior-senior, senior, and regular high schools.

2 Average cost for 10 States enumerated.

TABLE 38.—Number, sex, and age of Negro high-school graduates in 17 Southern States and the District of Columbia, 1943-44

State or District of Columbia	Total graduates	MALE GRADUATES, BY YEARS OF AGE							FEMALE GRADUATES, BY YEARS OF AGE								
		15 or less	16	17	18	19	20	21 or more	Total, including undistributed	15 or less	16	17	18	19	20	21 or more	
		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>31,180</b>	<b>8,338</b>								<b>22,842</b>							
Alabama.....	2,496	707	7	29	53	66	25	14	7	1,789	11	54	145	168	97	60	18
Arkansas.....	754	201	0	2	6	18	8	1	0	553	0	5	26	25	10	3	0
Delaware.....	104	35								69							
Florida.....	1,372	320								1,052							
Georgia.....	2,357	768								1,789							
Kentucky.....	806	261								545							
Louisiana.....	1,883	358								1,525							
Maryland.....	1,191	418								773							
Mississippi.....	1,335	184								1,151							
Missouri.....	1,075	322								753							
North Carolina.....	5,236	1,344								3,892							
Oklahoma.....	722	230								492							
South Carolina.....	1,677	428								1,249							
Tennessee.....	1,612	397								1,215							
Texas.....	4,171	1,283	139	373	502	187	61	15	6	2,888	361	942	907	452	163	44	19
Virginia.....	2,818	688	48	193	254	111	42	7	3	2,160	191	548	600	456	204	52	19
West Virginia.....	726	184		26	67	61	15	11	4	542	14	65	162	191	72	29	9
District of Columbia.....	645	240								405							

(1) Estimated on the basis of the enrollment in the senior year.

TABLE 39.—Expenditures for Negro public day schools in 15 Southern States and the District of Columbia, 1943-44

State or District of Columbia	INSTRUCTION			OPERATION OF PLANT				AUXILIARY AGENCIES					
	General control	Total	Salaries of instructional staff	Payments for textbooks	Other expense of instruction	Total including undivided items	Wages of janitors, engineers, etc.	Fuel, light, power, and janitors' supplies	Maintenance	Total including undivided item	Promotion of health	Transportation of pupils	Other auxiliary agencies
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Total of States reporting all current expense items.....	\$1,383,141	\$38,276,122	\$37,043,898	\$486,217	\$746,007	\$2,234,304	\$585,324	\$708,770	\$1,418,748	\$2,583,048	\$120,175	\$1,349,834	\$317,444
Alabama.....	187,998	4,104,564	3,969,425	46,350	88,789	165,683			186,454	179,927		179,927	
Arkansas.....	126,008	1,547,555	1,473,663	44,370	29,522	140,596	43,423	97,173	66,524	117,899		107,083	10,816
Delaware.....			458,980										
Florida.....	148,908	3,400,568	3,239,480	92,236	68,852	108,264	83,047	85,217	126,983	116,283	8,503	106,108	1,612
Georgia.....	63,422	4,131,815	3,935,788	78,388	117,639	152,722	86,426	66,296	93,480	173,106	1,077	71,523	100,506
Louisiana.....	199,413	3,766,213	3,611,382	95,264	59,567	315,372			184,918	795,595			
Maryland.....	15,264	3,663,486	3,516,798	55,264	91,424	397,619	214,491	183,128	114,418	330,037	91,542	231,846	6,619
Mississippi.....	70,441	2,309,435	2,223,455	37,500	146,480	79,586			61,783	81,974		60,000	21,974
Missouri.....			2,480,388										
North Carolina.....	424,262	9,410,738	9,253,334	36,845	120,559	434,893	187,937	276,956	245,155	392,157		392,157	
Oklahoma.....	107,709	2,198,821	2,121,301	0	77,520	230,977			223,201	211,502	19,053	192,449	
South Carolina.....	39,716	3,742,927	3,697,272	0	45,655	148,592			115,832	184,568		8,681	176,887
Tennessee.....			3,010,169										
Texas.....	43,052		6,232,142									397,663	
Virginia.....			4,931,676										
District of Columbia.....			13,244,270										

1 Estimated.

TABLE 40.—Current expense, capital outlay, debt service, and value of property in Negro public schools in 12 Southern States, 1943-44

State	1	2	3	CAPITAL OUTLAY			7	8	9	10	11	12
				Total, including undivided items	New buildings, sites, and alterations	New equipment						
<b>Total States reporting</b> .....		<b>\$520,195</b>	<b>\$46,415,558</b>	<b>\$856,896</b>								
Alabama.....		42,632	4,867,258	168,684			40,700	5,076,642	56,964	5,133,606	95,851	6,716,200
Arkansas.....		36,071	2,034,653	54,158		19,452	53,091	2,141,902	(1)	2,141,902	87,570	4,288,466
Florida.....		82,494	4,043,500	130,123	108,784	21,339	(1)	4,173,623	2,249	4,175,872	(2)	6,025,265
Georgia.....		47,562	4,662,107	52,174	27,001	25,173	10,620	4,724,901	(1)	4,724,901	112,659	9,241,947
Louisiana.....		252,271	5,513,782	77,063			(1)	5,590,845	13,880	5,604,725	(2)	8,209,874
Maryland.....		4,597	4,525,421	19,174	11,959	7,215	(1)	4,544,595	44,387	4,588,982	(2)	9,698,443
Mississippi.....		18,858	2,622,077	(2)			(1)	2,622,077	(1)	2,622,077	(2)	(2)
North Carolina.....		(2)	10,907,205	289,764	269,208	20,556	(1)	11,196,969	(1)	11,196,969	(2)	17,527,182
Oklahoma.....		(2)	2,972,210	15,256			(1)	2,987,466	(1)	2,987,466	(2)	(2)
South Carolina.....		35,710	4,267,345	50,500	38,583	11,917	17,304	4,335,149	(1)	4,335,149	(2)	7,824,577
Texas.....												17,261,050
Virginia.....												12,219,891

Not reported separately for Negro schools.

(1) Data not available.

(2) Included in other expenditures.

Cut

Lester D. Herlihy

BIENNIAL SURVEY OF EDUCATION IN THE UNITED STATES

1942-44

File Copy

**STATISTICS OF CITY  
SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1943-44**

---

Do Not Remove from

**CHAPTER III**

this desk, please

**FEDERAL SECURITY AGENCY  
U. S. OFFICE OF EDUCATION**





BIENNIAL SURVEY OF EDUCATION  
IN THE UNITED STATES  
1942-44

---

STATISTICS OF  
CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS  
1943-44

CHAPTER III

By

LESTER B. HERLIHY

*Associate Specialist in Educational Statistics*

Under the direction of

EMERY M. FOSTER

*Head, Reports and Analysis Section*

*Research and Statistical Service*

UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
WASHINGTON : 1946

---

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office  
Washington 25, D. C. Price 15 cents

# CONTENTS

## TEXT

	Page
FOREWORD.....	IV
ENROLLMENT.....	1
SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.....	3
LENGTH OF SCHOOL YEAR AND DAYS ATTENDED.....	3
PUPIL-TEACHER RATIO.....	4
SUPERVISORY AND TEACHING STAFF.....	5
SCHOOL BUILDINGS IN USE.....	6
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PROPERTY.....	6
CAPITAL OUTLAY.....	7
TOTAL CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE.....	8
CITY SCHOOL DISTRICT BONDED INDEBTEDNESS.....	8
INTEREST.....	9
COVERAGE.....	10

## TEXT TABLES

I. Distribution of enrollment, by grade, 1939-40 and 1943-44, in 77 cities of 100,000 population or more.....	2
II. Distribution of enrollment, by grade, 1939-40 and 1943-44, in 297 cities of 2,500 to 99,999 population.....	3
III. Distribution of 950 cities, according to number of days the public schools were actually in session, 1943-44.....	4
IV. Number of pupils enrolled and number of pupils in average daily attendance per teacher in public day schools, by size of city, 1939-40 to 1943-44.....	5
V. Percent of total number of teaching positions filled by men, by size of city, 1929-30 to 1943-44.....	6
VI. Value of school property per pupil in average daily attendance, by size of city, 1929-30 to 1943-44.....	7
VII. Average current expense per pupil in average daily attendance for full-time day schools, by size of city, for 1939-40 to 1943-44.....	8
VIII. School bonds outstanding less amount in school sinking funds, by size of city, 1929-30 to 1943-44.....	9
IX. Amount and percent of change in interest payments from current funds for public-school systems in cities of 10,000 population and more, 1939-40 and 1943-44.....	9

## SUMMARY AND DETAIL TABLES

1. Comparative summary of personnel, attendance and fiscal data for public-school systems in cities of 2,500 population and more, 1943-44.....	11
2. Summary of buildings, personnel, attendance, and fiscal data for public-school systems, by State, 1943-44.....	12
3. Buildings, personnel, attendance, and fiscal data for public-school systems, by city, 1943-44.....	14
4. Summary of buildings, personnel, attendance, and fiscal data in public-school systems of cities with 2,500 to 9,999 population, by State, 1943-44.....	16

## FOREWORD

---

THIS CHAPTER of the Biennial Survey of Education is a continuation of the series of periodic reports which have been prepared by the U. S. Office of Education for city school systems since 1871.

This report in two respects is transitional. In the first place, it is the last of the city school statistics chapters which were prepared under the exigencies of wartime conditions. The task of compiling accurate and dependable statistics was handicapped by lack of clerical staff in the many city school systems which were loaded with additional wartime responsibilities of the public schools. In the second place, the Office of Education is launching a review of its statistical program and is planning a continuing study of the needs of the many consumers of Office of Education statistics and the type and frequency of statistical items reported.

A preliminary consideration of the entire statistical function of the Office of Education was made in the fall of 1945 by a conference called by Commissioner Studebaker on the U. S. Office of Education statistical program. The report of this conference is published as Bulletin 1945, No. 2, *Proposals Relating to the Statistical Function of the U. S. Office of Education*. The deliberations of conferees at this meeting urged upon the Office the consideration of its reporting cycle, and emphasized the necessity of considering which data are needed on a current basis, perhaps at least on an annual basis; and which might need reporting much less frequently, perhaps every 5 or 10 years. There are, therefore, some modifications from previous practice in the present report, and it might well be that there will be further modifications growing out of continued study which the Office of Education is planning to make on its statistical reporting program.

FRANCIS G. CORNELL,  
*Chief, Research and Statistical Service*

---

# STATISTICS OF CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1943-44

---

THE SERIES of statistics of city school systems, of which this report is a continuation, does not include statistics of schools in all cities. Schools in some cities are administered as a part of county system. In a few instances there are two or more school districts or systems within a city, and in one case the schools in adjoining cities are under the jurisdiction of a single local administrative authority.

## Classification of City Systems

For purposes of analysis, city school systems are classified into four groups according to the population reported in the U. S. Census of 1940. The number of cities in each group and the number of systems reported are as follows:

<i>Group</i>	<i>Number of cities in 1940 Census</i>	<i>Number of city systems reported<sup>1</sup></i>
Total, all groups (2,500 or more) . . . . .	3,464	3,291
Group I (100,000 or more) . . . . .	92	89
Group II (30,000 to 99,999) . . . . .	257	254
Group III (10,000 to 29,999) . . . . .	728	742
Group IV (2,500 to 9,999) . . . . .	2,387	2,206

<sup>1</sup>For discussion of coverage see p. 10.

## Enrollment

In 1943-44, the enrollment in city systems of boys and girls was about 6 million each, a total of slightly more than 12 million. The total enrollment represents a decrease of approximately 1,000,000, or 5.5 percent, from the total reported for 1939-40.

In 1933-34, the total full-time public day school enrollment in city systems was approximately 13 million pupils. This figure represents the all-time high mark to date in city public-school enrollment. Each biennium since the 1933-34 school year has registered a decrease in this item.

The percentage distribution of enrollment by size of city has remained fairly constant for the past 30 years. However, the percentage included in Group III cities has increased in the more recent bienniums apparently at the expense of the Group IV systems.

## FOREWORD

---

THIS CHAPTER of the Biennial Survey of Education is a continuation of the series of periodic reports which have been prepared by the U. S. Office of Education for city school systems since 1871.

This report in two respects is transitional. In the first place, it is the last of the city school statistics chapters which were prepared under the exigencies of wartime conditions. The task of compiling accurate and dependable statistics was handicapped by lack of clerical staff in the many city school systems which were loaded with additional wartime responsibilities of the public schools. In the second place, the Office of Education is launching a review of its statistical program and is planning a continuing study of the needs of the many consumers of Office of Education statistics and the type and frequency of statistical items reported.

A preliminary consideration of the entire statistical function of the Office of Education was made in the summer of 1945 by a conference called by Commissioner Stubbaker on the U. S. Office of Education statistical program. The report of this conference is published in *Bulletin 1945, No. 2, Proposals Relating to the Statistical Function of the U. S. Office of Education*. The deliberations of conferees at this meeting urged upon the Office the consideration of its reporting cycle, and emphasized the necessity of considering which data are needed on a current basis, perhaps at least on an annual basis, and which might need reporting much less frequently, perhaps every 5 or 10 years. There are, therefore, some modifications from previous practice in the present report, and it might well be that there will be further modifications growing out of continued study which the Office of Education is planning to make on its statistical reporting program.

FRANCIS G. CORNELL,  
*Chief, Research and Statistical Service*

---

# STATISTICS OF CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1943-44

---

THE SERIES of statistics of city school systems, of which this report is a continuation, does not include statistics of schools in all cities. Schools in some cities are administered as a part of a county system. In a few instances there are two or more school districts or systems within a city, and in one case the schools in two adjoining cities are under the jurisdiction of a single local administrative authority.

## Classification of City Systems

For purposes of analysis, city school systems are classified into four groups according to the population reported in the U. S. Census of 1940. The number of cities in each group and the number of systems reported are as follows:

<i>Group</i>	<i>Number of cities in 1940 Census</i>	<i>Number of city systems reported<sup>1</sup></i>
Total, all groups (2,500 or more) . . . . .	3,464	3,291
Group I (100,000 or more) . . . . .	92	89
Group II (30,000 to 99,999) . . . . .	257	254
Group III (10,000 to 29,999) . . . . .	728	742
Group IV (2,500 to 9,999) . . . . .	2,387	2,206

<sup>1</sup> For discussion of coverage see p. 10.

## Enrollment

In 1943-44, the enrollment in city systems of boys and girls was about 6 million each, a total of slightly more than 12 million. The total enrollment represents a decrease of approximately 700,000, or 5.5 percent, from the total reported for 1939-40.

In 1933-34, the total full-time public day school enrollment in city systems was approximately 13 million pupils. This figure represents the all-time high mark to date in city public-school enrollment. Each biennium since the 1933-34 school year has registered a decrease in this item.

The percentage distribution of enrollment by size of city has remained fairly constant for the past 30 years. However, the percentage included in Group III cities has increased in the more recent bienniums apparently at the expense of the Group IV systems.

The distribution of enrollment for 1943-44 is as follows:

Group	Number of systems	Percent
Total, all groups (2,500 or more) . . . . .	3,291	100.0
Group I (100,000 or more) . . . . .	89	44.8
Group II (30,000 to 99,999) . . . . .	257	16.7
Group III (10,000 to 29,999) . . . . .	730	18.0
Group IV (2,500 to 9,999) . . . . .	2,206	20.5

The effects of the war years and of the decreasing elementary school population in the 8-year period from 1931-32 to 1939-40 upon the enrollment in the city school systems of the Nation are reflected in the distribution by grade of the combined enrollment of 77 cities having a population of 100,000 or over (table I) and of 297 cities with a population of 2,500 to 99,999 (table II) in 1940 and in 1944. It will be noted in tables I and II that, with the exception of the kindergarten and the first grade, enrollments in all grades from the second through the secondary school years have declined during the war years from 1940 to 1944. The greatest decreases are in the high-school grades. The trend of increasing secondary school enrollments up to 1940 was changed during the 4-year war period.

TABLE I.—Distribution of enrollment, by grade, 1939-40 and 1943-44, 77 cities of 100,000 population or more

Grade	1939-40		1943-44		Increase or decrease, 1939-40 to 1943-44	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Kindergarten.....	321,069	5.7	336,443	6.8	+15,374	+4.8
First.....	454,910	8.1	466,063	9.4	+11,153	+2.5
Second.....	410,085	7.3	392,919	8.0	-17,166	-4.2
Third.....	417,737	7.4	381,688	7.7	-36,049	-8.6
Fourth.....	427,243	7.6	372,518	7.6	-54,725	-12.8
Fifth.....	425,898	7.5	370,485	7.5	-55,413	-13.0
Sixth.....	430,757	7.6	380,802	7.7	-49,955	-11.6
Seventh.....	443,430	7.9	388,550	7.9	-54,880	-12.4
Eighth.....	432,112	7.7	388,100	7.9	-44,012	-10.2
Ungraded and special classes.....	127,831	2.3	98,186	2.0	-29,645	-23.2
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>3,891,072</b>	<b>69.1</b>	<b>3,575,754</b>	<b>72.5</b>	<b>-315,318</b>	<b>-8.1</b>
Ninth.....	499,377	8.8	419,293	8.5	-80,084	-16.0
Tenth.....	463,535	8.2	369,866	7.5	-93,669	-20.2
Eleventh.....	376,549	6.7	288,087	5.9	-88,462	-23.5
Twelfth.....	309,103	5.5	232,944	4.7	-76,159	-24.6
Postgraduate.....	50,295	.9	10,185	.2	-40,110	-79.8
Special and Vocational.....	43,986	.8	32,714	.7	-11,272	-25.6
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>1,742,845</b>	<b>30.9</b>	<b>1,353,089</b>	<b>27.5</b>	<b>-389,756</b>	<b>-22.4</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>5,633,917</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>4,928,843</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>-705,074</b>	<b>-12.5</b>



TABLE II.—Distribution of enrollment, by grade, 1939-40 and 1943-44, in 297 cities of 2,500 to 99,999 population

Grade	1939-40		1943-44		Increase or decrease, 1939-40 to 1943-44	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Kindergarten.....	39,184	3.1	46,096	3.9	+6,912	+17.6
First.....	115,628	9.1	124,812	10.5	+9,184	+7.9
Second.....	103,726	8.1	103,687	8.7	-39	( <sup>1</sup> )
Third.....	105,713	8.3	100,354	8.4	-5,359	-5.1
Fourth.....	103,809	8.1	98,404	8.3	-5,405	-5.2
Fifth.....	102,670	8.1	96,308	8.1	-6,362	-6.2
Sixth.....	100,982	7.9	95,130	8.0	-5,852	-5.8
Seventh.....	102,740	8.1	95,856	8.1	-6,884	-6.7
Eighth.....	99,928	7.8	92,190	7.7	-7,738	-7.8
Ungraded and special classes.....	6,983	.6	5,508	.5	-1,475	-21.1
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>881,363</b>	<b>69.2</b>	<b>858,345</b>	<b>72.2</b>	<b>-23,018</b>	<b>-2.6</b>
Ninth.....	112,365	8.8	101,628	8.5	-10,737	-9.6
Tenth.....	106,749	8.4	89,956	7.6	-16,793	-15.7
Eleventh.....	91,451	7.2	75,613	6.3	-15,838	-17.3
Twelfth.....	72,790	5.7	60,199	5.1	-12,591	-17.3
Postgraduate.....	3,147	.2	2,443	.2	-704	-22.4
Special and Vocational.....	6,606	.5	1,026	.1	-5,580	-84.5
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>393,108</b>	<b>30.8</b>	<b>330,865</b>	<b>27.8</b>	<b>-62,243</b>	<b>-15.8</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>1,274,471</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>1,189,210</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>-85,261</b>	<b>-6.7</b>

<sup>1</sup> Decrease less than 0.05 percent.

### School Attendance

In 1939-40, average daily attendance was 86.6 percent of enrollment. In 1943-44 average daily attendance, 10.0 million, was 83.2 percent of the enrollment of 12.1 million. School attendance as measured by the percent of enrollment in average daily attendance in all city systems maintained a fairly stable level of slightly more than 86 percent during the decade ending in 1940. In 1941-42 attendance in relation to enrollment declined, and of every 100 pupils enrolled there were only 84.1 pupils in average daily attendance. This slump has continued into the 1943-44 biennium, and the comparative record of pupils in attendance for Groups I and IV reveals percentages lower than those for 1929-30.

Percent of enrollment in average daily attendance for the several groups of cities in 1939-40 and in 1943-44 was as follows:

Group	1939-40	1943-44
All city systems (2,500 or more).....	86.6	83.2
Group I (100,000 or more).....	85.2	80.8
Group II (30,000 to 99,999).....	87.2	84.4
Group III (10,000 to 29,999).....	88.4	86.3
Group IV (2,500 to 9,999).....	87.8	85.1

### Length of School Year and Days Attended

A distribution of length of school term for 1943-44, by size of city, for 950 city systems in cities of 10,000 population or more

is given in table III. There were 424 systems, or 44.6 percent, reporting school terms of 176 to 180 days' duration. Three hundred twenty-nine, or 34.6 percent, of the systems reported school terms of more than 180 days; and 197 city school systems, or 20.7 percent, had terms of fewer than 176 days. The length of school term ranged from 156 to 200 days for the city public-school systems.

TABLE III.—*Distribution of 950 cities according to number of days the public schools were actually in session, 1943-44*

Length of school year in days	Systems in cities of—							
	10,000 population or more		100,000 population or more (Group I)		30,000-99,999 population (Group II)		10,000-29,999 population (Group III)	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>950</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>644</b>	<b>100.0</b>
156-160.....	1	0.1	-----	-----	1	0.4	-----	-----
161-165.....	5	.5	-----	-----	1	.4	4	0.6
166-170.....	21	2.2	1	1.2	2	.9	18	2.8
171-175.....	170	17.9	8	9.8	27	12.1	135	21.0
176-180.....	424	44.6	28	34.2	74	33.0	322	50.0
181-185.....	196	20.7	25	30.5	79	35.3	92	14.3
186-190.....	97	10.2	14	17.1	28	12.5	55	8.5
191-195.....	14	1.5	3	3.6	6	2.7	5	.8
196-200.....	22	2.3	3	3.6	6	2.7	13	2.0

### Pupil-Teacher Ratio

Compared with the number of pupils enrolled per teacher in 1939-40 there has been an average decrease of one pupil per teacher for all city school systems combined in 1943-44. In 1939-40, the number stood at 32 pupils per teacher, and for 1943-44 the average number reported for all schools in the city public-school system was 31 pupils. During the 1930-40 decade the heaviest pupil-teacher load was 35 pupils at the depth of the depression in 1933-34.

A reduction on the average of two pupils during the 4-year period from 1939-40 to 1943-44 is shown for the number of pupils in average daily attendance per teacher (table IV). For 1943-44 the average pupil-teacher load on both the attendance and the enrollment basis was the same as in 1941-42, which was the lowest for all city school systems combined since 1929-30.

Since 1939-40 for each group of cities there has been an appreciable reduction in the number of pupils in average daily attendance per teacher. This is attributable to the 9.2 percent decrease between 1939-40 and 1943-44 in the number of pupils in average daily attendance as compared to a reduction of only 1.9 percent

in the total number of teachers. The number of pupils in average daily attendance decreased by approximately 1 million, while the number of teachers in 1944 was smaller by about 8,000 compared to the total number in 1940.

### Supervisory and Teaching Staff

In the 3,291 city systems under review in this report for 1943-44 there were 3,828 superintendents and assistant superintendents; 4,172 supervisors; 17,592 principals; and 394,590 teachers (table 1).

For all city school systems combined the number of principals to a superintendent was 4.6, and to a supervisor 4.2. The ratios of teachers to each superintendent or assistant superintendent was 103; to each supervisor, 95; to each principal, 22.

TABLE IV.—Number of pupils enrolled and number of pupils in average daily attendance per teacher in city school systems, 1939-40 and 1943-44

Group of city system	Pupils enrolled per teacher <sup>1</sup>		Pupils in average daily attendance per teacher <sup>1</sup>	
	1939-40	1943-44	1939-40	1943-44
1	2	3	4	5
Group I (100,000 or more).....	33	33	29	27
Group II (30,000-99,999).....	30	29	27	24
Group III (10,000-29,999).....	31	29	27	25
Group IV (2,500-9,999).....	31	29	27	25
All groups .....	32	31	28	26

<sup>1</sup> Enrollment and attendance in full-time day schools only.

Positions filled by men represented 17.6 percent of all teaching positions reported in 1943-44 for the city school systems, as compared to 20.6 percent in 1939-40. The number of teaching positions for men involved in this reduction was 13,617, or 16.4 percent, for the 4-year period. The positions held by women teachers increased from 1939-40 to 1943-44 by 5,793, or 1.8 percent. The total decrease in all teaching positions in this same period was 7,824, or about 2 percent. The ratio of women to men in teaching positions increased from 3.8 to 4.7 in the same period. The ratios in Groups I and II cities were least affected, the number of women to men teachers increasing only a fraction of a teacher for each group. However, in the group of smallest cities (Group IV) there was a marked increase in the proportion of women to men. The 1939-40 ratio of 3.2 increased to 5.1 in these small city school systems. While the estimated total number of men teachers decreased 26.6 percent for the Group IV

cities, the estimated number of women teachers increased by nearly 14 percent between 1939-40 and 1943-44.

The percentage of teaching positions filled by men in the city school systems for each group, 1929-30 to 1943-44, is presented in table V.

TABLE V.—Percent of total number of teaching positions filled by men, 1929-30 to 1943-44

Year	All systems in cities of 2,500 population or more	Systems in cities of—			
		100,000 population or more (Group I)	30,000-99,999 population (Group II)	10,000-29,999 population (Group III)	2,500-9,999 population (Group IV)
1	2	3	4	5	6
1929-30.....	13.3	13.8	12.6	12.3	13.7
1931-32.....	14.4	14.9	13.8	13.8	15.6
1933-34.....	16.1	15.9	15.2	15.3	17.8
1935-36.....	17.4	16.9	16.4	17.3	19.7
1937-38.....	19.1	18.3	18.1	18.7	21.9
1939-40.....	20.6	19.7	19.4	21.0	23.5
1941-42.....	21.5	20.1	20.6	22.4	24.1
1943-44.....	17.6	18.0	17.5	18.2	16.5

### Number of School Buildings and Pupils Per Building

Of the total number of buildings reported in city school systems for 1943-44, 8,586 were in cities of Group I; 4,739 in cities of Group II; 6,391 in cities of Group III; and 9,160 in cities of Group IV (table 1). The average number of pupils enrolled per school building in 1943-44 decreased by about 1 percent, and the number of pupils in average daily attendance per school building decreased about 5 percent between 1939-40 and 1943-44. Moreover, the total number of school buildings reported in use decreased 4.6 percent over the 4-year period. This decrease was confined almost entirely to the group of most populous cities.

### Value of School Property

The total estimated value of school property as reported in 1943-44 for all city public-school systems was 6.4 billion dollars, a 22 percent increase over that reported for 1939-40. Each group of cities contributed to this total gain in property investment. The group of most populous cities (Group I) had the largest increase, 28 percent. The total amount of school property in Group I systems in 1943-44 was reported as 3.5 billion dollars. The group of cities with populations of 30,000 to 99,999 reported the least amount of increase, both actually and relatively. In the 4 years from 1940 to 1944, it added but 67.5 million dollars, or 7.4 percent, in value to its property holdings. The two groups of smaller city school systems each reported increases greater than that for the Group II cities in 1943-44. The Group III city

systems showed an increase of 14.6 percent, and Group IV of city systems reported a 24.2 percent increase.

There was a marked increase in the reported value of school property holdings per pupil as compared to that for 1939-40. For all groups in 1939-40 the value per pupil in average daily attendance was \$474, and in 1943-44, it had increased to \$637 per pupil, or a gain of 34 percent. The Group I cities had property holdings in 1943-44 of \$802 per pupil in average daily attendance; Group II, \$578; Group III, \$506; and Group IV, \$457.

The decline in the number of pupils in average daily attendance in part accounts for the increase in value per pupil. However, this does not account for the major increases shown in table VI. Since the factor of capital outlay expenditures as reported for 1943-44 by each group of cities represents only a minor part in the increases of school property value, the amounts of additional values reported for 1943-44 over 1939-40 in large part represent readjustments to conform to increased replacement costs in school property. This is an inherent difficulty with a figure which is so difficult to define. The use of figures on value of school property should be made with caution.

### Capital Outlay

Reflecting curtailments in the construction and equipment fields during the war years, the total expenditure for capital outlay as reported for cities of 10,000 population or more for 1943-44 reveals an 83.2 percent decrease from 1939-40. In 1939-40 the total amount of the capital outlay expenditure reported for the three groups of cities of 10,000 population or more was approximately 110.4 million dollars against a total expenditure in 1943-44 of 18.6 million dollars. On the basis of this the expenditure per pupil in average daily attendance in these groups was \$2.33 in 1943-44 as compared to \$12.38 per pupil in 1939-40.

TABLE VI.—*Value of school property per pupil in average daily attendance, by size of city, 1929-30 to 1943-44*

Year	Systems in cities of—				
	2,500 population or more	100,000 population or more	30,000-99,999 population	10,000-29,999 population	2,500-9,999 population
1	2	3	4	5	6
1929-30.....	\$399	\$428	\$419	\$390	\$333
1931-32.....	409	445	437	338	319
1933-34.....	409	455	438	378	314
1935-36.....	417	460	440	385	313
1937-38.....	440	486	480	401	331
1939-40.....	474	539	485	430	355
1941-42.....	520	592	536	475	388
1943-44.....	637	802	578	506	457

### Total Current Expenditure Per Pupil In Average Daily Attendance

Between 1939-40 and 1943-44 there was an increase of 23.2 percent in current expenditures per pupil in average daily attendance in the six major functions—administration, instruction, operation, maintenance, auxiliary services, and fixed charges in city systems (table VII). The 1939-40 figure of \$106.63 represented the high point in expenditures per pupil over the previous score of years. The average current expense per pupil in average daily attendance in all city systems was \$131.65 in 1943-44. Per pupil expenditure increased at about the same rate (approximately 29 percent) in Groups II, III, and IV during the 4-year period. This may be entirely a reflection of temporary war causes and not indicate any changes in school policy.

TABLE VII.—Average current expense per pupil in average daily attendance in city systems, 1939-40 and 1943-44

Group	1939-40	1943-44
Total, all groups (2,500 or more).....	\$106.63	\$131.65
Group I (100,000 or more).....	127.22	153.80
Group II (30,000 to 99,999).....	101.80	131.10
Group III (10,000 to 29,999).....	87.32	112.58
Group IV (2,500 to 9,999).....	80.00	103.14

### City School District Bonded Indebtedness

Data for bonded indebtedness for cities under 10,000 population are not available. For cities of 10,000 population or more, the total amount of school bonds outstanding plus other forms of school debt, decreased by 243.4 million dollars, or 14.8 percent, from 1.6 billion in 1939-40 to 1.4 billion in 1943-44.

The total amount of school bonds outstanding was less in 1943-44 for each of the three largest city groups than reported for any other biennium since 1929-30. The total amount of school indebtedness was greatest in the year 1931-32 for these cities (table VIII). With some fluctuations, the trend since 1931-32 has been a relatively slight decrease each biennium up to 1937-38. However, in 1939-40 the indebtedness for each group showed marked decreases over the 1937-38 figures. The total combined for all groups decreased 9.4 percent, as compared with a reduction of only 3.9 percent the previous biennium.

The amount of school debt reported for the cities of 10,000 or more population had decreased by 1943-44 to the lowest total figure since 1926. In 1943-44 the amount of indebtedness per pupil in average daily attendance in these cities was \$176.07, the lowest of any biennium since 1923-24 when it was \$138.51. The largest amount of debt outstanding per pupil, \$205.85, was in the school year 1931-32.

In table VIII data previous to 1941-42 are for school bonds outstanding less amount reported in school sinking funds. Data for 1941-42 and for 1943-44 are for school bonds plus other forms of school debt.

TABLE VIII.—School bonds outstanding less amount in school sinking funds, by size of city, 1929-30 to 1943-44

Year	All systems in cities of 10,000 population or more		Systems in cities of—					
			100,000 population or more		30,000-99,999 population		10,000-29,999 population	
	Amount (in thousands)	Per pupil in average daily attendance	Amount (in thousands)	Per pupil in average attendance	Amount (in thousands)	Per pupil in average attendance	Amount (in thousands)	Per pupil in average attendance
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1929-30	\$1,671,493	\$199.68	\$1,017,501	\$216.03	\$355,202	\$191.21	\$298,790	\$165.71
1931-32	1,918,417	205.85	1,200,888	222.04	389,855	203.25	327,674	164.41
1933-34	1,749,469	191.78	1,099,854	203.96	348,514	194.49	301,101	155.33
1935-36	1,832,457	202.58	1,169,356	219.07	353,937	198.96	309,164	160.30
1937-38	1,761,374	196.56	1,146,742	217.00	321,601	183.15	293,031	152.58
1939-40	1,596,510	179.12	1,015,882	199.35	304,290	161.93	276,338	142.59
1941-42	1,646,429	194.56	1,073,457	226.41	302,351	167.50	270,621	141.25
1943-44	1,403,057	176.07	923,920	210.60	255,621	150.68	223,516	118.56

## Interest

The total amount of expenditure from current funds to cover payment of interest on the outstanding school indebtedness for all cities of 10,000 population or more decreased over 23.7 percent between 1939-40 and 1943-44. In 1939-40 this total amounted to \$75,278,100, or \$8.45 per pupil in average daily attendance; and in 1943-44 the amount reported was \$57,418,207, or \$7.21 per pupil. On the per pupil basis the reduction represented a decrease of 14.7 percent for the 4-year period (table IX).

TABLE IX.—Amount and percent of change in interest payments from current funds for public-school systems in cities of 10,000 population or more, 1939-40 and 1943-44

Group	Year		Percent of decrease in 4-year period in:	
	1939-40	1943-44	Total amount	Amount per pupil in average daily attendance
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>\$75,278,100</b>	<b>\$57,418,207</b>	<b>23.7</b>	<b>14.7</b>
Group I (100,000 or more) .....	48,244,837	37,304,552	22.7	10.2
Group II (30,000 to 99,999) .....	14,366,453	10,641,869	25.9	18.0
Group III (10,000 to 29,999) .....	12,666,810	9,471,786	25.2	23.2

## Coverage

Although this is presented as a report of all of the city school systems in the United States, it is to be emphasized that the data presented in this report are based upon an incomplete coverage.

Problems of securing returns of forms are greatest in smaller school systems for obvious reasons. Difficulties in securing returns for the year covered in this survey were more severe than usual because of the exigencies of war, the turnover of clerical and other personnel in school systems, and the general lack of sufficient manpower to cooperate fully in making returns. Rather than report only useable returns as is sometimes done in surveys of this nature, where practicable, estimates have been made to allow for school systems which did not reply. Returns were received from most of the first, second, and third-class cities. In this report detailed data are shown for each of the city systems in these three groups. In a few cases where returns were not received in these groups, it was necessary to use data from the 1942 return. In all such cases footnotes so indicate. This was done because the opportunity of error is greater in estimating detailed data on an individual city.

As will be noted, Group IV city systems are not reported individually. Table 4 reports only State totals. The control on this was the number of cities existing in 1942 in this size group in each State. In some States the coverage was poor, and in other States good. In making estimates of State totals for Group IV cities ratio estimates were used. That is to say, the returns for city systems reported in 1944 were matched with 1942 reports and the 1944 to 1942 ratios determined. These ratios were corrected for the biases found in matching the 1942 and 1940 reports for these cities and comparing the same with the 1942 and 1940 ratio, coverage having been for all cities reasonably complete for the earlier 2 years. Further adjustments were made, of course, for any changes in the number of cities existing in the 2 years. In a few cases the estimates shown for Group IV cities in States will exceed a 10 percent error. The national totals are subject to smaller errors and are judged to be within approximately 5 percent of accuracy.



TABLE 1.—Comparative summary of personnel, attendance and fiscal statistics for public-school systems in cities of 2,500 population or more, 1943-44

Item	Cities of—					
	2	3	4	5	6	
All city systems	71,472,429 3,291	37,706,122 89	12,090,734 254	11,222,106 742	10,453,467 2,206	
<i>Population, personnel, and attendance data</i>						
Total population (1940 Census).....	71,472,429	37,706,122	12,090,734	11,222,106	10,453,467	
Number of city school systems.....	3,291	89	254	742	2,206	
Staff (full-time day schools):						
Superintendents, assistant and deputy superintendents.....	3,828	368	340	802	2,318	
Supervisors.....	4,172	1,470	1,105	1,159	438	
Principals.....	17,592	7,170	3,147	3,435	3,840	
Teachers and all other instructional staff (including librarians):						
Men.....	69,477	29,670	12,157	13,483	14,168	
Women.....	325,113	135,178	57,453	60,738	71,744	
Total instructional staff.....	394,590	164,848	69,609	74,221	85,912	
<i>Enrollments and attendance (full-time day schools):</i>						
Pupils enrolled:						
Boys.....	6,037,729	2,716,613	1,008,155	1,087,626	1,225,335	
Girls.....	6,085,192	2,715,555	1,011,585	1,097,441	1,280,611	
Total number enrolled.....	12,122,921	5,432,168	2,019,740	2,185,067	2,485,946	
<i>Fiscal data</i>						
Average daily attendance.....	10,084,254	4,387,184	1,696,435	1,885,232	2,115,403	
Aggregate days attendance.....	1,820,152,431	810,060,885	306,503,255	333,016,405	370,571,886	
Average length of school year (days).....	180	185	181	177	175	
Number of days attended per pupil enrolled.....	150	140	152	152	149	
Number of school buildings in use.....	28,876	8,586	4,739	6,391	9,160	
Total current expense (full-time day schools).....	\$1,327,574,485	\$674,744,941	\$222,410,068	\$212,944,931	\$218,174,555	
Capital outlay expenditure.....	218,590,250	10,106,956	3,488,135	5,004,189	( <sup>1</sup> )	
Interest on indebtedness (current funds only).....	237,418,207	37,304,552	10,641,869	9,471,786	( <sup>1</sup> )	
Total expense for part-time, night, summer, and adult education.....	216,181,714	10,555,060	3,191,753	2,434,901	( <sup>1</sup> )	
Total expenditure <sup>3</sup> .....	1,419,773,666	732,711,509	239,731,825	229,155,777	218,174,555	
<i>Total instructional salaries (superintendents, principals, teachers, and other instructional staff)</i>						
Total instructional salaries (superintendents, principals, teachers, and other instructional staff).....	922,071,521	479,302,429	157,015,213	144,137,881	141,615,998	
Total amount of school bonds outstanding and other forms of school debt.....	1,403,057,000	923,920,000	255,691,000	223,516,000	( <sup>4</sup> )	
Value of school property.....	6,420,381,000	3,519,298,000	979,696,000	954,556,000	966,831,000	
Value of school property per pupil in average daily attendance.....	637	802	578	506	457	

<sup>1</sup> Data estimated on basis of 700 city school systems.

<sup>2</sup> Group IV data not estimated or included.

<sup>3</sup> Excludes payment of bonds and all other debt service except interest.

<sup>4</sup> Not estimated for this item.

TABLE 2.—Buildings, personnel, attendance, and fiscal data for public-school systems in cities of 2,500 population or more by State, 1943-44

State	School buildings in use	Instructional staff <sup>1</sup>		Enrollment		Average daily attendance	Aggregate days attended	Salaries of principals, supervisors, and instructional staff	Total current expense <sup>2</sup> for full-time day schools
		Men	Women	Boys	Girls				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Continental United States.....	23,876	69,477	325,113	6,037,729	6,085,192	10,084,254	1,820,152,431	\$ 922,071,521	\$ 1,327,574,495
Alabama.....	258	262	3,358	66,860	71,057	117,826	20,892,549	5,144,477	6,425,767
Arizona.....	163	385	1,346	30,102	30,018	46,220	7,906,857	3,693,945	5,644,980
Arkansas.....	423	570	2,580	52,330	57,251	81,586	14,189,536	3,381,900	4,931,942
California.....	3,210	6,196	27,380	526,680	519,559	844,136	144,959,733	86,893,039	130,691,944
Colorado.....	308	609	2,910	56,907	56,820	93,006	16,189,836	7,684,733	10,656,336
Connecticut.....	437	901	5,589	88,869	88,710	152,806	27,557,663	15,718,843	21,802,406
Delaware.....	84	134	656	11,023	11,110	18,959	3,497,517	1,893,617	2,437,679
Georgia.....	307	655	3,679	71,301	77,488	118,321	21,329,231	6,323,817	8,380,455
Idaho.....	142	327	1,098	24,381	24,842	39,591	6,886,066	2,327,339	3,385,997
Illinois.....	1,675	5,405	21,957	428,728	420,696	703,622	133,585,951	66,365,146	103,675,767
Indiana.....	797	2,343	8,193	168,863	169,197	280,364	50,270,227	23,768,835	33,922,490
Iowa.....	616	1,019	5,737	98,482	101,033	166,266	29,140,573	12,670,325	19,233,117
Kansas.....	961	3,809	76,914	77,903	77,903	134,639	22,559,618	9,230,607	13,116,268
Kentucky.....	420	593	4,099	68,696	70,318	110,390	19,908,462	8,173,871	10,667,597
Louisiana.....	177	247	1,796	34,820	38,254	54,958	10,171,999	4,810,001	6,385,378
Maine.....	252	345	1,975	29,473	30,157	52,070	9,387,185	3,032,133	4,733,903
Maryland.....	155	552	2,652	65,772	63,186	17,680,542	7,877,948	7,877,948	11,132,067
Massachusetts.....	1,790	4,938	16,822	278,550	273,416	472,456	84,099,972	49,252,583	67,192,626
Michigan.....	1,169	3,982	14,918	309,633	311,618	523,687	96,696,674	50,657,506	73,135,937
Minnesota.....	570	1,372	6,588	114,276	117,939	223,755	34,346,663	10,145,792	24,817,740
Mississippi.....	394	257	2,669	47,017	55,361	88,812	14,411,338	3,628,401	5,069,989
Missouri.....	766	1,464	7,632	151,627	153,595	252,002	47,515,944	19,367,666	28,639,552
Montana.....	146	223	1,243	19,627	19,800	32,628	5,874,125	2,777,106	3,923,179
Nebraska.....	255	407	2,581	50,214	49,859	83,642	14,607,890	5,396,698	7,791,240
Nevada.....	43	85	293	5,991	6,024	9,885	1,793,483	744,030	1,108,901
New Hampshire.....	129	240	995	16,298	16,121	28,341	4,952,362	2,173,197	3,355,081
New Jersey.....	1,137	3,562	17,067	267,816	266,222	444,089	81,488,126	53,671,051	78,746,954
New Mexico.....	174	142	1,188	23,140	22,871	37,712	6,684,497	1,976,406	2,824,881
New York.....	2,175	10,402	42,540	783,759	775,632	1,271,183	234,859,844	168,633,733	237,788,742
North Carolina.....	472	444	5,740	102,423	111,846	183,175	32,198,611	8,888,511	11,725,567

North Dakota.....	58	134	577	9,960	10,555	17,667	3,166,659	1,189,166	2,140,009
Ohio.....	1,596	4,764	18,681	354,297	356,765	628,866	114,685,337	56,056,848	83,132,921
Oklahoma.....	661	750	5,108	101,220	100,382	168,257	29,057,056	9,582,001	13,501,844
Oregon.....	287	539	2,910	56,155	56,350	82,755	15,300,843	7,398,523	10,587,496
Pennsylvania.....	2,268	7,447	26,946	501,412	500,675	866,205	161,732,001	78,743,964	115,337,909
Rhode Island.....	287	570	2,817	44,151	44,205	74,399	13,145,624	7,465,317	10,498,033
South Carolina.....	379	462	4,165	67,794	76,482	119,678	21,247,467	5,742,903	6,944,764
South Dakota.....	96	199	882	14,184	14,881	26,002	4,753,008	1,816,845	2,730,228
Tennessee.....	405	469	4,209	83,559	88,417	141,217	24,722,529	8,042,645	10,172,765
Texas.....	1,983	1,659	17,563	331,731	335,317	517,002	93,789,939	33,401,507	43,890,418
Utah.....	88	320	1,173	26,921	26,785	45,636	7,717,489	3,238,761	4,488,631
Vermont.....	103	118	560	9,713	9,354	16,491	2,895,397	1,074,567	1,661,206
Virginia.....	322	508	4,444	72,532	76,335	122,488	22,232,800	9,291,817	12,023,430
Washington.....	433	1,124	5,166	103,375	104,348	158,234	29,730,711	15,269,849	21,223,718
Wisconsin.....	598	1,770	7,290	134,001	136,659	236,323	42,623,774	20,777,746	30,704,852
Wyoming.....	76	108	737	11,438	11,778	20,903	3,897,140	1,565,778	2,297,087
District of Columbia.....	180	404	2,815	45,414	47,501	78,320	13,771,283	8,994,967	12,872,332

1 Includes persons rendering services supplementary to classroom instruction in libraries, study halls, guidance, health, and psychological work, etc., when more than half their time is given to such instruction.

2 Includes the six major items only, i. e., general control (administration), instruction, operation, maintenance, auxiliary services, and fixed charges.

TABLE 3.—Buildings, personnel, attendance, and fiscal data

GROUP CITIES, 100,000

Line number	State and City	School buildings in USA	Superintendents	Supervisors	Principals	Instructional staff <sup>1</sup>		Enrollment	
						Men	Women	Boys	Girls
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	<b>Continental United States.....</b>	<b>8,586</b>	<b>368</b>	<b>1,470</b>	<b>7,170</b>	<b>29,670</b>	<b>135,178</b>	<b>2,716,613</b>	<b>2,715,555</b>
2	ALABAMA.....	72	3	9	47	155	1,215	24,898	26,360
3	Birmingham.....	72	3	9	47	155	1,215	24,898	26,360
4	CALIFORNIA.....	1,679	35	• 166	791	2,735	12,741	273,455	273,228
5	Long Beach.....	356	4	21	36	188	765	16,414	17,140
6	Los Angeles.....	973	11	89	468	1,485	7,136	160,939	159,497
7	Oakland.....	124	5	16	73	220	1,294	26,905	26,856
8	Sacramento.....	29	4	8	30	147	482	8,236	9,055
9	San Diego.....	79	4	11	47	203	957	21,782	22,072
10	San Francisco.....	118	7	21	137	492	2,107	39,179	38,608
11	COLORADO.....	88	5	17	85	225	1,135	26,715	26,825
12	Denver.....	88	5	17	85	225	1,135	26,715	26,825
13	CONNECTICUT.....	115	13	25	119	356	2,127	32,482	33,055
14	Bridgeport.....	38	6	7	44	85	660	10,492	10,542
15	Hartford.....	29	4	8	30	149	681	<sup>4</sup> 9,989	<sup>4</sup> 10,607
16	New Haven.....	48	3	10	45	122	786	<sup>4</sup> 12,001	<sup>4</sup> 11,906
17	DELAWARE.....	24	3	13	20	77	425	7,338	7,434
18	Wilmington.....	24	3	13	20	77	425	7,338	7,434
19	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	180	10	27	149	404	2,815	45,414	47,501
20	Washington.....	180	10	27	149	404	2,815	45,414	47,501
21	GEORGIA.....	69	4	12	64	217	1,122	24,507	26,013
22	Atlanta.....	69	4	12	64	217	1,122	24,507	26,013
23	ILLINOIS.....	454	22	58	392	2,084	10,820	219,423	214,539
24	Chicago.....	427	20	52	364	1,965	10,345	211,382	206,387
25	Peoria.....	27	2	6	28	119	475	8,046	8,152
26	INDIANA.....	169	7	50	173	681	2,808	57,047	57,278
27	Fort Wayne.....	29	1	6	23	128	405	8,368	8,548
28	Gary.....	24	2	12	19	94	504	10,251	10,522
29	Indianapolis.....	93	3	24	111	332	1,526	30,462	30,469
30	South Bend.....	23	1	8	20	127	373	7,966	7,739
31	IOWA.....	59	3	11	31	146	686	14,586	14,753
32	Des Moines.....	59	3	11	31	146	686	14,586	14,753
33	KANSAS.....	98	2	15	92	189	1,070	23,501	23,223
34	Kansas City.....	51	1	8	47	96	490	11,066	11,014
35	Wichita.....	47	1	7	45	93	580	12,495	12,209
36	KENTUCKY.....	84	4	8	59	215	1,156	23,134	23,696
37	Louisville.....	84	4	8	59	215	1,156	<sup>4</sup> 23,134	<sup>4</sup> 23,696
38	LOUISIANA.....	142	6	24	90	236	1,518	29,608	32,617
39	New Orleans.....	142	6	24	90	236	1,518	29,608	32,617

(See footnotes at end of table.)

for public-school systems, by State, and by city, 1943-44

POPULATION OR MORE

Average daily attendance	Aggregate days attended	Salaries of principals, supervisors, and instructional staff	Total current expense <sup>2</sup> for full-time day schools	Interest payments from current funds	Capital outlay for plant and equipment	Total, <sup>3</sup> columns 13, 14, and 15 plus adult and part-time education expense	Bonds outstanding and all other school debts (in thousands)	Value of school property (in thousands)	Line number
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
4,387,184	\$10,060,885	\$479,302,429	\$674,744,941	\$37,304,552	\$10,106,956	\$732,711,509	\$923,920	\$3,519,298	1
41,673	7,501,777	2,195,667	2,788,886	368,566	7,514	3,228,301	7,115	9,161	2
41,673	7,501,777	2,195,667	2,788,886	368,566	7,514	3,228,301	7,115	9,161	3
406,067	74,364,059	46,121,982	68,510,758	3,869,904	1,118,580	77,950,509	78,913	276,703	4
24,557	4,346,433	2,815,698	5,038,473	280,949	218,904	6,332,038	5,601	16,792	5
234,346	43,534,471	25,709,014	38,211,355	2,492,241	451,251	43,637,127	51,074	164,770	6
41,475	7,294,042	4,928,685	6,706,619	374,545	114,605	7,195,769	7,197	27,280	7
14,542	2,515,766	1,818,357	2,811,304	207,939	36,443	3,088,799	4,483	10,966	8
33,477	6,193,140	3,202,341	4,927,213	118,135	193,185	5,371,606	2,238	8,542	9
57,670	10,480,207	7,647,887	10,815,794	396,095	104,192	12,324,870	8,300	48,333	10
41,019	7,223,965	3,927,533	5,281,582	191,431	6,757	5,778,026	3,888	23,073	11
41,019	7,223,965	3,927,533	5,281,582	191,431	6,757	5,778,026	3,888	23,073	12
56,758	10,204,546	6,662,386	9,111,289	333,519	13,407	9,500,134	7,447	37,713	13
17,898	3,250,606	1,780,451	2,249,880	85,299	-----	2,367,558	1,936	10,133	14
18,430	3,317,400	2,655,686	3,771,752	240,740	10,071	4,022,563	5,377	19,166	15
20,430	3,636,540	2,226,249	3,089,657	7,480	3,336	3,119,013	134	8,414	16
12,467	2,303,547	1,299,547	1,756,450	4,050	9,096	1,793,408	75	9,510	17
12,467	2,303,547	1,299,547	1,756,450	4,050	9,096	1,793,408	75	9,510	18
78,320	13,771,283	8,994,967	12,872,932	-----	118,632	13,141,459	-----	58,000	19
78,320	13,771,283	8,994,967	12,872,932	-----	118,632	13,141,459	-----	58,000	20
40,798	7,432,862	3,083,372	3,788,711	148,805	68,217	4,102,725	2,877	12,031	21
40,798	7,432,862	3,083,372	3,788,711	148,805	68,217	4,102,725	2,877	12,031	22
355,213	70,954,534	38,569,956	59,673,468	2,218,294	2,456,542	64,800,167	96,056	278,498	23
342,009	68,353,346	37,346,894	57,946,492	2,206,092	2,422,886	63,036,333	95,558	270,944	24
13,204	2,601,188	1,223,062	1,726,976	12,202	33,656	1,772,834	498	7,554	25
93,625	17,089,232	8,986,877	13,126,922	419,717	91,036	13,715,925	11,526	53,102	26
13,862	2,536,746	1,421,540	1,849,258	40,375	32,584	1,923,209	1,046	6,897	27
17,670	3,335,512	1,494,188	2,090,695	120,769	14,466	2,283,440	2,930	8,196	23
48,855	8,887,020	4,855,263	7,348,097	225,578	31,480	7,605,155	6,830	25,079	29
13,238	2,329,954	1,215,886	1,838,872	32,995	12,506	1,904,121	720	9,930	30
23,802	4,213,011	1,938,601	3,006,954	225,617	92,908	3,361,703	5,966	11,115	31
23,802	4,213,011	1,938,601	3,006,954	225,617	92,908	3,361,703	5,966	11,115	32
38,481	6,752,171	2,723,330	3,796,152	133,227	7,557	3,950,747	4,334	16,250	33
18,819	3,330,963	1,192,758	1,703,146	73,319	5,590	1,791,341	2,069	9,707	34
19,662	3,421,208	1,530,572	2,093,006	59,908	1,967	2,159,406	2,265	6,543	35
34,935	6,532,977	3,420,994	4,328,327	1,733	28,879	4,375,995	-----	13,244	36
34,935	6,532,977	3,420,994	4,328,327	1,733	28,879	4,375,995	-----	13,244	37
46,590	8,665,740	4,346,282	5,788,701	297,145	9,626	6,134,115	6,929	19,764	38
46,590	8,665,740	4,346,282	5,788,701	297,145	9,626	6,134,115	6,929	19,764	39

TABLE 3.—Buildings, personnel, attendance, and fiscal data for  
GROUP I CITIES, 100,000

Line number	State and City	School buildings in use	Superintendents	Supervisors	Principals	Instructional staff <sup>1</sup>		Enrollment	
						Men	Women	Boys	Girls
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
40	MARYLAND.....	155	5	54	180	552	2,952	65,772	63,186
41	Baltimore.....	155	5	54	180	552	2,952	65,772	63,186
42	MASSACHUSETTS.....	554	22	108	319	1,786	6,315	114,305	112,186
43	Boston.....	261	7	55	109	1,003	2,771	57,245	55,232
44	Cambridge <sup>6</sup> .....	22	2	5	27	146	459	7,535	7,142
45	Fall River.....	40	1	10	25	64	409	6,367	5,947
46	Lowell <sup>6</sup> .....	46	1	.....	15	57	363	5,477	5,430
47	New Bedford.....	38	3	13	30	49	449	6,264	6,297
48	Somerville.....	28	2	6	12	87	428	7,297	7,203
49	Springfield.....	38	3	11	33	152	618	10,862	11,296
50	Worcester.....	81	3	8	68	228	818	13,258	13,639
51	MICHIGAN.....	369	11	81	410	1,761	6,657	154,424	157,718
52	Detroit.....	291	6	62	340	1,468	5,384	126,754	130,269
53	Flint.....	37	1	10	38	144	673	<sup>4</sup> 15,789	<sup>4</sup> 15,663
54	Grand Rapids.....	41	4	9	32	149	600	<sup>4</sup> 11,881	<sup>4</sup> 11,786
55	MINNESOTA.....	226	7	37	176	574	3,259	61,619	62,482
56	Duluth.....	40	1	8	22	97	468	8,396	8,208
57	Minneapolis.....	109	3	19	83	331	1,873	34,868	35,688
58	St. Paul.....	77	3	10	71	146	918	18,355	18,586
59	MISSOURI.....	228	9	51	199	664	3,673	81,863	83,273
60	Kansas City.....	98	5	37	81	294	1,408	30,285	30,276
61	St. Louis.....	130	4	14	118	370	2,265	51,578	52,997
62	NEBRASKA.....	62	4	9	55	121	895	18,880	18,430
63	Omaha.....	62	4	9	55	121	895	18,880	18,430
64	NEW JERSEY.....	241	22	77	203	1,161	4,989	83,235	81,637
65	Camden.....	44	1	7	27	84	538	8,784	8,622
66	Elizabeth.....	25	1	14	25	122	472	6,990	6,902
67	Jersey City.....	41	3	20	47	204	1,083	17,446	16,435
68	Newark.....	74	4	27	41	465	1,774	31,660	31,943
69	Paterson.....	26	2	8	36	149	676	10,319	9,515
70	Trenton.....	31	11	1	27	137	446	8,036	8,217
71	NEW YORK.....	1,197	63	171	1,475	7,716	28,904	573,207	562,873
72	Albany.....	31	2	19	26	59	563	7,206	6,595
73	Buffalo.....	136	5	15	96	539	2,390	39,100	37,214
74	New York.....	860	41	37	1,205	6,397	22,834	473,750	467,914
75	Rochester.....	55	4	35	47	398	1,140	19,872	18,868
76	Syracuse.....	54	7	38	54	142	982	16,075	15,612
77	Utica.....	23	1	7	16	74	440	6,843	6,584
78	Yonkers.....	38	3	20	31	107	555	10,361	10,086
79	NORTH CAROLINA.....	30	2	1	23	30	500	8,419	8,892
80	Charlotte.....	30	2	1	23	30	500	8,419	8,892
81	OHIO.....	576	25	95	566	2,201	9,219	180,408	182,996
82	Akron.....	65	3	4	53	190	1,095	18,727	19,733
83	Canton.....	32	1	7	25	117	454	8,838	8,705
84	Cincinnati.....	88	3	21	87	332	1,524	29,304	29,019
85	Cleveland.....	151	5	32	201	702	2,596	58,526	58,319
86	Columbus.....	77	4	6	78	256	1,055	20,250	20,953
87	Dayton.....	53	4	2	43	216	899	15,191	15,985
88	Toledo.....	60	2	14	47	194	933	17,966	18,043
89	Youngstown.....	50	3	9	32	194	663	11,606	12,239

(See footnotes at end of table.)

## public-school systems, by State and by city, 1943-44—Continued

## POPULATION OR MORE

Average daily attendance	Aggregate days attended	Salaries of principals, supervisors, and instructional staff	Total current expense <sup>2</sup> for full-time day schools	Interest payments from current funds	Capital outlay for plant and equipment	Total, <sup>3</sup> columns 13, 14, and 15 plus adult and part-time education expense	Bonds outstanding and all other school debts (in thousands)	Value of school property (in thousands)	Line number
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
93,394	17,680,542	7,877,948	11,152,067	645,836	8,171	11,929,850	14,648	51,360	40
93,394	17,680,542	<sup>5</sup> 7,877,948	11,152,067	645,836	8,171	<sup>5</sup> 11,929,850	14,648	51,360	41
187,065	33,787,814	22,742,270	30,510,505	335,255	53,985	31,130,898	9,422	127,773	42
90,864	16,446,384	12,079,126	16,553,587	215,050	-----	16,873,657	6,336	72,261	43
12,130	2,195,530	1,388,907	1,830,726	28,838	-----	1,867,746	868	6,469	44
10,373	1,870,223	1,108,794	1,494,509	5,023	8,853	1,513,469	43	4,987	45
9,624	1,693,952	861,469	1,091,868	1,950	21,648	1,115,466	55	4,673	46
10,553	1,948,002	1,125,488	1,445,620	18,722	646	1,508,670	381	6,820	47
12,288	2,182,125	1,257,681	1,643,996	34,402	-----	1,695,369	645	4,496	48
17,870	3,199,554	2,324,397	3,058,324	31,270	9,638	3,125,839	1,094	14,833	49
23,363	4,252,044	2,596,408	3,391,875	-----	13,200	3,430,682	-----	13,234	50
255,225	47,993,083	27,305,665	37,431,255	2,372,735	862,052	41,253,800	61,473	144,227	51
210,060	39,937,811	23,681,106	32,108,492	2,206,880	859,398	35,744,982	58,615	116,499	52
25,711	4,576,734	1,819,705	2,806,161	149,520	2,104	2,975,340	2,606	14,216	53
19,454	3,478,538	1,804,854	2,516,602	16,326	550	2,533,478	252	13,512	54
103,499	18,619,854	9,547,117	13,901,789	1,272,676	30,249	15,279,067	23,627	64,425	55
13,775	2,478,874	1,329,351	1,942,469	29,540	15,694	2,011,413	1,313	11,149	56
59,111	10,623,902	5,679,861	8,285,043	844,694	10,259	9,187,778	13,356	36,628	57
30,613	5,517,078	2,537,905	3,674,277	398,442	4,296	4,079,876	8,958	16,648	58
132,159	25,932,282	11,859,294	17,506,911	500,561	29,560	18,215,995	14,966	76,631	59
48,906	9,781,200	4,407,084	6,559,981	453,686	21	7,055,936	13,466	33,918	60
83,253	16,151,082	7,452,210	10,946,930	46,875	29,539	11,160,059	1,500	42,713	61
30,277	5,298,388	2,167,785	3,105,774	374,133	41,911	3,543,274	7,651	18,883	62
30,277	5,298,388	2,167,785	3,105,774	374,133	41,911	3,543,274	7,651	18,883	63
134,616	24,948,900	18,605,252	26,828,826	1,889,639	86,930	29,403,660	41,106	91,128	64
14,088	2,595,235	1,437,793	2,099,479	136,360	-----	2,243,926	2,912	8,866	65
11,858	2,199,502	1,605,087	2,279,784	187,880	22,863	2,498,411	4,170	8,727	66
28,120	5,014,564	4,316,348	6,691,398	445,748	-----	7,242,049	9,281	23,479	67
50,957	9,657,904	7,316,332	10,448,803	658,822	58,806	11,527,417	14,347	26,566	68
16,201	3,071,069	2,130,500	2,795,947	201,118	1,532	3,025,484	4,384	12,762	69
13,392	2,410,626	1,799,192	2,513,415	259,711	3,729	2,866,373	6,012	10,728	70
922,889	169,146,290	129,970,528	179,336,384	13,476,516	3,556,634	197,836,151	343,931	727,428	71
10,764	1,979,328	1,345,385	1,907,974	157,853	8,884	2,074,711	3,655	10,287	72
64,548	11,696,812	7,225,937	10,628,517	-----	30,953	11,132,731	-----	51,881	73
760,809	139,621,653	110,809,324	151,724,924	12,456,335	3,375,344	168,412,268	320,198	602,651	74
32,576	5,998,346	4,367,422	6,552,295	451,597	131,115	7,245,270	10,414	18,563	75
25,557	4,637,312	2,722,249	3,708,516	111,991	-----	3,841,861	2,686	17,699	76
11,384	2,095,591	1,253,049	1,734,082	26,793	2,519	1,769,468	1,023	7,953	77
17,251	3,117,248	2,247,162	3,080,076	271,947	7,819	3,359,842	5,955	18,394	78
15,312	2,758,091	947,101	1,195,884	48,211	16,564	1,262,328	966	4,965	79
15,312	2,758,091	947,101	1,195,884	48,211	16,564	1,262,328	966	4,965	80
317,911	58,275,154	32,179,707	45,558,626	1,857,721	310,566	48,021,307	42,260	190,270	81
36,214	6,591,089	3,056,308	4,252,158	185,650	60,424	4,498,232	2,823	16,674	82
15,664	2,819,777	1,242,518	1,813,837	205,305	10,148	2,038,018	3,877	9,251	83
49,763	9,455,418	5,843,354	8,056,522	393,900	35,758	8,607,887	9,189	30,383	84
98,141	17,861,757	10,659,374	15,619,622	237,117	75,020	16,043,354	6,663	64,980	85
37,738	6,943,752	3,275,456	4,392,690	209,277	26,939	4,657,575	4,498	17,439	86
27,889	5,131,576	2,734,684	3,952,838	147,977	14,727	4,152,135	3,091	14,797	87
31,073	5,593,136	3,057,948	4,343,999	437,816	41,688	4,834,426	11,154	27,156	88
21,429	3,878,649	2,310,065	3,097,860	40,679	45,562	3,189,680	965	9,590	89

TABLE 3.—Buildings, personnel, attendance, and fiscal data for

GROUP I CITIES, 100,000

Line number	State and City	School buildings in use	Superintendents	Supervisors	Principals	Instructional staff <sup>1</sup>		Enrollment	
						Men	Women	Boys	Girls
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
90	OKLAHOMA.....	119	4	23	121	253	1,893	38,400	38,320
91	Oklahoma City.....	70	1	7	80	123	1,072	21,020	20,926
92	Tulsa.....	49	3	16	41	130	821	17,380	17,394
93	OREGON.....	74	5	16	78	199	1,467	28,834	27,704
94	Portland.....	74	5	16	78	199	1,467	<sup>4</sup> 28,834	<sup>4</sup> 27,704
95	PENNSYLVANIA.....	505	19	159	392	2,386	8,817	191,025	189,261
96	Erie.....	29	2	9	18	111	448	8,544	8,209
97	Philadelphia.....	260	12	81	226	1,569	5,509	125,707	124,777
98	Pittsburgh.....	132	3	44	103	528	1,940	41,052	40,712
99	Reading.....	36	1	13	12	116	381	7,727	7,497
100	Scranton.....	48	1	12	33	62	539	7,995	8,066
101	RHODE ISLAND.....	73	4	12	52	214	1,028	16,266	16,141
102	Providence.....	73	4	12	52	214	1,028	16,266	16,141
103	TENNESSEE.....	198	7	23	171	313	2,806	56,954	59,621
104	Chattanooga.....	51	1	5	45	55	620	10,892	11,349
105	Knoxville.....	46	4	9	39	124	529	10,960	11,118
106	Memphis.....	53	1	4	48	72	1,022	21,987	23,709
107	Nashville.....	48	1	9	39	62	635	13,115	13,445
108	TEXAS.....	326	15	34	249	619	5,381	105,723	107,038
109	Dallas.....	75	4	8	47	224	1,324	26,911	26,917
110	Forth Worth.....	63	5	10	52	95	951	16,145	16,408
111	Houston.....	121	3	12	97	194	1,999	40,642	41,763
112	San Antonio.....	67	3	4	53	106	1,107	22,025	21,950
113	UTAH.....	47	3	10	42	151	744	16,419	16,177
114	Salt Lake City.....	47	3	10	42	151	744	16,419	16,177
115	VIRGINIA.....	97	6	24	85	184	1,717	27,737	28,803
116	Norfolk.....	42	2	12	39	70	762	12,286	12,813
117	Richmond.....	55	4	12	46	114	955	15,451	15,990
118	WASHINGTON.....	178	14	35	167	526	2,552	51,389	52,163
119	Seattle.....	94	6	27	89	308	1,544	30,660	31,472
120	Spokane.....	45	4	5	43	125	530	10,661	10,717
121	Tacoma.....	39	4	3	35	93	478	10,068	9,974
122	WISCONSIN.....	98	4	15	95	539	1,772	39,621	40,132
123	Milwaukee.....	98	4	15	95	539	1,772	39,621	40,132

(See footnotes at end of table.)



## public-school systems, by State and by city, 1943-44—Continued

## POPULATION OR MORE

Average daily attendance	Aggregate days attended	Salaries of principals, supervisors, and instructional staff	Total current expense <sup>2</sup> for full-time day schools	Interest payments from current funds	Capital outlay for plant and equipment	Total, <sup>3</sup> columns 13, 14, and 15 plus adult and part-time education expense	Bonds outstanding and all other school debts (in thousands)	Value of school property (in thousands)	Line number
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
61,240	10,694,800	4,435,160	5,921,850	303,914	98,109	6,337,413	7,291	30,070	90
33,382	5,784,746	2,285,445	2,917,795	145,763	22,080	3,087,781	3,613	15,070	91
27,858	4,910,054	2,149,715	3,004,055	158,151	76,029	3,249,632	3,678	15,000	92
42,602	8,094,418	4,111,907	5,754,848	114,875	60,443	6,025,698	2,144	23,938	93
42,602	8,094,418	4,111,907	5,754,848	114,875	60,443	6,025,698	2,144	23,938	94
308,693	58,822,079	32,401,764	45,821,123	3,496,709	183,889	50,113,419	87,875	249,648	95
14,027	2,637,062	1,306,132	2,143,491	153,222	16,046	2,317,119	3,693	11,980	96
194,951	36,483,023	20,598,766	28,439,021	2,235,008	56,564	31,068,820	54,873	130,254	97
71,440	14,288,000	7,560,322	11,106,287	641,759	51,772	12,059,369	18,086	63,652	98
13,635	2,617,828	1,293,703	1,930,434	258,193	1,249	2,199,436	5,570	30,886	99
14,640	2,796,166	1,552,841	2,201,890	208,527	58,258	2,468,675	5,653	12,876	100
26,708	4,789,004	3,431,562	4,782,266	538,369	9,195	5,346,096	1,064	708,379	101
26,708	4,789,004	3,431,562	4,782,266	538,369	9,195	5,346,096	1,064	708,379	102
95,198	16,970,671	5,891,958	7,566,984	321,326	144,529	8,052,413	3,054	18,853	103
18,250	3,229,921	1,097,728	1,392,212	-----	12,925	1,424,711	-----	5,014	104
17,825	3,120,036	1,262,121	1,605,741	-----	560	1,606,301	-----	5,161	105
37,475	6,745,672	2,347,229	2,921,417	221,836	126,476	3,269,729	-----	-----	106
21,648	3,875,042	1,184,880	1,647,614	99,490	4,568	1,701,672	3,054	8,678	107
169,801	29,623,133	12,062,633	15,220,052	1,121,242	358,501	16,877,988	25,491	64,124	108
42,312	7,321,354	3,333,055	4,080,997	250,371	18,759	4,472,171	6,125	16,328	109
27,647	4,893,519	2,039,312	2,660,252	249,188	56,786	2,966,226	6,251	12,897	110
64,331	11,193,880	4,289,194	5,440,084	364,177	257,001	6,061,262	7,834	22,599	111
35,511	6,214,460	2,401,072	3,038,719	257,506	25,955	3,378,329	5,281	12,300	112
27,556	4,576,314	2,040,336	2,833,545	122,680	15,750	3,015,515	4,108	12,077	113
27,556	4,576,314	2,040,336	2,833,545	122,680	15,750	3,015,515	4,108	12,077	114
46,601	8,389,863	4,043,406	5,126,396	5,242	19,702	5,256,960	-----	16,213	115
20,497	3,689,440	1,691,557	2,123,081	-----	-----	2,153,873	-----	6,767	116
26,104	4,700,423	2,351,849	3,003,315	5,242	19,702	3,103,087	-----	9,446	117
79,807	14,611,527	8,455,774	11,491,690	294,904	90,199	11,968,901	5,605	36,709	118
47,239	8,739,215	5,267,891	7,049,862	252,119	78,060	7,456,295	4,541	23,167	119
16,632	3,035,674	1,696,772	2,335,917	12,610	6,757	2,366,379	361	7,133	120
15,936	2,836,638	1,491,111	2,105,911	30,175	5,382	2,146,227	703	6,409	121
66,883	12,038,974	6,953,768	9,867,034	-----	101,266	9,989,562	2,092	44,033	122
66,883	12,038,974	6,953,768	9,867,034	-----	101,266	9,989,562	2,092	44,033	123

TABLE 3.—Buildings, personnel, attendance, and fiscal data for

GROUP II CITIES, 30,000

Line number	State and City	School buildings in use	Superintendents	Supervisors	Principals	Instructional staff <sup>1</sup>		Enrollment	
						Men	Women	Boys	Girls
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	United States.....	4,739	340	1,105	3,147	12,156	57,453	1,008,155	1,011,535
2	ALABAMA.....	13	1	3	10	16	203	4,192	4,326
3	Gadsden.....	13	1	3	10	16	203	4,192	4,326
4	ARIZONA.....	100	9	10	43	191	792	16,461	16,471
5	Phoenix:								
6	Elementary district.....	21	1	6	19	21	357	7,019	6,688
7	High-school district.....	45	5	1	4	104	104	2,629	3,222
8	Tucson.....	34	3	3	20	66	331	6,813	6,561
9	ARKANSAS.....	47	2	4	35	70	589	10,815	11,301
10	Fort Smith.....	18	1	1	8	22	180	3,506	3,475
11	Little Rock.....	29	1	3	27	48	409	7,309	7,826
12	CALIFORNIA.....	592	31	87	315	1,240	4,443	86,214	87,513
13	Alameda <sup>6</sup> .....	13	1	4	17	50	160	3,155	2,973
14	Alhambra.....	43	2	6	14	55	241	4,479	5,063
15	Berkeley.....	21	2	11	24	76	342	6,430	6,435
16	Burbank.....	23	3	4	17	42	247	4,523	4,358
17	Fresno.....	27	1	8	27	132	444	7,765	7,859
18	Glendale.....	65	3	4	36	100	416	7,413	7,601
19	Inglewood:								
20	Elementary District.....	7	1		7	7	97	2,086	1,979
21	High-School District.....	14	1		2	43	69	1,727	1,679
22	Montebello.....	17	4	7	16	38	211	4,153	3,895
23	Pasadena.....	115	3	14	34	189	511	9,676	10,234
24	Riverside.....	17	1	3	15	49	219	3,945	4,000
25	San Bernardino.....	32	1	6	20	62	252	5,834	5,958
26	San Jose.....	25	1	5	16	102	334	6,160	6,141
27	Santa Ana.....	63	2	2	16	37	205	3,656	4,162
28	Santa Barbara.....	23	2	5	16	47	154	3,007	2,872
29	Santa Monica.....	61	2	3	15	70	226	5,327	5,088
30	Stockton.....	26	1	4	18	138	315	6,878	7,216
31	COLORADO.....	53	3	8	34	99	501	9,246	9,352
32	Colorado Springs.....	30	1		14	55	189	3,182	3,123
33	Pueblo:								
34	District No. 1.....	10	1	7	8	22	133	2,635	2,719
35	District No. 20.....	13	1	1	12	22	179	3,429	3,510
36	CONNECTICUT.....	175	10	55	125	353	2,160	34,850	33,700
37	Bristol <sup>6</sup> .....	19	1	20	14	42	149	2,639	2,588
38	Meriden.....	13	1	3	11	31	140	2,448	2,473
39	New Britain.....	23	1	15	17	52	342	5,095	5,224
40	New London.....	9	1	2	8	3	122	1,841	1,718
41	Norwalk.....	16	1	3	5	30	195	3,187	3,110
42	Norwich.....	20	1	3	4	2	130	1,869	1,674
43	Stamford.....	21	1	3	18	69	355	5,324	5,249
44	Waterbury.....	31	1	2	24	86	425	6,897	6,138
45	West Hartford.....	13	1	1	12	31	153	2,824	2,885
46	West Haven.....	10	1	3	12	7	149	2,726	2,641
47	GEORGIA.....	20	3	3	5	28	305	5,690	6,099
48	Columbus.....	20	3	3	5	28	305	5,690	6,099
49	ILLINOIS.....	340	39	78	205	981	4,264	76,795	76,409
50	Alton.....	19	1		1	32	180	3,568	3,569
51	Aurora:								
52	East Side.....	10	1	1	8	28	124	2,355	2,176
53	West Side.....	9	1		6	19	92	1,486	1,549

(See footnotes at end of table.)

## public-school systems, by State, and by city, 1943-44—Continued

TO 99,999 POPULATION

Average daily attendance	Aggregate days attended	Salaries of principals, supervisors, and instructional staff	Total current expense <sup>2</sup> for full-time day schools	Interest payments from current funds	Capital outlay for plant and equipment	Total, <sup>3</sup> columns 13, 14, and 15 plus adult and part-time education expense	Bonds outstanding and all other school debts (in thousands)	Value of school property (in thousands)	Line number
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
1,696,435	306,503,255	\$157,015,213	\$222,410,068	\$10,641,869	\$3,488,135	\$239,731,825	\$255,621	\$979,696	1
6,822	1,201,520	285,555	349,958	7,904	1,051	361,824	158	812	2
6,822	1,201,520	285,555	349,958	<sup>6</sup> 7,904	1,051	361,824	158	812	3
24,329	4,089,932	2,227,602	3,016,885	128,975	29,983	3,175,843	3,739	9,749	4
9,682	1,588,005	798,448	1,007,645	54,220	8,041	1,069,906	1,084	2,074	5
4,530	776,223	551,797	813,666	44,700	4,450	862,816	1,761	4,289	7
10,117	1,725,704	877,357	1,195,574	30,055	17,492	1,243,121	894	3,386	8
17,588	3,132,334	922,769	1,256,367	110,385	6,671	1,379,250	2,099	6,308	9
5,413	940,834	273,370	376,995	27,651	1,983	412,456	646	2,126	10
12,175	2,191,500	649,399	879,372	82,734	4,688	966,794	2,053	4,182	11
141,119	25,040,107	15,715,996	23,891,657	808,768	580,710	26,178,903	16,871	78,323	12
5,160	918,587	625,615	933,354	33,100	151,927	1,136,967	808	2,430	13
7,668	1,364,914	822,348	1,206,444	43,370	8,217	1,299,191	1,058	4,878	14
9,918	1,743,331	1,243,025	1,849,056	53,991	35,537	2,054,420	1,036	8,918	15
7,380	1,321,284	718,079	1,129,343	81,548	45,627	1,548,591	1,933	4,245	16
12,920	2,235,417	1,353,313	1,946,291	136,980	10,745	2,094,016	3,153	7,171	17
12,324	2,230,609	1,540,413	2,098,655	-----	21,726	2,171,097	-----	6,596	18
3,399	607,798	243,218	370,102	6,080	12,809	388,991	120	422	20
2,677	480,152	325,984	538,535	14,490	19,586	611,934	288	2,713	21
7,465	1,336,235	660,031	920,015	<sup>6</sup> 27,505	12,519	960,039	<sup>6</sup> 488	2,256	22
16,042	2,871,538	2,324,283	4,174,048	117,522	-----	4,394,793	2,354	11,904	23
6,558	1,141,105	627,717	871,975	44,203	10,350	926,528	909	4,053	24
9,762	1,728,161	<sup>8</sup> 804,986	1,163,340	43,075	69,501	1,275,916	801	3,450	25
10,293	1,770,628	1,246,325	1,763,154	30,775	-9,827	1,803,756	463	5,000	26
5,725	1,012,960	591,692	886,880	40,601	2,694	947,496	1,094	2,499	27
4,754	846,147	580,007	852,970	48,082	5,478	942,768	789	4,557	28
6,879	1,260,185	765,983	1,397,474	81,946	7,496	1,670,208	1,477	4,027	29
12,195	2,171,056	1,242,977	1,790,021	5,500	156,671	1,952,192	100	<sup>6</sup> 3,204	30
15,219	2,718,074	1,157,622	1,614,137	50,133	26,553	1,694,910	1,212	6,879	31
5,896	1,061,290	485,269	676,820	6,060	19,735	702,615	235	2,946	32
3,972	715,045	295,457	396,765	13,211	1,915	413,191	323	1,692	33
5,351	941,739	376,896	540,552	30,862	4,903	579,104	654	2,241	35
58,134	10,465,624	6,108,480	8,271,558	360,925	25,106	8,718,429	8,654	33,825	36
4,771	864,664	405,734	524,725	21,618	1,119	551,289	455	2,610	37
4,215	751,352	402,185	575,502	23,131	-----	601,341	480	1,391	38
8,886	1,595,475	970,082	1,281,151	67,619	-----	1,362,022	1,635	6,497	39
2,881	511,209	257,409	347,770	3,735	317	361,195	78	1,281	40
5,415	984,974	484,539	696,161	50,351	9,842	758,541	<sup>7</sup> 1,678	2,552	41
2,976	532,770	210,901	295,395	9,456	1,156	307,678	<sup>7</sup> 210	1,315	42
8,644	1,568,637	1,145,771	1,546,076	64,045	5,836	1,622,780	1,588	6,266	43
11,165	2,020,881	1,410,854	1,867,033	28,700	3,952	1,919,261	700	6,601	44
4,697	845,559	470,682	642,704	55,051	1,205	698,960	1,046	2,409	45
4,484	790,103	350,323	495,041	37,219	1,679	535,362	784	2,903	46
9,201	1,656,180	474,268	611,888	21,942	4,995	654,653	488	2,366	47
9,201	1,656,180	474,268	611,888	<sup>7</sup> 21,942	4,995	654,653	<sup>7</sup> 488	2,366	48
127,866	23,240,314	11,450,940	16,756,768	675,276	285,385	17,778,771	19,494	89,728	49
5,806	1,108,946	356,875	538,364	11,609	-----	549,973	<sup>7</sup> 232	2,919	50
3,768	701,158	340,242	477,280	3,300	404	488,859	354	2,405	52
2,397	441,048	207,035	295,240	5,595	482	301,317	331	1,318	53

TABLE 3.—Buildings, personnel, attendance, and fiscal data for

GROUP II CITIES, 30,000

Line number	State and City	School buildings in use	Superintendents	Supervisors	Principals	Instructional staff <sup>1</sup>		Enrollment	
						Men	Women	Boys	Girls
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
ILLINOIS—Continued									
54	Berwyn:								
55	Elementary District No. 98	5	1			1	62	804	794
56	Elementary District No. 100	7	1			7	78	1,233	1,138
57	Bloomington	11	1		1	27	131	2,075	1,939
58	Cicero:								
59	Elementary District	16	2	7	12	5	190	2,260	2,291
60	High-School District	1	3	8		115	108	2,817	2,791
61	Danville	19	1	2	12	24	205	3,288	3,142
62	Decatur	21	2	3	21	49	263	5,103	5,286
63	East St. Louis	36	2	9	14	61	336	6,974	7,090
64	Elgin	12	1	1	12	35	174	2,679	2,670
65	Evanston:								
66	Elementary District No. 75	10	1	8	10	9	153	2,132	1,914
67	Elementary District No. 76	5	1			4	90	1,133	1,217
68	High-School District No. 202	1	1		1	56	65	1,482	1,579
69	Joliet:								
70	Elementary District	17	1	2	13	10	186	3,073	2,813
71	High-School District	3	3	5		68	73	1,446	1,600
72	Maywood—Melrose Park:								
73	Elementary District	12	1	3	8	4	107	1,872	1,732
74	High-School District	2	2		2	60	66	1,895	1,814
75	Moline	16	1	3	13	36	175	2,303	2,909
76	Oak Park:								
77	Elementary District	11	1	5	9	10	183	2,371	2,372
78	High-School District	3	1	8		56	80	1,749	1,783
79	Quincy	16	2	4	8	41	146	2,331	2,532
80	Rockford	24	1	4	14	85	344	6,848	6,907
81	Rock Island	15	1	1	10	31	176	3,692	3,541
82	Springfield	24	1	3	18	60	311	6,076	5,979
83	Waukegan:								
84	Elementary District	13	1		10	5	116	2,080	2,055
85	High-School District	2	3	1	2	43	50	1,170	1,192
86	INDIANA	160	15	47	109	634	2,075	44,010	44,193
87	Anderson	18	1	4	13	73	168	4,016	4,133
88	East Chicago	12	1	7	8	64	208	4,305	4,370
89	Elkhart	13	1	4	12	44	147	2,978	2,933
90	Evansville	23	1	8	18	133	423	9,360	9,283
91	Hammond	19	4	8	14	88	361	7,062	7,071
92	Kokomo	14	1	5	11	53	157	3,100	3,152
93	Muncie	19	3	7	14	80	202	5,213	5,223
94	Richmond	17	1	6	12	36	166	3,482	3,408
95	Terre Haute	25	2	4	7	63	243	4,494	4,601
96	IOWA	144	7	40	93	270	1,787	30,688	30,906
97	Cedar Rapids	20	1	7	20	43	319	4,690	4,845
98	Council Bluffs	24	1		2	29	220	4,317	4,317
99	Davenport	20	1	5	11	57	273	5,133	5,032
100	Dubuque	14	1	5	8	24	127	1,878	1,784
101	Ottumwa	16	1	4	15	23	188	3,319	3,370
102	Sioux City	31	1	7	20	60	415	6,574	6,872
103	Waterloo	19	1	12	17	34	245	4,777	4,680
104	KANSAS	46	3	12	42	81	437	8,603	8,754
105	Hutchinson	16	1	3	13	32	155	3,081	3,236
106	Topeka	30	2	9	29	49	282	5,522	5,518

(See footnotes at end of table.)

## public-school systems, by State and by city, 1943-44—Continued

TO 99,999 POPULATION

Average daily attendance	Aggregate days attended	Salaries of principals, supervisors, and instructional staff	Total current expense <sup>2</sup> for full-time day schools	Interest payments from current funds	Capital outlay for plant and equipment	Total, <sup>3</sup> columns 13, 14, and 15 plus adult and part-time education expense	Bonds outstanding and all other school debts (in thousands)	Value of school property (in thousands)	Line number
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
1,307	243,080	98,296	154,050	22,294	161	176,505	488	2,075	54
2,052	371,322	149,590	210,591	22,770	60	233,421	502	1,050	56
3,473	625,094	283,006	396,129	6,535	8,955	414,700	151	3,332	57
3,938	767,927	464,136	697,300	60,001	14,752	772,053	681	2,223	59
4,660	843,434	677,351	986,480	60,300	16,607	1,063,387	1,087	3,990	60
5,638	1,020,228	372,785	555,520	8,131	1,842	565,493	472	2,702	61
8,573	1,534,549	600,209	805,699	13,825	4,526	826,111	644	4,040	62
11,592	2,183,418	835,204	1,268,658	6,250	4,037	1,278,945	100	4,521	63
4,443	804,183	387,134	530,464	16,500	2,499	549,463	404	2,383	64
									65
3,030	560,580	392,953	552,645	18,990	3,329	580,987	350	3,030	66
2,009	357,606	193,908	292,410	23,937	3,000	319,347	582	2,141	67
2,880	507,514	450,167	588,401	43,256	1,003	651,947	1,044	3,736	68
4,983	901,948	382,170	575,379	35,505	1,861	612,745	1,211	2,610	69
2,695	471,726	358,707	576,847	17,150	9,752	611,161	335	2,985	70
3,207	558,030	243,884	369,963	34,419	38,679	443,061	931	1,745	71
3,132	563,760	367,159	596,855	69,688	46,777	713,320	2,020	2,784	72
4,685	857,367	352,079	549,990	13,268	14,131	560,189	452	2,806	73
4,177	750,582	434,209	646,138	33,660		679,798	694	5,634	74
3,054	552,830	485,080	663,453	2,975	29,185	701,548		2,168	75
4,458	811,569	350,015	510,522	20,850	6,147	539,973	366	6,298	76
10,814	1,793,369	1,007,758	1,488,799	51,977	48,226	1,592,828	3,363	6,806	77
5,954	1,131,431	400,130	563,819	23,585	13,992	601,396	873	3,820	78
9,627	1,780,836	773,387	1,054,775	17,273	12,096	1,084,144	1,075	6,968	79
3,580	640,881	255,308	354,736	17,143	1,169	373,048	430	1,492	80
1,934	355,898	232,163	456,261	14,490	1,713	473,052	322	1,747	81
71,092	12,643,028	6,439,256	8,879,436	219,352	306,996	9,460,738	5,254	34,513	82
6,685	1,189,997	608,457	785,384	12,824	28,233	826,441	339	2,549	83
7,223	1,306,669	720,257	1,002,528	43,300	21,525	1,103,964	955	4,474	84
5,087	935,944	418,495	584,414	12,375	14,715	612,614	221	2,096	85
13,797	2,428,401	1,277,049	1,752,136	40,583	9,098	1,811,365	897	8,003	86
10,569	1,923,489	1,069,259	1,476,031	54,655	210,578	1,741,264	1,226	5,015	87
6,053	974,739	482,163	622,519	11,676	1,397	635,592	318	2,690	88
8,415	1,472,713	659,677	911,104	19,198	16,958	949,659	645	3,818	89
5,628	1,021,522	479,966	664,381	14,841	3,317	687,169	478	1,718	90
7,635	1,389,554	723,933	1,080,939	9,900	1,175	1,092,670	175	4,150	91
51,608	9,413,491	4,249,841	5,927,278	131,898	75,911	6,155,229	4,424	26,771	92
8,935	1,697,650	789,397	1,100,494	27,367	20,032	1,151,235	397	5,811	93
7,339	1,328,359	412,394	615,297	9,841	1,234	626,372	246	6,298	94
8,192	1,490,183	706,631	1,038,045	25,455	3,703	1,067,203	1,230	5,198	95
3,050	536,773	355,605	507,570	6,825	3,795	527,113	360	3,512	96
5,435	989,060	394,917	550,650	17,413	19,432	589,013	675	1,931	97
11,015	1,971,654	1,099,760	1,413,683	15,446	13,902	1,449,390	765	5,546	98
7,642	1,390,812	491,137	701,539	29,551	13,813	744,903	751	2,375	99
14,497	2,486,823	1,100,765	1,601,803	48,973	37,619	1,701,609	1,304	7,760	100
5,301	895,981	374,406	507,950	7 9,535	4,505	524,296	295	1,742	101
9,196	1,590,842	726,359	1,093,853	39,438	33,114	1,177,313	1,009	6,018	102

TABLE 3.—Buildings, personnel, attendance, and fiscal data for

GROUP II CITIES, 30,000

Line number	State and City	School buildings in use	Superintendents	Supervisors	Principals	Instructional staff <sup>1</sup>		Enrollment	
						Men	Women	Boys	Girls
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
107	KENTUCKY.....	80	5	10	63	124	832	13,295	13,499
108	Covington.....	16	1	7	14	60	210	<sup>4</sup> 3,840	<sup>4</sup> 3,690
109	Lexington.....	18	1	3	16	18	250	3,621	3,922
110	Newport.....	11	1	-----	12	5	110	1,686	1,598
111	Owensboro.....	<sup>6</sup> 13	1	-----	16	16	129	2,022	2,038
112	Paducah.....	<sup>6</sup> 22	1	-----	5	25	133	2,126	2,251
113	MAINE.....	56	3	13	13	76	575	8,478	8,736
114	Lewiston <sup>6</sup> .....	13	1	-----	3	20	113	1,779	1,890
115	Portland.....	43	2	13	10	56	462	6,699	6,846
116	MASSACHUSETTS.....	410	26	125	245	1,108	4,681	78,970	76,563
117	Arlington.....	14	1	4	12	39	184	3,086	2,993
118	Brockton.....	27	1	8	13	37	265	4,295	4,237
119	Brookline.....	17	1	7	9	54	225	3,086	3,080
120	Chelsea <sup>6</sup> .....	7	1	7	7	57	184	3,277	3,045
121	Chicopee.....	19	1	5	9	26	149	2,556	2,320
122	Everett.....	18	2	6	9	61	235	3,872	3,923
123	Fitchburg.....	20	1	5	11	38	114	2,189	2,153
124	Haverhill <sup>6</sup> .....	25	1	3	8	39	181	3,317	3,517
125	Holyoke.....	14	1	1	12	48	183	2,950	2,801
126	Lawrence <sup>6</sup> .....	22	1	10	22	71	306	4,638	4,437
127	Lynn.....	27	2	10	14	85	345	5,955	5,870
128	Malden <sup>6</sup> .....	14	1	7	15	61	239	4,262	4,046
129	Medford.....	24	2	11	15	79	272	4,903	4,892
130	Newton.....	31	2	6	19	108	357	6,080	5,852
131	Pittsfield.....	22	1	10	17	63	219	4,085	3,742
132	Quincy.....	23	2	4	15	54	347	5,983	5,808
133	Revere <sup>6</sup> .....	17	1	9	7	47	205	3,423	3,145
134	Salem.....	18	1	2	10	38	167	2,321	2,242
135	Taunton.....	21	1	3	6	26	181	2,554	2,444
136	Waltham.....	19	1	2	7	33	136	3,038	2,857
137	Watertown <sup>6</sup> .....	11	1	5	8	44	187	3,100	3,159
138	MICHIGAN.....	248	24	67	232	888	3,275	63,819	64,492
139	Battle Creek.....	18	1	6	16	40	231	4,451	4,534
140	Bay City.....	19	1	9	20	60	196	<sup>4</sup> 3,627	<sup>4</sup> 3,821
141	Dearborn.....	19	3	7	24	161	313	7,297	7,297
142	Hamtramck.....	7	2	1	9	48	132	2,377	2,283
143	Highland Park.....	14	2	1	8	47	238	3,234	3,427
144	Jackson.....	19	3	5	14	70	225	4,772	4,776
145	Kalamazoo.....	22	1	8	12	70	276	5,002	5,001
146	Lansing.....	32	2	9	35	111	366	7,409	7,815
147	Muskegon.....	17	2	5	18	65	253	5,084	5,084
148	Pontiac.....	23	3	2	18	60	339	6,740	6,776
149	Port Huron.....	19	2	9	29	33	185	3,185	3,270
150	Saginaw.....	29	1	4	21	86	390	8,362	8,035
151	Wyandotte.....	10	1	1	8	37	131	2,279	2,373
152	MISSISSIPPI.....	46	2	9	29	44	465	7,956	9,460
153	Jackson.....	18	1	9	17	29	257	4,838	5,804
154	Meridian.....	28	1	-----	12	15	208	3,118	3,656
155	MISSOURI.....	87	4	17	70	151	962	16,661	17,019
156	Joplin.....	22	1	3	12	35	177	3,528	3,633
157	St. Joseph.....	29	1	4	30	56	330	5,289	5,716
158	Springfield.....	28	1	6	20	34	317	5,446	5,397
159	University City.....	8	1	4	8	26	138	2,398	2,273
160	MONTANA.....	20	1	3	21	14	205	2,728	2,800
161	Butte.....	20	1	3	21	14	205	2,728	2,800

(See footnotes at end of table.)

## public-school systems, by State and by city, 1943-44—Continued

TO 99,999 POPULATION

Average daily attendance	Aggregate days attended	Salaries of principals, supervisors, and instructional staff	Total current expense <sup>2</sup> for full-time day schools	Interest payments from current funds	Capital outlay for plant and equipment	Total, <sup>3</sup> columns 13, 14, and 15 plus adult and part-time education expense	Bonds outstanding and all other school debts (in thousands)	Value of school property (in thousands)	Line number
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
22,195	4,099,459	1,842,420	2,349,631	130,934	34,911	2,517,270	2,481	11,730	107
6,108	1,184,985	611,374	783,988	49,499	700	835,981	1,252	4,222	108
5,667	1,019,465	457,338	580,293	31,452	19,211	630,956	568	2,625	109
2,890	552,004	250,045	317,429	17,627	10,497	345,553	343	1,286	110
3,491	631,871	236,684	296,647	18,760	992	316,399	318	1,801	111
4,039	711,134	286,979	371,274	13,596	3,511	388,381	-----	1,796	112
14,133	2,549,728	1,037,313	1,444,875	57,355	39,218	1,552,857	1,984	5,842	113
3,270	593,919	191,522	261,731	16,000	32,668	310,399	425	1,337	114
10,863	1,955,809	845,791	1,183,144	41,355	6,530	1,242,458	1,559	4,505	115
135,309	23,903,277	13,401,386	18,236,893	169,454	82,922	18,637,653	5,324	84,255	116
5,402	943,757	535,536	725,282	-----	3,344	729,633	-----	2,918	117
7,677	1,360,402	681,956	964,753	560	-----	991,103	14	2,350	118
5,477	991,337	770,566	1,071,507	3,983	6,653	1,082,143	170	4,262	119
5,491	960,925	495,635	628,786	8,684	-----	641,498	172	2,804	120
4,056	728,631	426,430	594,124	-----	-----	600,840	-----	1,099	121
6,725	1,190,136	665,427	904,396	8,445	-----	915,272	209	4,288	122
3,697	649,964	420,659	574,472	-----	-----	579,887	-----	2,769	123
5,589	951,573	415,955	551,965	1,920	-----	554,809	36	2,776	124
4,963	898,340	621,833	869,502	9,960	2,521	902,340	249	1,958	125
8,167	1,447,859	875,866	1,132,689	8,200	4,661	1,159,908	117	4,382	126
10,375	1,835,216	1,113,843	1,586,218	8,939	2,540	1,633,019	580	9,246	127
7,391	1,280,293	592,678	780,617	26,476	39,237	846,330	962	4,401	128
8,729	1,536,337	829,064	1,080,511	14,580	11,219	1,112,163	362	5,256	129
10,230	1,819,689	1,215,599	1,713,346	33,931	5,322	1,771,095	1,092	9,624	130
6,550	1,157,711	562,658	776,304	-----	-----	779,499	79	4,304	131
10,214	1,857,158	951,643	1,282,995	-----	4,806	1,290,885	-----	6,505	132
5,687	989,786	523,420	673,161	9,012	-----	682,173	157	5,517	133
3,909	683,854	421,905	593,729	-----	-----	599,258	-----	2,127	134
4,412	773,979	391,273	557,080	3,725	578	563,264	90	2,423	135
4,936	873,759	440,493	600,534	6,840	375	609,089	228	2,551	136
5,632	972,571	448,947	574,922	24,199	1,666	603,445	807	2,695	137
110,319	20,941,234	10,576,944	16,054,761	658,524	307,597	17,103,364	14,430	80,592	138
7,146	1,357,869	636,450	965,168	23,781	4,646	999,700	422	7,293	139
6,741	1,152,711	642,813	895,188	8,515	17,112	924,475	359	7,721	140
13,390	2,678,000	1,446,410	2,304,920	197,645	98,906	2,607,895	4,305	13,381	141
4,236	847,200	556,735	987,395	117,523	27	1,104,945	2,666	5,422	142
5,402	1,029,741	897,557	1,501,732	108,318	6,375	1,616,425	2,465	3,777	143
7,752	1,550,296	714,346	1,022,992	23,056	9,533	1,061,198	420	5,999	144
8,096	1,481,630	802,350	1,253,866	37,629	5,704	1,308,488	809	5,595	145
13,201	2,415,903	1,233,569	1,790,962	( <sup>9</sup> )	106,166	1,907,906	( <sup>9</sup> )	9,189	146
8,182	1,500,949	711,532	958,557	48,770	12,135	1,023,752	1,018	11 4,585	147
12,178	2,192,040	839,729	1,302,831	69,743	26,375	1,398,949	1,478	6,379	148
5,541	1,044,095	487,763	708,714	3,402	4,094	716,211	38	1,474	149
14,593	2,918,600	1,087,801	1,606,340	( <sup>9</sup> )	8,313	1,648,971	( <sup>9</sup> )	6,758	150
3,861	772,200	469,869	756,096	20,142	8,211	784,449	450	3,018	151
13,324	2,653,560	709,427	954,426	28,359	4,988	1,002,206	720	6,000	152
7,968	1,434,240	435,773	579,294	( <sup>9</sup> )	4,099	583,393	( <sup>9</sup> )	3,850	153
5,356	1,219,320	273,654	375,132	28,359	889	418,813	720	2,150	154
27,523	4,947,935	1,970,640	2,782,518	183,238	12,398	2,984,366	4,825	14,943	155
5,894	1,061,020	359,440	513,221	21,729	2,167	537,117	464	1,582	156
8,497	1,532,485	678,203	954,712	77,002	6,187	1,038,286	7 2,420	6,452	157
9,102	1,611,085	548,538	787,110	42,043	1,788	830,941	872	2,941	158
4,030	743,345	384,459	527,475	42,464	2,256	578,022	1,069	3,968	159
4,678	902,916	496,130	725,496	23,088	7,342	755,926	584	3,419	160
4,678	902,916	<sup>6</sup> 496,130	<sup>6</sup> 725,496	<sup>6</sup> 23,088	<sup>6</sup> 7,342	<sup>6</sup> 755,926	<sup>6</sup> 584	<sup>6</sup> 3,419	161

TABLE 3.—Buildings, personnel, attendance, and fiscal data for  
GROUP II CITIES, 30,000

Line number	State and City	School buildings in use	Superintendents	Supervisors	Principals	Instructional staff <sup>1</sup>		Enrollment	
						Men	Women	Boys	Girls
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
162	NEBRASKA.....	30	2	13	25	47	360	6,810	6,665
163	Lincoln.....	30	2	13	25	47	360	6,810	6,665
164	NEW HAMPSHIRE.....	38	4	7	24	87	309	4,993	4,870
165	Manchester.....	27	2	4	15	59	193	3,199	3,187
166	Nashua.....	11	2	3	9	28	116	1,794	1,683
167	NEW JERSEY.....	221	21	95	189	826	4,119	62,444	61,389
168	Atlantic City.....	20	1	8	15	58	256	3,912	3,952
169	Bayonne <sup>6</sup> .....	15	2	12	14	117	440	6,218	5,690
170	Bloomfield.....	14	1	4	12	41	215	3,227	3,196
171	Clifton.....	14	1	4	13	23	233	3,888	3,681
172	East Orange.....	13	1	6	11	68	254	4,008	4,153
173	Hoboken.....	9	1	4	10	30	212	3,212	3,141
174	Irvington.....	12	1	11	63	227	3,784	3,729	
175	Kearny.....	10	1	6	9	30	182	2,779	2,638
176	Montclair.....	17	2	5	13	56	205	3,226	3,155
177	New Brunswick.....	9	1	6	8	31	172	2,426	2,565
178	North Bergen.....	9	1	2	8	9	168	2,590	2,514
179	Orange.....	10	1	4	7	28	162	2,634	2,634
180	Passaic.....	13	2	10	15	41	312	4,308	4,271
181	Perth Amboy.....	11	1	7	9	40	186	2,605	2,694
182	Plainfield.....	15	1	3	7	45	215	3,277	3,168
183	South Orange.....	15	1	6	11	46	212	3,123	3,027
184	Union City.....	9	1	6	8	63	265	4,016	4,121
185	West New York <sup>6</sup> .....	6	1	2	8	37	203	3,211	3,060
186	NEW MEXICO.....	18	1	2	13	28	197	4,195	4,471
187	Albuquerque.....	18	1	2	13	28	197	4,195	4,471
188	NEW YORK.....	245	25	115	197	734	3,969	61,552	60,753
189	Amsterdam.....	14	2	12	11	26	205	2,410	2,369
190	Auburn.....	11	2	4	8	31	160	2,422	2,403
191	Binghamton.....	22	1	7	19	75	461	6,963	7,019
192	Elmira.....	15	1	10	11	44	232	3,853	3,881
193	Jamestown.....	15	2	8	13	39	260	3,609	3,596
194	Mount Vernon.....	19	2	4	15	71	349	5,479	5,463
195	Newburgh.....	12	1	4	9	30	157	2,682	2,576
196	New Rochelle.....	14	2	5	16	67	260	4,038	4,102
197	Niagara Falls.....	26	2	16	26	88	472	7,945	7,642
198	Poughkeepsie.....	13	2	5	12	27	191	2,707	2,916
199	Rome.....	14	1	3	8	21	156	2,626	2,517
200	Schenectady.....	25	2	14	18	93	427	6,615	6,657
201	Troy:								
202	Lansingburg District.....	6	1		2	10	63	836	896
203	Union District.....	13	1	7	11	27	184	2,949	2,625
204	Watertown.....	16	1	11	10	21	182	2,894	2,818
205	White Plains.....	10	2	5	8	64	210	3,524	3,273
206	NORTH CAROLINA.....	113	6	6	107	155	1,640	28,877	30,110
207	Asheville.....	17	1		14	22	215	3,866	4,021
208	Durham.....	24	1		23	35	307	5,135	5,597
209	Greensboro.....	22	1	6	24	27	277	4,745	4,735
210	High Point.....	13	1		13	17	213	3,953	4,039
211	Raleigh.....	18	1		14	18	247	4,316	4,618
212	Winston-Salem.....	19	1		19	36	381	6,862	7,100
213	NORTH DAKOTA.....	11	1	3	14	35	150	2,179	2,149
214	Fargo.....	11	1	3	14	35	150	2,179	2,149

(See footnotes at end of table.)



## public-school systems, by State, and by city, 1943-44—Continued

## TO 99,999 POPULATION

Average daily attendance	Aggregate days attended	Salaries of principals, supervisors, and instructional staff	Total current expense <sup>2</sup> for full-time day schools	Interest payments from current funds	Capital outlay for plant and equipment	Total, <sup>3</sup> columns 13, 14, and 15 plus adult and part-time education expense	Bonds outstanding and all other school debts (in thousands)	Value of school property (in thousands)	Line number
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
11,204	1,971,904	867,703	1,221,127	119,978	5,413	1,371,723	2,896	8,877	162
11,204	1,971,904	867,703	1,221,127	119,978	5,413	1,371,723	2,896	8,877	163
8,832	1,517,801	769,415	1,080,902	9,570	1,858	1,095,326	273	6,495	164
5,751	977,670	505,431	684,932	-----	-----	687,508	-----	4,144	165
3,081	540,131	263,984	395,970	9,570	1,858	407,818	273	2,351	166
102,452	18,826,610	14,311,256	19,853,382	1,364,569	55,975	21,310,654	30,193	85,652	167
6,201	1,128,620	904,492	1,273,143	-----	10,462	1,301,253	-----	5,899	168
10,291	1,879,286	1,587,847	2,100,472	155,181	4,821	2,260,474	3,421	8,841	169
5,409	1,001,021	719,801	1,027,037	77,828	-----	1,104,865	1,957	5,188	170
6,315	1,162,117	769,375	1,018,771	92,376	7,023	1,118,170	2,058	3,773	171
6,755	1,256,403	1,057,828	1,382,668	119,385	1,627	1,508,708	2,921	5,993	172
5,124	940,310	717,946	1,065,866	67,360	-----	1,133,226	1,301	4,572	173
6,170	1,175,719	794,742	1,123,963	152,477	-----	1,276,440	3,464	5,695	174
4,384	804,468	656,806	903,872	67,486	20,129	991,487	1,555	4,476	175
5,297	979,945	951,018	1,289,605	116,010	1,637	1,407,252	1,985	7,145	176
4,119	745,517	545,651	734,077	39,533	3,018	776,628	896	3,410	177
4,121	756,187	438,214	828,137	-----	200	828,337	-----	6 3,757	178
4,432	824,228	6 495,898	6 689,786	6 54,816	6 135	6 750,685	6 1,238	6 2,448	179
6,969	1,302,052	998,519	1,334,595	65,300	-----	1,399,895	1,386	3,674	180
4,538	827,577	695,891	907,250	25,291	-----	932,541	972	2,452	181
5,349	966,684	695,831	961,308	53,698	5,228	1,028,336	1,217	3,927	182
5,273	980,831	801,168	1,094,248	138,064	1,555	1,233,867	2,949	6,976	183
6,544	1,154,941	862,513	1,250,049	67,029	106	1,317,184	1,394	4,130	184
5,161	940,704	617,716	868,535	72,735	34	941,304	1,479	3,296	185
6,700	1,205,958	456,805	-594,809	20,260	6,765	630,721	998	2,763	186
6,700	1,205,958	456,805	594,809	20,260	6,765	630,721	998	2,763	187
102,061	18,690,747	12,833,051	18,361,680	1,239,850	101,130	19,845,863	28,327	71,422	188
4,041	733,188	571,579	801,649	63,762	5,886	873,277	1,432	3,134	189
4,102	736,611	450,377	646,858	16,191	4,497	672,122	652	2,606	190
11,877	2,178,375	1,366,216	1,872,365	84,559	1,988	1,988,047	2,084	7,586	191
6,340	1,170,320	682,347	906,121	23,576	10,405	944,059	672	4,275	192
6,286	1,134,182	694,739	1,014,331	39,596	6,612	1,067,556	927	4,352	193
8,898	1,646,159	1,432,617	1,919,679	111,983	5,767	2,044,061	2,317	7,113	194
4,346	807,214	439,257	685,877	47,583	6,483	744,290	1,353	3,615	195
6,775	1,216,268	1,167,451	1,712,889	186,064	8,359	1,909,730	3,975	6,435	196
13,008	2,398,677	1,507,168	2,177,537	263,152	3,652	2,453,622	5,993	9,406	197
4,809	889,665	507,834	781,842	37,398	393	843,493	840	2,080	198
4,380	814,680	438,128	581,500	25,309	1,033	612,610	383	1,693	199
11,225	2,061,693	1,464,849	2,155,675	21,763	29,535	2,228,987	452	6,040	200
1,457	264,581	144,232	214,983	15,707	4,720	235,410	431	1,190	202
4,223	775,351	472,285	722,862	21,915	-----	753,182	427	2,702	203
4,666	842,620	487,370	718,077	18,094	4,265	746,468	656	2,685	204
5,628	1,021,163	1,006,602	1,449,435	263,198	7,535	1,728,940	5,724	6,510	205
50,299	9,053,776	2,420,290	3,319,681	338,129	122,892	3,785,804	9,463	23,371	206
6,616	1,190,937	99,613	215,772	-----	27,500	243,272	2,363	5,143	207
8,809	1,585,620	619,954	794,411	-----	33,917	833,430	973	3,881	208
8,466	1,523,629	491,911	634,584	70,263	26,044	730,891	1,408	3,262	209
6,658	1,198,440	89,417	186,787	62,750	8,523	258,060	-----	2,581	210
7,447	1,340,460	423,439	510,064	67,328	12,309	589,701	1,361	3,047	211
12,303	2,214,690	695,956	978,063	137,788	14,599	1,130,450	3,358	5,457	212
3,643	655,629	368,768	524,547	2,375	20,148	548,331	43	2,009	213
3,643	655,629	368,768	524,547	2,375	20,148	548,331	43	6 2,009	214

TABLE 3.—Buildings, personnel, attendance, and fiscal data for

GROUP II CITIES, 30,000

Line number	State and City	School buildings in use	Superintendents	Supervisors	Principals	Instructional staff <sup>1</sup>		Enrollment	
						Men	Women	Boys	Girls
						1	2	3	4
215	OHIO.....	249	18	41	166	762	2,924	54,840	53,423
216	Cleveland Heights.....	15	2	5	19	62	221	4,299	4,327
217	East Cleveland.....	10	1	-----	9	34	143	2,572	2,572
218	Hamilton.....	21	1	2	3	47	221	4,456	4,538
219	Lakewood.....	15	2	5	14	71	247	3,801	3,698
220	Lima.....	16	1	4	17	63	180	3,368	3,489
221	Lorain.....	14	1	4	8	54	168	4,995	3,182
222	Mansfield.....	13	1	5	13	52	164	3,309	3,175
223	Marion.....	18	1	4	9	29	163	2,836	2,881
224	Middletown.....	15	1	2	8	40	141	2,803	2,864
225	Newark.....	20	1	1	17	33	135	2,407	2,444
226	Norwood.....	7	1	-----	6	44	99	1,915	2,006
227	Portsmouth.....	16	1	2	2	33	177	3,280	3,281
228	Springfield.....	25	1	7 5	7 12	88	300	5,602	5,603
229	Stuebenville.....	12	1	-----	11	25	158	2,293	2,321
230	Warren.....	15	1	-----	15	40	226	3,872	4,010
231	Zanesville.....	17	1	7 2	7 3	47	181	3,032	3,032
232	OKLAHOMA.....	18	1	4	11	22	128	2,741	2,578
233	Muskogee.....	18	1	4	11	22	128	2,741	2,578
234	OREGON.....	11	1	-----	11	30	154	2,638	2,639
235	Salem.....	11	1	-----	11	30	154	2,638	2,639
236	PENNSYLVANIA.....	367	19	90	170	1,435	4,190	75,193	75,052
237	Allentown.....	28	1	13	9	146	353	7,116	7,095
238	Altoona.....	29	1	6	6	81	367	5,898	5,996
239	Bethlehem <sup>6</sup> .....	23	1	2	9	101	203	5,256	4,852
240	Chester.....	24	2	4	13	56	275	4,585	4,687
241	Easton <sup>6</sup> .....	14	1	4	15	58	129	3,312	3,057
242	Harrisburg.....	29	1	6	9	127	312	5,882	5,652
243	Hazleton.....	12	1	6	6	81	165	3,087	3,087
244	Johnstown.....	26	1	7	11	69	307	4,673	4,965
245	Lancaster.....	19	1	6	7	82	224	3,771	3,972
246	Lower Merion (P.O., Ardmore).....	27	2	-----	11	95	191	2,739	2,818
247	McKeesport.....	20	1	5	15	63	243	4,488	4,488
248	New Castle.....	19	1	2	10	60	244	4,203	4,278
249	Norristown.....	10	1	3	3	56	136	2,253	2,362
250	Upper Darby.....	13	1	5	12	84	242	3,820	3,784
251	Wilkes-Barre.....	30	1	9	12	110	370	5,440	5,440
252	Williamsport.....	17	1	3	15	78	185	3,826	3,699
253	York.....	27	1	7	7	88	244	4,844	4,820
254	RHODE ISLAND.....	101	7	15	34	226	1,061	15,798	16,100
255	Cranston.....	29	2	3	6	40	247	3,865	3,939
256	East Providence.....	19	2	1	4	28	171	2,494	2,569
257	Newport.....	10	1	-----	6	32	134	2,174	2,235
258	Pawtucket <sup>6</sup> .....	23	1	10	16	112	356	5,131	5,236
259	Woonsocket.....	20	1	1	2	14	153	2,134	2,121
260	SOUTH CAROLINA.....	77	6	19	59	145	1,300	19,108	20,401
261	Charleston.....	17	1	1	17	48	261	5,450	5,974
262	Columbia.....	24	2	5	16	58	411	6,536	7,018
263	Greenville.....	22	2	7	14	27	413	3,726	3,856
264	Spartanburg.....	14	1	6	12	12	215	3,396	3,553
265	SOUTH DAKOTA.....	13	1	2	14	28	233	3,643	3,683
266	Sioux Falls.....	13	1	2	14	28	233	3,643	3,683

(See footnotes at end of table.)

## public-school systems, by State and by city, 1943-44—Continued

TO 99,999 POPULATION

Average daily attendance	Aggregate days attended	Salaries of principals, supervisors, and instructional staff	Total current expense <sup>2</sup> for full-time day schools	Interest payments from current funds	Capital outlay for plant and equipment	Total, <sup>3</sup> columns 13, 14, and 15 plus adult and part-time education expense	Bonds outstanding and all other school debts (in thousands)	Value of school property (in thousands)	Line number
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
94,782	17,531,881	8,435,683	12,310,535	623,822	88,901	13,202,706	12,258	51,876	215
7,415	1,327,211	974,057	1,476,966	179,445	1,442	1,664,964	3,464	7,910	216
4,621	827,061	524,934	876,180	48,586	6,242	981,151	919	4,417	217
7,422	1,340,104	560,447	806,674	27,962	16,207	852,387	620	2,878	218
6,902	1,249,322	902,838	1,348,576	72,013	4,608	1,432,487	1,253	5,322	219
6,136	1,104,300	460,663	629,092	10,883	4,850	644,825	172	2,526	220
6,031	1,103,717	510,748	717,129	12,443	9,650	760,929	189	3,265	221
5,756	1,007,125	479,260	689,121	25,388	3,031	717,604	675	3,037	222
5,090	916,200	298,906	437,596	20,858	1,559	460,013	401	2,773	223
5,046	928,670	398,456	659,459	31,452	1,604	694,436	537	2,722	224
3,569	1,017,165	326,372	426,913	21,900	-----	472,717	553	1,629	225
3,500	700,205	403,232	569,090	18,720	1,941	595,901	369	2,390	226
5,959	1,072,567	390,391	577,897	62,375	27,715	689,188	1,018	3,276	227
9,991	1,798,380	860,741	1,167,302	37,317	-----	1,209,147	1,199	2,779	228
4,510	811,798	427,949	572,438	17,229	3,227	592,894	526	2,722	229
7,145	1,286,166	584,869	840,950	24,294	3,194	868,438	1	2,268	230
5,689	1,041,890	331,820	515,152	12,957	3,631	565,625	362	1,962	231
4,106	718,502	260,090	365,786	47,042	-----	412,828	1,040	2,111	232
4,106	718,502	260,090	365,786	47,042	-----	412,828	1,040	2,111	233
4,643	798,773	377,722	527,975	12,623	30,026	570,624	358	2,762	234
4,643	798,773	377,722	527,975	12,623	30,026	570,624	358	2,762	235
136,545	25,246,483	13,177,974	18,857,877	1,485,787	415,808	20,772,879	37,228	88,005	236
13,000	2,454,794	1,133,353	1,616,417	105,925	111,404	1,833,746	2,633	7,249	237
10,925	1,966,500	957,731	1,343,868	144,950	10,783	1,499,601	2,743	6,420	238
9,061	1,712,478	647,653	949,520	86,971	78,861	1,115,352	2,092	4,570	239
8,329	1,557,523	730,912	1,045,323	85,830	6,747	1,137,900	2,208	4,455	240
5,495	1,011,080	415,245	643,063	55,933	29,797	728,793	1,296	4,106	241
9,683	1,839,605	1,107,191	1,585,243	106,749	96,676	1,652,731	1,269	7,039	242
5,472	1,034,226	537,775	783,202	42,554	5,822	831,578	956	<sup>12</sup> 2,670	243
9,139	1,647,291	868,656	1,256,810	297,763	10,633	1,569,290	2,974	6,500	244
7,294	1,356,913	708,095	939,396	106,723	602	1,048,578	2,730	<sup>11</sup> 4,209	245
5,148	936,919	799,486	1,180,818	84,429	82,725	1,347,973	5,642	7,468	246
8,040	1,448,708	735,500	1,012,270	52,781	5,436	1,070,922	1,483	5,086	247
7,342	1,321,501	661,602	972,784	72,849	1,714	1,047,347	1,515	3,745	248
4,465	817,401	467,408	671,346	34,999	932	707,277	950	3,150	249
7,290	1,385,412	861,858	1,165,423	139,343	61,298	1,366,064	3,772	4,972	250
10,177	1,872,528	1,117,942	1,542,313	13,942	191	1,560,694	569	5,623	251
6,554	1,240,024	652,196	924,744	36,380	1,076	962,200	852	4,057	252
9,131	1,643,580	775,371	1,225,337	60,675	6,821	1,292,833	3,544	6,686	253
26,944	4,662,672	2,448,137	3,287,638	312,471	92,603	3,702,558	7,342	14,714	254
6,447	1,153,922	591,622	778,204	84,690	1,934	867,202	1,916	3,350	255
4,317	778,540	365,245	520,622	39,076	577	560,683	882	1,580	256
3,649	654,045	375,823	500,276	16,880	1,562	523,548	422	1,422	257
8,913	1,431,672	790,899	1,042,155	133,575	88,530	1,264,412	3,272	6,837	258
3,618	644,493	325,358	446,381	38,250	-----	486,713	850	1,525	259
32,604	5,824,554	2,007,725	2,642,148	136,931	27,101	2,832,387	3,357	10,778	260
9,175	1,651,616	528,973	692,774	34,990	1,350	731,445	874	2,693	261
11,164	1,977,906	734,013	1,065,510	55,387	5,903	1,129,225	1,314	3,320	262
6,445	1,159,100	392,789	458,412	20,322	16,410	516,595	492	2,083	263
5,820	1,035,932	351,950	425,452	26,232	3,438	455,122	677	2,682	264
6,186	1,110,890	461,525	647,895	15,397	1,791	665,083	415	3,900	265
6,186	1,110,890	461,525	647,895	15,397	1,791	665,083	415	3,900	266

TABLE 3.—Buildings, personnel, attendance, and fiscal data for

GROUP II CITIES, 30,000

Line number	State and City	School buildings in use	Superintendents	Supervisors	Principals	Instructional staff <sup>1</sup>		Enrollment	
						Men	Women	Boys	Girls
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
267	TEXAS.....	256	16	33	167	389	3,713	66,052	66,145
268	Amarillo.....	24	1	2	11	39	309	5,271	5,319
269	Austin.....	38	1	4	13	46	470	7,537	7,352
270	Beaumont:								
271	City District.....	16	1	4	14	24	243	4,174	4,154
272	French District.....	8	1	-----	5	5	55	1,034	963
273	South Park District.....	12	1	-----	5	26	100	1,702	1,699
274	Corpus Christi.....	24	1	-----	22	29	433	7,135	7,119
275	El Paso.....	41	2	7	22	47	582	11,100	11,011
276	Galveston.....	12	1	4	12	36	280	4,558	4,612
277	Laredo.....	14	1	3	4	10	200	4,001	4,255
278	Lubbock.....	12	1	1	13	26	196	4,241	4,125
279	Port Arthur.....	11	2	2	9	29	287	5,398	5,304
280	Waco.....	23	1	4	23	44	333	5,668	6,106
281	Wichita Falls.....	21	2	2	14	28	225	4,233	4,126
282	UTAH.....	15	1	5	14	78	260	5,484	5,630
283	Ogden.....	15	1	5	14	78	260	5,484	5,630
284	VIRGINIA.....	152	10	18	114	219	1,876	31,471	32,664
285	Alexandria.....	12	1	-----	11	13	200	3,406	3,297
286	Arlington County (P.O. Arlington) <sup>10</sup> .....	32	1	4	30	33	244	5,916	5,783
287	Danville.....	15	1	-----	9	24	201	2,932	3,248
288	Lynchburg.....	22	1	-----	12	27	266	3,530	3,701
289	Newport News.....	12	2	7	11	41	202	3,669	3,878
290	Petersburg.....	22	1	3	11	20	170	2,480	2,661
291	Portsmouth.....	18	1	4	11	16	223	4,088	4,337
292	Roanoke.....	19	2	-----	19	45	370	5,450	5,759
293	WASHINGTON.....	16	1	3	11	38	194	3,843	3,852
294	Everett.....	16	1	3	11	38	194	3,843	3,852
295	WISCONSIN.....	151	11	43	118	504	2,125	36,823	37,418
296	Eau Claire.....	10	1	1	9	31	136	2,338	2,504
297	Green Bay.....	18	1	6	13	45	197	3,392	3,547
298	Kenosha.....	18	1	3	13	53	222	4,169	4,185
299	La Crosse.....	13	2	3	13	46	177	3,023	3,137
300	Madison.....	19	1	11	18	71	347	6,041	6,077
301	Oshkosh.....	14	1	4	10	47	203	3,154	3,259
302	Racine.....	19	1	4	14	60	301	5,523	5,530
303	Sheboygan.....	12	1	3	8	59	195	3,228	3,413
304	Superior.....	14	1	3	9	42	155	2,789	2,725
305	West Allis.....	14	1	5	11	50	192	3,166	3,041

(See footnotes at end of table.)

## public-school systems, by State, and by city, 1943-44—Continued

TO 99,999 POPULATION

Average daily attendance	Aggregate days attended	Salaries of principals, supervisors, and instructional staff	Total current expense <sup>2</sup> for full-time day schools	Interest payments from current funds	Capital outlay for plant and equipment	Total, <sup>3</sup> columns 13, 14, and 15 plus adult and part-time education expense	Bonds outstanding and all other school debts (in thousands)	Value of school property (in thousands)	Line number
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
108,446	18,581,964	6,657,458	8,765,197	609,265	281,724	9,728,581	14,527	37,143	267
9,200	1,191,836	616,461	793,200	73,033	11,020	877,253	1,510	2,951	268
12,044	2,116,684	742,792	943,723	56,856	1,892	1,009,707	1,531	4,293	269
7,307	1,286,032	458,543	584,465	69,790	49,553	715,294	1,632	2,691	270
1,719	300,941	76,858	111,414	10,523	5,259	127,196	215	506	271
2,997	524,475	191,030	292,985	14,093	13,945	321,023	270	994	272
11,268	1,971,915	788,016	1,015,042	61,530	6,775	1,088,696	1,558	3,369	273
18,186	3,157,546	1,089,284	1,447,583	75,077	91,497	1,662,438	1,551	4,625	274
7,315	1,280,125	511,732	674,640	-----	4,147	684,565	-----	4,824	275
7,328	1,296,964	242,677	354,922	22,895	15,755	393,572	497	1,605	276
6,216	1,120,809	366,834	494,761	57,766	57,771	610,298	1,383	1,738	277
8,665	1,499,309	520,459	704,620	68,597	16,875	790,092	1,488	3,993	278
9,250	1,618,750	587,226	739,149	50,950	-----	790,099	1,352	2,885	279
6,951	1,216,578	465,546	608,693	48,155	7,235	658,348	1,540	2,668	280
9,312	1,638,912	696,137	909,519	22,028	16,352	949,140	636	3,866	281
9,312	1,638,912	696,137	909,519	22,028	16,352	949,140	636	3,866	282
53,077	9,702,499	3,882,450	5,081,955	236,445	197,066	5,620,547	5,386	15,229	283
5,806	1,045,081	464,948	599,964	7 32,520	7,899	651,692	7 813	6 1,725	284
9,091	1,709,081	580,953	764,005	61,947	179,412	1,043,507	1,471	2,970	285
5,112	920,107	380,496	469,811	7 13,160	975	488,915	7 329	6 1,218	286
6,292	1,145,000	479,184	613,002	35,684	1,551	653,839	781	6 1,946	287
6,131	1,128,081	553,829	707,007	50,387	1,021	783,523	1,079	1,799	288
4,284	775,501	309,529	388,338	36,000	2,765	430,356	800	1,271	289
6,908	1,278,045	480,810	586,424	6,747	2,293	604,041	113	1,498	290
9,453	1,701,603	632,701	953,404	-----	1,150	964,674	-----	2,802	291
5,988	1,065,975	451,801	659,765	11,590	11,742	684,678	236	2,384	292
5,988	1,065,975	451,801	659,765	11,590	11,742	684,678	236	2,384	293
63,655	11,612,189	5,963,869	8,671,315	218,254	140,484	10,187,591	6,000	42,524	294
4,513	785,222	298,181	475,354	1,600	12,168	535,721	40	1,678	295
5,919	1,059,475	480,884	754,647	29,503	11,482	892,198	960	4,876	296
6,956	1,262,584	733,187	1,049,152	22,704	6,631	1,185,670	349	5,359	297
5,403	1,026,570	462,119	723,932	-----	14,008	831,629	-----	3,888	298
9,731	1,712,599	1,092,103	1,554,936	56,457	6,906	1,864,314	1,576	7,621	299
5,402	977,769	533,231	754,031	3,400	7,403	844,178	160	2,533	300
9,440	1,803,260	866,412	1,200,650	21,115	27,104	1,414,449	478	6,134	301
5,933	1,097,499	490,176	699,772	9,375	23,214	870,322	353	4,311	302
4,630	810,279	382,169	581,435	42,520	4,031	689,818	1,133	2,686	303
5,728	1,076,932	625,407	877,406	31,580	27,537	1,059,292	951	3,438	304

TABLE 3.—Buildings, personnel, attendance, and fiscal data for  
GROUP III CITIES, 10,000

Line number	State and City	School buildings in use	Superintendents	Supervisors	Principals	Instructional staff <sup>1</sup>		Enrollment	
						Men	Women	Boys	Girls
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	United States.....	6,391	802	1,159	3,435	13,483	60,738	1,087,626	1,097,441
2	ALABAMA.....	98	10	5	47	71	963	19,213	20,749
3	Anniston.....	12	1		9	7	138	2,618	2,827
4	Bessemer.....	8	1	1	3	12	123	2,294	2,582
5	Decatur.....	9	1		9	4	62	1,626	1,617
6	Dothan.....	10	1	1	3	7	81	1,611	1,719
7	Fairfield.....	9	1	1	3	1	78	1,399	1,577
8	Florence.....	8	1		6	17	74	1,628	1,775
9	Huntsville.....	7	1	1	3	2	78	1,618	1,619
10	Phenix City.....	9	1		2	6	94	2,130	2,215
11	Selma.....	14	1		3	5	104	1,957	2,270
12	Tuscaloosa.....	12	1	1	6	10	131	2,332	2,548
13	ARKANSAS.....	81	7	1	30	68	676	13,495	14,262
14	Blytheville.....	10	1		3	5	53	1,211	1,259
15	El Dorado.....	9	1		6	8	96	1,882	2,029
16	Hot Springs.....	13	1		10	11	109	2,322	2,485
17	Jonesboro.....	8	1		2	8	60	1,043	1,067
18	North Little Rock.....	14	1		3	15	139	2,990	3,025
19	Pine Bluff.....	18	1	1		15	136	2,450	2,693
20	Texarkana.....	9	1		6	6	83	1,597	1,704
21	CALIFORNIA.....	513	55	93	277	1,545	3,997	87,767	86,203
22	Albany.....	7	1		3	16	57	1,228	1,210
23	Anaheim:								
24	Elementary District.....	11	1	3	1	11	39	830	676
25	High-School District.....	1	1	6 2	6 3	6 21	6 25	523	449
26	Bakersfield:								
27	Elementary District.....	18	3	3	16	6	249	4,373	4,150
28	High-School District.....	36	2	1	5	100	98	3,464	3,514
29	Beverly Hills.....	5	1	7 4	7 7	7 41	7 96	1,610	1,750
30	Brawley:								
31	Elementary District.....	6	1		5	2	59	1,140	1,010
32	High-School District.....	1	1		1	4 11	4 12	215	242
33	Burlingame.....	6	1	7	5	4	53	881	822
34	Compton:								
35	Elementary District.....	17	2	6	10		132	2,476	2,348
36	High-School District.....	6	1	6 12	6 14	6 117	6 122	3,816	3,814
37	El Centro.....	6			6 7	7 31	7 52	1,163	1,185
38	El Monte:								
39	Elementary District.....	5		6 1	6 1	6 25	6 73	1,873	1,733
40	High-School District.....	1	1	1	2	20	56	986	1,026
41	Eureka.....	13	1	6	2	16	93	1,641	1,559
42	Fullerton:								
43	Elementary District.....	12	1		4	2	42	665	638
44	High-School District <sup>6</sup> .....	2	1		6	59	57	607	794
45	Lodi.....	5	1		6 5	6 27	6 63	1,365	1,382
46	Lynwood.....	6	1		7 5	7 11	7 59	1,364	1,318
47	Merced:								
48	Elementary District.....	4	1	6 1	6 2	6 8	6 40	892	879
49	High-School District.....	8	1		2	17	37	619	694
50	Modesto.....	12	1		6 10	6 54	6 115	3,159	3,125
51	Monrovia:								
52	Elementary District.....	13	1	2	1	7	48	999	839
53	High-School District.....	10	1			30	47	808	880
54	Monterey:								
55	Elementary District.....	8	1	1	5	2	58	1,126	1,075
56	High-School District.....	7	1	1	1	13	15	318	382
57	National City:								
58	Elementary District.....	11	1		4		56	1,184	1,074
59	High-School District.....	5	1		5	34	91	1,577	1,664
60	Ontario:								
61	Elementary District.....	9	2	2	7	7	89	1,599	1,491
62	High-School District.....	15	1		4	46	69	1,150	1,444
63	Palo Alto.....	14	1	2	7	38	96	2,405	2,015

(See footnotes at end of table.)

## public-school systems, by State and by city, 1943-44—Continued

TO 29,999 POPULATION

Average daily attendance	Aggregate days attended	Salaries of principals, supervisors, and instructional staff	Total current expense <sup>2</sup> for full-time day schools	Interest payments from current funds	Capital outlay for plant and equipment	Total, <sup>3</sup> columns 13, 14, and 15 plus adult and part-time education expense	Bonds outstanding and all other school debts (in thousands)	Value of school property (in thousands)	Line number
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
1,885,232	333,016,405	\$144,137,881	\$212,244,931	\$9,471,786	\$5,004,159	\$229,155,777	\$223,516	\$954,556	1
33,827	6,057,849	1,249,857	1,660,635	21,459	64,210	1,761,451	917	7,928	2
4,366	777,189	\$197,516	\$254,740		\$13,098	\$273,580		\$1,126	3
4,349	782,820	136,060	178,937	5,780	5,614	192,673	\$480	892	4
2,627	472,880	115,882	138,575	12,708	480	151,763	378	721	5
2,842	500,170	108,929	140,719	760	2,242	144,782	36	890	6
2,652	477,360	100,526	139,237	62	24,544	163,843		734	7
2,911	512,349	115,182	163,282	1,080	2,352	166,774		546	8
7 2,751	7 481,425	100,703	125,244	13	983	127,269		658	9
3,584	679,700	97,860	132,709	182	5,590	138,601		231	10
3,521	683,304	118,396	177,519	12		178,771		926	11
3,924	690,652	158,803	209,673	862	9,307	223,395	23	1,204	12
22,276	3,930,642	822,844	1,108,263	117,848	48,708	1,274,819	3,474	5,865	13
1,953	343,728	58,822	79,836	5,855	63	85,754	182	293	14
3,403	605,734	138,358	167,413	10,598	1,151	179,162	438	853	15
3,591	628,425	125,608	173,939	22,027	190	196,156	537	1,380	16
1,918	341,400	67,437	88,036	13,189	14,354	115,579	431	767	17
4,638	834,840	174,205	251,919	31,950	32,328	316,197	1,040	1,088	18
4,380	757,740	163,612	213,454	16,918		230,372	358	1,028	19
2,393	418,775	94,802	133,666	17,311	622	151,599	488	456	20
139,923	24,571,757	13,818,449	20,868,948	627,614	973,007	23,164,996	13,743	68,950	21
2,214	389,664	175,725	257,969	3,080	7,403	278,235	61	1,598	22
1,322	232,678	107,230	148,616	4,925	660	154,201	130	924	24
850	146,138	115,760	219,568	7,575	1,866	229,009	192	6 800	25
7,124	1,282,320	566,586	797,599		46,824	844,423		2,656	27
4,302	776,397	584,077	1,045,340		64,400	1,109,740		4,353	28
2,943	517,967	7 412,845	670,897	65,058	4,558	740,513	1,402	6 2,941	29
1,849	314,330	104,440	159,045	3,848		162,893	95	401	31
396	67,352	60,308	103,723	4,238	1,987	109,948	67	11 592	32
1,463	261,992	142,215	185,605	2,650		188,255	46	645	33
4,057	703,439	260,737	382,737	24,480		407,217	693	866	35
6,171	1,067,619	686,769	1,238,115	47,090	72,371	1,357,576	965	11 1,748	36
1,983	337,229	185,471	281,111	10,045	3,816	294,972	154	12 1,147	37
2,882	492,790	183,464	270,471	5,175	2,844	278,490	126	6 742	39
1,730	311,400	184,121	296,736	11,128	3,842	329,818	332	1,051	40
2,765	483,875	248,064	370,673	16,100	7,737	405,675	469	1,136	41
1,217	209,237	100,078	147,595	4,501	220	152,316	124	687	43
1,129	195,259	264,609	531,700	2,325	4,067	544,699	37	3,051	44
2,335	415,169	225,533	326,543	6,768	13,647	346,958	167	1,180	45
2,265	400,991	164,169	224,309	8,100	17,736	250,145	15	6 505	46
1,476	250,967	93,073	129,707		226	129,933		12 325	48
1,043	177,310	144,405	264,555		5,000	273,555		568	49
5,193	883,067	441,648	630,011	15,800	55,148	700,959	303	12 1,538	50
1,529	273,941	101,400	143,075	9,189	2,348	287,678	335	303	52
1,236	221,157	177,408	239,951	17,425	10,891	270,253		826	53
1,772	308,475	135,791	193,836	3,913	9,986	207,735	77	609	55
548	94,350	86,168	142,630		1,438	166,099		450	56
1,826	319,541	110,527	189,322	4,919	6,494	200,735	117	454	57
2,627	462,469	255,130	377,272	9,175	12,912	440,457	191	867	59
2,585	438,560	177,486	252,185	7,603		259,788	149	887	61
1,788	303,923	276,356	431,414	14,148	66,663	799,541	286	3,193	62
3,166	557,340	344,448	517,766	30,418	8,135	570,047	714	1,620	63

TABLE 3.—Buildings, personnel, attendance, and fiscal data for

GROUP III CITIES, 10,000

Line number	State and City	School buildings in us	Superintendents	Supervisors	Principals	Instructional staff <sup>1</sup>		Enrollment	
						Men	Women	Boys	Girls
						6	7	8	9
CALIFORNIA—Cont.									
64	Pomona.....	10	1	74	79	746	7104	2,454	2,411
65	Redlands.....	42	1	3	8	20	103	1,901	1,799
66	Redondo Beach:								
67	Elementary District.....	6	1	1	4	2	75	1,418	1,274
68	High-School District.....	8	1	-----	1	24	42	813	875
69	Redwood City:								
70	Elementary District.....	6	1	2	6	4	62	1,414	1,405
71	High-School District.....	3	1	3	1	43	44	1,009	1,024
72	Richmond.....	19	1	714	743	7326	7327	11,815	11,947
73	Salinas.....	11	1	-----	6	38	104	2,348	2,348
74	San Gabriel.....	8	1	3	5	2	73	1,310	1,171
75	San Leandro.....	4	1	61	61	4	763	1,474	1,341
76	San Mateo:								
77	Elementary District.....	9	1	1	1	5	64	1,559	1,363
78	High-School District.....	9	1	1	2	42	63	1,197	1,199
79	Santa Cruz.....	23	1	-----	5	24	72	1,340	1,268
80	Santa Rosa.....	6	1	-----	65	633	667	1,386	1,352
81	South Pasadena.....	24	2	4	9	22	82	1,329	1,334
82	Vallejo.....	18	1	-----	711	774	7262	5,632	5,477
83	Ventura:								
84	Elementary District.....	7	1	1	4	-----	38	497	514
85	High-School District.....	12	1	-----	65	728	740	968	965
86	Whittier:								
87	Elementary District.....	7	1	-----	61	77	758	931	967
88	High-School District.....	1	1	-----	-----	25	56	916	987
89	COLORADO.....	54	5	6	23	87	436	6,644	6,976
90	Boulder.....	13	1	-----	8	19	92	1,254	1,261
91	Fort Collins.....	9	1	1	2	22	82	1,215	1,192
92	Grand Junction.....	10	1	2	1	21	83	1,356	1,455
93	Greeley.....	15	1	2	5	13	104	1,801	1,944
94	Trinidad.....	7	1	1	7	12	75	1,018	1,124
95	CONNECTICUT.....	110	12	22	75	167	1,020	17,484	17,369
96	Ansonia <sup>6</sup> .....	8	1	4	9	23	80	1,485	1,425
97	Danbury.....	12	1	2	5	16	121	2,043	2,044
98	Derby <sup>6</sup> .....	5	1	-----	5	7	40	644	643
99	East Hartford.....	10	1	4	9	10	108	2,141	2,017
100	Groton <sup>6</sup> .....	13	1	1	10	10	69	1,219	1,160
101	Middletown.....	5	1	-----	1	16	70	1,072	1,116
102	Naugatuck <sup>6</sup> .....	10	1	4	7	14	76	1,113	1,143
103	Shelton.....	7	1	-----	6	4	47	737	727
104	Stratford.....	13	1	4	7	18	143	2,661	2,668
105	Torrington.....	13	1	3	10	25	117	2,007	2,056
106	Wallingford.....	8	1	-----	4	13	81	1,212	1,177
107	Willimantic <sup>6</sup> .....	6	1	-----	2	11	68	1,150	1,193
108	GEORGIA.....	109	13	6	30	105	1,125	20,677	22,385
109	Albany.....	11	1	-----	-----	24	110	2,099	2,254
110	Athens.....	11	1	-----	1	7	118	1,989	2,213
111	Dalton.....	6	1	-----	-----	8	61	1,304	1,295
112	Decatur.....	9	1	1	9	9	104	1,652	1,765
113	Gainesville.....	4	1	-----	1	4	50	1,015	1,100
114	Griffin.....	8	1	1	1	11	74	1,379	1,394
115	La Grange.....	10	1	-----	7	5	132	2,428	2,621
116	Moultrie.....	7	1	-----	2	7	80	1,312	1,451
117	Rome.....	15	2	1	2	5	124	2,639	2,828
118	Thomasville.....	8	1	-----	4	11	68	1,276	1,479
119	Valdosta.....	7	1	-----	-----	7	97	1,825	1,952
120	Waycross.....	13	1	3	3	7	107	1,759	2,003

(See footnotes at end of table.)



## public-school systems, by State and by city, 1943-44—Continued

TO 29,999 POPULATION

Average daily attendance	Aggregate days attended	Salaries of principals, supervisors, and instructional staff	Total current expense <sup>2</sup> for full-time day schools	Interest payments from current funds	Capital outlay for plant and equipment	Total, <sup>3</sup> columns 13, 14, and 15 plus adult and part-time education expense	Bonds outstanding and all other school debts (in thousands)	Value of school property (in thousands)	Line number
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
3,932	700,029	388,836	565,784	29,080	1,167	596,031	565	<sup>12</sup> 1,768	64
3,461	612,597	273,190	429,641	12,950	6,334	451,237	257	2,576	65
2,212	396,127	130,908	190,627	6,400	5,163	202,190	130	539	66
1,322	244,580	167,340	284,856	7,926	5,414	342,655	167	1,187	67
2,385	417,327	155,539	210,470	7,273	5,056	222,799	159	810	69
1,571	271,720	278,323	384,456	4,710	3,941	406,405	100	1,059	70
17,619	3,101,042	1,910,770	2,398,628	40,015	260,754	2,699,397	776	<sup>6</sup> 4,645	71
3,522	605,784	337,751	521,705	12,815	35,201	602,941	337	2,407	73
2,060	366,680	166,668	221,280	8,225	5,479	234,984	172	469	74
2,222	386,666	159,834	218,617	3,885	4,072	226,574	99	<sup>12</sup> 481	75
2,567	459,180	168,820	233,089	4,275	14,712	252,076	178	600	76
2,089	374,001	326,981	480,431	12,015	9,621	515,265	461	1,462	77
2,140	370,250	232,474	390,758	14,123	5,037	416,218	295	985	78
2,232	3 30,679	224,834	336,851	19,218	8,036	364,105	397	<sup>12</sup> 1,058	80
2,364	424,628	305,479	471,484	24,913	2,272	509,498	447	3,148	81
8,820	1,568,707	824,802	1,281,012	23,923	155,069	1,460,004	546	2,176	82
849	148,575	91,840	147,761	5,278	1,992	155,031	80	462	84
1,615	279,395	204,465	361,137	19,454	4,957	408,467	438	2,177	85
1,619	284,916	122,927	171,388	9,945	261	181,594	174	<sup>6</sup> 625	86
1,536	271,928	230,627	398,897	21,515	5,250	425,662	576	<sup>11</sup> 1,653	87
11,806	2,101,978	904,066	1,324,818	46,066	8,965	1,382,349	1,119	4,365	88
2,012	362,160	177,729	299,595	4,975	2,435	308,505	192	1,168	90
2,215	396,502	182,900	269,215	15,471	1,443	287,129	325	882	91
2,736	489,793	163,194	234,148	12,110	2,050	248,308	326	884	92
2,801	490,157	223,783	317,067	8,750	1,257	327,074	151	896	93
2,042	363,336	156,460	204,793	4,760	1,780	211,333	125	535	94
30,479	5,513,077	2,441,358	3,624,865	84,452	34,007	3,763,549	2,053	12,842	95
2,668	487,566	234,039	300,616	4,388	-----	305,912	190	923	96
3,438	622,278	278,711	412,762	18,476	3,384	437,417	390	1,317	97
1,133	217,200	107,881	144,326	5,408	-----	150,231	116	595	98
3,462	630,084	313,238	488,864	15,416	28,984	533,747	324	943	99
2,258	408,701	124,855	186,555	6,359	-----	193,509	134	851	100
1,890	338,380	115,025	255,533	7,890	-----	263,423	170	855	101
1,959	350,661	168,375	251,708	-----	-----	257,685	-----	980	102
1,294	232,920	103,488	160,396	1,013	1,045	163,000	26	1,165	103
4,574	828,320	332,583	447,859	14,393	-----	464,342	474	1,586	104
3,627	645,636	337,097	477,891	1,278	-----	480,842	67	2,201	105
2,007	363,267	174,929	292,339	840	594	296,466	21	640	106
2,109	388,064	151,137	206,016	8,991	-----	216,975	141	786	107
33,924	6,091,938	1,455,933	1,991,459	12,355	72,161	2,080,750	367	6,965	108
3,514	632,520	168,139	209,506	-----	1,086	210,592	-----	<sup>11</sup> 607	109
3,178	572,040	156,416	241,309	80	11,736	253,125	-----	<sup>11</sup> 660	110
1,943	349,740	88,400	113,262	-----	3,039	116,301	-----	<sup>11</sup> 424	111
2,895	506,625	152,362	204,130	595	5,412	210,137	-----	<sup>11</sup> 1,329	112
1,650	237,093	58,041	79,386	-----	772	80,158	-----	325	113
2,214	398,520	95,867	182,277	-----	565	182,842	-----	<sup>6</sup> 406	114
3,967	714,060	176,304	220,058	-----	44,668	264,726	-----	<sup>11</sup> 617	115
2,189	394,020	107,311	132,765	-----	3,779	136,544	-----	<sup>11</sup> 401	116
3,994	718,920	140,483	175,582	11,680	-----	187,262	292	686	117
2,146	386,280	89,568	158,163	-----	138	158,301	75	<sup>6</sup> 436	118
3,113	560,340	103,808	129,224	-----	526	129,750	-----	<sup>6</sup> 422	119
3,121	561,780	119,234	145,797	-----	440	151,012	-----	<sup>6</sup> 652	120

TABLE 3.—Buildings, personnel, attendance, and fiscal data for

GROUP III CITIES, 10,000

State and City	School buildings in use	Superintendents	Supervisors	Principals	Instructional staff <sup>1</sup>		Enrollment	
					Men	Women	Boys	Girls
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
121 IDAHO.....	71	8	7	57	148	618	13,440	13,470
122 Boise.....	18	1	2	12	35	144	2,982	2,982
123 Coeur d' Alene.....	8	1	-----	8	10	56	1,090	1,051
124 Idaho Falls.....	10	1	-----	8	31	72	1,902	2,010
125 Lewiston.....	6	1	-----	6	12	56	1,091	1,118
126 Nampa.....	10	1	2	6	25	66	1,661	1,565
127 Pocatello.....	15	2	2	12	23	134	3,006	3,043
128 Twin Falls.....	4	1	1	5	12	90	1,708	1,701
129 ILLINOIS.....	310	65	46	144	756	2,987	52,612	52,252
130 Belleville:								
131 Elementary District.....	11	1	-----	-----	15	78	1,219	1,220
132 High-School District.....	10	2	1	1	29	27	715	701
133 Blue Island:								
134 Elementary District.....	6	1	-----	-----	5	50	687	793
135 High-School District.....	2	1	-----	-----	18	29	637	637
136 Brookfield.....	1	1	-----	-----	1	23	444	445
137 Cairo.....	12	1	-----	-----	7	68	1,108	1,109
138 Calumet City:								
139 Elementary District No. 155.....	3	1	-----	-----	-----	16	228	229
140 Elementary District No. 156.....	1	1	-----	-----	-----	14	300	316
141 High-School District No. 215.....	1	2	-----	1	14	20	472	600
142 Canton.....	9	1	3	9	16	55	1,247	1,182
143 Centralia:								
144 Elementary District.....	7	1	2	7	4	55	860	860
145 High-School District.....	4	1	-----	1	15	30	526	538
146 Champaign.....	14	1	3	12	21	124	1,742	1,743
147 Chicago Heights:								
148 Elementary District.....	7	1	-----	4	4	68	1,112	1,018
149 High-School District.....	1	1	-----	-----	19	46	878	895
150 Dixon.....	5	1	-----	-----	12	75	1,182	1,182
151 East Moline:								
152 Elementary District.....	5	1	5	2	2	38	712	768
153 High-School District.....	1	1	-----	1	15	20	485	493
154 Elmhurst:								
155 Elementary District.....	6	1	-----	5	4	62	1,073	920
156 High-School District.....	1	3	2	1	29	36	850	832
157 Elmwood Park (P. O. Chicago)	2	-----	1	2	1	39	802	743
158 Forest Park.....	4	1	-----	-----	1	35	519	520
159 Freeport.....	9	1	1	2	19	102	1,704	1,740
160 Galesburg.....	21	1	4	13	33	123	2,381	2,265
161 Granite City:								
162 Elementary District.....	9	1	-----	-----	6	99	1,873	1,874
163 High-School District.....	1	-----	-----	1	18	28	824	824
164 Harrisburg:								
165 Elementary District.....	6	1	-----	-----	9	34	720	720
166 High-School District.....	1	1	-----	1	8	22	405	432
167 Harvey:								
168 Elementary District.....	4	1	-----	3	1	48	832	832
169 High-School District.....	3	2	2	3	50	49	1,304	1,276
170 Highland Park:								
171 Elementary District No. 107.....	4	1	-----	-----	6	48	355	314
172 Elementary District No. 108.....	4	1	1	4	5	48	574	562
173 High-School District No. 113.....	2	2	-----	2	35	42	766	820
174 Jacksonville.....	8	1	-----	6	16	72	1,177	1,144
175 Kankakee.....	11	1	2	4	8	98	1,562	1,493
176 Kewanee.....	8	1	1	8	13	62	1,084	1,153
177 La Grange:								
178 Elementary District.....	4	1	-----	-----	3	61	877	842
179 High-School District.....	1	1	-----	-----	37	37	866	867

(See footnotes at end of table.)

## public-school systems, by State, and by city, 1943-44—Continued

TO 29,999 POPULATION

Average daily attendance	Aggregate days attended	Salaries of principals, supervisors, and instructional staff	Total current expense <sup>2</sup> for full-time day schools	Interest payments from current funds	Capital outlay for plant and equipment	Total, <sup>3</sup> columns 13, 14, and 15 plus adult and part-time education expense	Bonds outstanding and all other school debts (in thousands)	Value of school property (in thousands)	Line number
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
22,136	3,864,244	1,309,433	1,871,402	67,935	9,852	1,949,189	1,984	7,738	121
4,770	844,294	349,197	487,824	20,906	3,669	512,399	652	2,190	122
1,689	304,033	112,617	158,802	1,685	300	160,787	54	433	123
3,518	605,169	182,093	261,767	9,662	2,985	274,414	346	905	124
1,793	322,740	115,806	186,848	4,350	477	191,675	134	516	125
2,595	446,413	152,962	194,970	5,789	680	201,439	183	619	126
4,943	855,139	248,214	363,910	21,168	1,484	386,562	437	1,877	127
2,828	486,456	148,544	217,281	4,375	257	221,913	178	1,198	128
88,073	16,126,366	7,333,003	11,108,520	514,539	233,129	11,866,326	12,419	57,698	129
2,010	389,979	158,566	203,791	-----	-----	203,791	-----	760	130
1,170	229,372	138,630	225,448	3,220	2,000	234,168	781	1,125	131
1,164	220,083	81,511	115,295	9,593	732	125,620	210	372	132
1,105	189,031	123,259	199,121	22,763	24,953	246,837	569	647	133
752	131,649	34,543	55,694	6,867	1,135	63,696	189	328	134
1,810	329,516	102,794	152,457	12,227	66	164,750	235	852	135
358	68,011	29,510	43,917	4,905	-----	48,822	88	325	136
478	90,838	24,704	39,888	1,259	-----	41,147	30	221	137
877	158,737	93,334	142,864	10,343	222	154,456	391	860	138
2,067	372,554	128,549	196,058	5,626	-----	201,684	89	407	139
1,438	258,840	91,012	136,699	3,736	711	141,422	196	555	140
903	163,371	94,925	159,468	3,130	202	162,800	-----	814	141
2,875	514,797	214,668	344,930	6,118	5,374	356,422	137	1,591	142
1,989	377,856	130,301	199,126	14,802	5,432	219,360	326	947	143
1,547	266,181	129,999	221,800	22,500	5,294	249,594	474	1,650	144
1,704	313,480	48,870	70,860	4,082	294	75,236	-----	852	145
1,213	227,307	75,891	120,705	6,263	1,189	128,157	135	323	146
815	150,762	80,985	116,270	7,875	1,690	125,835	155	500	147
1,686	307,173	122,645	185,785	18,945	2,476	207,206	556	1,254	148
1,401	252,180	161,280	232,898	24,937	34,487	292,322	532	1,062	149
1,456	257,747	74,874	109,740	33,499	4,260	147,499	431	418	150
834	153,488	71,548	112,049	9,926	84	122,059	216	847	151
2,978	565,820	232,957	327,895	3,670	5,037	336,602	70	1,904	152
3,953	751,077	285,176	426,550	8,550	8,892	443,992	370	1,650	153
3,069	549,325	160,439	214,104	-----	414	214,518	-----	1,163	154
1,558	280,505	110,524	175,958	-----	90	176,048	-----	1,092	155
1,307	246,930	86,953	111,779	379	205	112,363	-----	694	156
769	138,420	765,163	93,954	2,800	761	97,515	63	540	157
1,388	251,066	82,397	117,200	22,034	-----	139,234	426	485	158
2,341	423,747	273,145	349,995	28,195	1,382	379,572	711	1,364	159
569	104,608	63,633	114,564	5,950	1,698	122,212	719	807	160
928	164,428	118,689	162,019	6,507	1,355	169,881	270	808	161
1,309	251,908	221,596	375,976	7,444	4,937	390,163	164	2,102	162
1,934	357,907	145,520	196,279	11,541	-----	207,820	322	1,232	163
2,648	476,567	178,215	263,175	2,229	644	266,048	19	1,339	164
1,938	354,725	160,786	242,725	6,402	7,845	256,972	155	1,275	165
1,484	274,540	129,673	182,201	10,409	671	193,281	281	934	166
1,447	263,290	225,925	319,255	8,495	25,840	353,590	237	1,515	167

TABLE 3.—Buildings, personnel, attendance, and fiscal data for

GROUP III CITIES, 10,000

Line number	State and City	School buildings in use	Superintendents	Supervisors	Principals	Instructional staff <sup>1</sup>		Enrollment	
						Men	Women	Boys	Girls
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
ILLINOIS—Cont.									
180	La Salle:								
181	Elementary District.....	7	1	-----	-----	2	37	418	419
182	High-School District.....	1	3	2	1	16	30	591	645
183	Lincoln:								
184	Elementary District.....	5	1	1	5	3	33	539	484
185	High-School District.....	2	-----	-----	1	15	15	295	337
186	Mattoon.....	8	1	1	8	10	70	1,445	1,517
187	Mount Vernon:								
188	Elementary District.....	7	1	-----	6	10	67	1,228	1,229
189	High-School District <sup>6</sup> .....	4	1	-----	-----	21	24	644	535
190	Ottawa:								
191	Elementary District.....	7	1	-----	-----	2	59	1,142	1,143
192	High-School District.....	2	1	-----	1	12	23	484	472
193	Park Ridge.....	4	1	-----	2	2	50	855	781
194	Pekin:								
195	Elementary District.....	8	1	4	1	5	77	1,433	1,432
196	High-School District.....	2	1	-----	-----	21	32	606	605
197	Sterling:								
198	Elementary District No. 134.....	2	1	-----	1	4	48	941	836
199	High-School District No. 300.....	4	1	-----	1	12	22	289	316
200	Streator.....	10	3	3	10	19	77	1,221	1,280
201	Urbana.....	9	1	-----	1	9	77	1,176	1,225
202	West Frankfort:								
203	Elementary District.....	5	1	1	5	1	46	754	715
204	High-School District.....	1	-----	-----	1	19	13	434	433
205	Wilmette.....	8	1	1	3	2	71	917	823
206	Winnetka:								
207	Elementary District.....	4	1	5	4	9	58	795	707
208	High-School District.....	1	1	-----	-----	63	77	1,303	1,356
209	INDIANA.....	194	21	48	137	487	1,597	34,028	33,928
210	Bedford.....	7	1	5	6	10	67	1,306	1,238
211	Bloomington.....	10	1	-----	8	34	110	1,942	1,971
212	Columbus.....	7	1	2	5	23	52	1,303	1,223
213	Connersville.....	7	1	-----	7	15	61	1,327	1,275
214	Crawfordsville.....	8	1	-----	2	18	55	1,120	1,105
215	Elwood.....	11	1	1	6	18	39	1,001	945
216	Frankfort.....	5	1	3	5	18	23	1,392	1,361
217	Goshen.....	8	1	2	8	20	43	1,108	1,112
218	Huntington.....	7	1	1	7	20	66	1,132	1,199
219	Jeffersonville.....	9	1	2	7	14	60	1,219	1,239
220	La Fayette.....	10	1	1	10	31	115	2,337	2,283
221	La Porte.....	7	1	7	2	17	71	1,358	1,369
222	Logansport.....	11	-----	3	3	28	85	1,590	1,489
223	Marion.....	12	1	4	12	30	133	2,671	2,540
224	Michigan City.....	15	1	2	4	29	96	2,005	2,040
225	Mishawaka.....	9	1	5	9	31	134	2,738	2,784
226	New Albany.....	14	1	4	12	28	98	2,184	2,316
227	New Castle.....	8	1	1	7	23	82	1,907	2,012
228	Peru.....	8	1	-----	2	26	48	1,118	1,090
229	Shelbyville.....	7	1	-----	7	18	48	969	969
230	Vincennes.....	8	1	4	4	23	70	1,547	1,608
231	Whiting.....	6	1	1	4	13	41	754	760
232	Iowa.....	144	14	28	81	200	1,283	21,754	22,000
233	Ames.....	10	1	3	7	12	75	1,189	1,142
234	Boone.....	8	1	-----	1	15	87	1,208	1,160
235	Burlington.....	17	1	-----	9	31	168	2,644	2,639
236	Clinton:								
237	City District.....	10	1	3	7	4	113	1,700	1,722
238	Lyons District.....	6	1	2	2	5	30	587	549
239	Fort Dodge.....	14	1	1	12	21	118	1,915	1,915
240	Fort Madison.....	6	1	1	1	10	61	945	908
241	Iowa City.....	10	1	-----	4	11	74	1,193	1,184

(See footnotes at end of table.)

## public-school systems, by State and by city, 1943-44—Continued

TO 29,999 POPULATION

Average daily attendance	Aggregate days attended	Salaries of principals, supervisors, and instructional staff	Total current expense <sup>2</sup> for full-time day schools	Interest payments from current funds	Capital outlay for plant and equipment	Total, <sup>3</sup> columns 13, 14, and 15 plus adult and part-time education expense	Bonds outstanding and all other school debts (in thousands)	Value of school property (in thousands)	Line number
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
632	116,984	82,200	125,051	3,476	1,070	129,597	7 154	378	180
1,043	197,104	124,099	219,497	8,900	3,456	231,853	296	1,766	181
870	160,950	53,630	75,465	-----	458	75,923	-----	436	184
537	96,660	85,500	122,780	-----	3,325	126,105	-----	266	185
2,370	436,080	102,276	198,015	2,730	5,468	206,213	121	1,975	186
1,982	362,706	113,160	144,692	3,440	-----	148,132	123	480	187
1,092	196,584	78,462	132,143	-----	3,126	135,269	-----	650	188
1,609	302,485	114,305	171,359	4,428	2,091	177,878	7 197	725	189
844	152,907	82,809	126,178	4,500	2,738	133,416	120	1,050	190
1,387	260,513	99,030	137,966	21,500	666	160,132	410	1,365	191
2,475	438,122	134,182	186,685	5,785	4,055	196,525	113	1,093	192
1,035	186,349	110,072	165,362	7,778	1,684	174,824	180	1,276	193
1,243	225,762	91,768	136,172	1,035	828	138,035	7 21	429	194
541	97,332	73,593	110,573	5,046	2,815	118,434	324	393	195
2,095	382,443	179,024	278,023	14,163	9,074	304,789	332	1,228	196
2,007	375,280	142,226	279,107	12,079	2,400	293,586	7 268	1,320	197
1,342	246,928	69,680	89,041	-----	-----	89,041	-----	318	200
788	141,792	87,097	116,466	-----	-----	116,466	-----	550	201
1,439	261,715	163,871	256,744	17,251	35,187	309,182	451	1,299	202
1,200	214,875	207,534	310,943	18,621	736	330,300	503	1,777	203
2,270	394,980	385,296	667,766	26,586	3,580	697,932	559	3,310	204
57,747	10,336,404	4,423,682	6,180,143	91,651	95,683	6,382,749	2,725	25,932	205
2,104	370,236	149,535	198,279	667	1,014	199,960	8	547	210
3,168	551,352	259,483	358,197	800	10,230	369,227	34	1,879	211
2,184	393,120	138,288	191,175	3,000	898	203,341	113	844	212
2,165	381,160	143,933	209,128	107	3,055	212,290	2	1,264	213
1,839	327,419	138,996	195,125	2,509	1,661	200,603	106	786	214
1,677	292,493	120,088	160,542	1,186	457	162,185	47	769	215
2,413	419,758	193,342	278,020	5,978	682	284,680	157	1,283	216
1,916	333,138	135,378	186,178	3,363	1,288	190,829	90	854	217
1,988	357,840	175,083	251,941	3,144	1,619	256,704	64	1,078	218
2,029	351,017	137,816	186,075	2,783	1,708	190,566	74	696	219
4,271	759,006	330,796	456,966	6,030	862	463,858	117	1,912	220
2,313	439,389	211,848	305,312	2,435	1,677	310,995	39	1,301	221
2,640	475,200	232,408	329,441	4,631	4,594	338,666	233	1,256	222
4,249	764,820	325,414	432,104	9,397	-----	442,071	184	1,632	223
3,277	566,921	268,519	364,790	13,359	8,179	386,328	7 500	1,239	224
4,462	794,236	387,761	514,800	2,713	6,237	523,750	60	2,051	225
3,926	694,874	236,004	330,167	11,585	21,772	363,524	297	1,440	226
3,672	638,928	209,079	296,329	3,794	8,985	309,108	113	786	227
1,918	339,535	160,995	228,454	3,926	2,834	235,214	109	1,059	228
1,649	283,628	141,194	204,776	-----	6,430	211,206	150	988	229
2,611	558,435	176,381	260,211	8,019	1,154	269,384	178	1,138	230
1,276	243,899	151,341	242,133	2,225	10,347	258,260	50	1,130	231
36,789	6,558,515	2,624,294	3,917,950	120,533	55,399	4,106,979	3,483	17,802	232
1,959	346,780	153,533	230,572	4,560	2,084	237,216	174	1,611	233
2,150	376,786	148,744	208,359	6,270	-----	214,629	209	758	234
4,384	832,960	346,009	512,321	18,099	24,336	554,756	344	2,221	235
2,968	537,695	240,496	331,159	11,149	1,758	344,066	287	1,627	236
1,002	182,192	63,582	95,384	1,751	25	97,160	35	201	237
3,493	611,275	249,829	381,672	15,313	5,466	403,107	520	2,303	238
1,758	316,419	98,664	191,506	2,775	5,161	199,442	107	330	239
2,028	350,809	156,127	241,153	8,062	4,800	254,015	306	1,257	241

TABLE 3.—Buildings, personnel, attendance, and fiscal data for

GROUP III CITIES, 10,000

Line number	State and City	School buildings in use	Superintendents	Supervisors	Principals	Instructional staff <sup>1</sup>		Enrollment	
						Men	Women	Boys	Girls
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
IOWA—Cont.									
242	Keokuk.....	8	1	7	3	16	73	1,245	1,312
243	Marshalltown.....	13	1	-----	3	9	84	1,750	1,813
244	Mason City.....	17	1	3	13	30	139	2,512	2,560
245	Muscataine.....	10	1	6	9	15	110	1,785	1,905
246	Newton.....	8	1	2	6	12	78	2,061	2,132
247	Oskaloosa.....	7	1	-----	4	9	73	1,020	1,059
248	KANSAS.....	142	17	30	76	305	1,170	22,004	22,543
249	Arkansas City.....	7	2	10	9	22	64	1,439	1,469
250	Atchison.....	6	1	2	2	14	57	1,097	1,045
251	Chanute.....	10	1	2	2	20	57	981	1,057
252	Coffeyville.....	12	1	3	11	25	91	1,910	2,061
253	Eldorado.....	7	1	1	6	23	61	1,266	1,336
254	Emporia.....	7	1	1	2	17	76	1,218	1,277
255	Fort Scott.....	7	1	-----	5	17	55	873	932
256	Independence.....	5	1	-----	5	16	60	1,246	1,248
257	Lawrence.....	11	1	3	1	16	102	1,663	1,757
258	Leavenworth.....	14	1	-----	3	15	86	1,452	1,494
259	Manhattan.....	7	1	1	3	24	60	1,219	1,190
260	Newton.....	8	1	3	2	17	65	1,262	1,344
261	Ottawa.....	7	1	-----	6	12	54	1,039	980
262	Parsons.....	8	1	-----	8	26	76	1,574	1,585
263	Pittsburg.....	8	1	1	8	18	88	1,486	1,465
264	Salina.....	18	1	3	3	23	118	2,279	2,303
265	KENTUCKY.....	60	7	6	38	69	431	9,011	9,177
266	Ashland.....	16	1	-----	11	18	164	3,015	2,910
267	Bowling Green.....	9	1	4	5	12	59	1,257	1,286
268	Fort Thomas.....	4	1	-----	4	13	34	624	586
269	Frankfort.....	7	1	-----	4	1	34	645	728
270	Henderson.....	8	1	-----	7	12	76	1,195	1,273
271	Hopkinsville.....	8	1	-----	5	5	4	992	1,095
272	Middlesboro.....	8	1	2	2	8	60	1,283	1,299
273	LOUISIANA.....	35	3	2	24	21	278	5,212	5,637
274	Bogalusa.....	17	1	1	11	8	106	1,751	1,800
275	Lake Charles.....	10	1	-----	7	6	87	1,933	2,004
276	Monroe.....	8	1	1	6	7	85	1,528	1,833
277	MAINE.....	113	10	10	33	125	746	11,966	12,231
278	Auburn <sup>6</sup> .....	21	1	-----	3	21	101	1,813	1,803
279	Augusta.....	13	1	4	1	14	85	1,286	1,440
280	Bangor.....	11	1	3	7	26	141	2,121	2,166
281	Bath.....	11	1	1	1	11	77	1,119	1,194
282	Biddeford.....	11	2	-----	7	6	49	544	599
283	Rumford <sup>6</sup> .....	11	1	-----	1	15	48	910	851
284	South Portland.....	15	1	-----	4	14	124	2,074	1,959
285	Waterville.....	8	1	-----	8	7	69	1,193	1,288
286	Westbrook <sup>6</sup> .....	12	1	2	1	11	52	906	931
287	MASSACHUSETTS.....	474	49	143	224	819	3,952	61,903	61,025
288	Adams <sup>6</sup> .....	7	1	-----	6	10	53	877	897
289	Amesbury.....	7	1	-----	1	13	36	594	730
290	Andover <sup>6</sup> .....	9	1	-----	8	15	54	746	767
291	Athol.....	10	1	3	2	12	52	962	986
292	Attleboro <sup>6</sup> .....	13	1	4	9	19	114	1,795	1,794
293	Belmont <sup>6</sup> .....	8	1	5	7	46	137	2,343	2,385
294	Beverly.....	12	1	4	10	34	134	1,934	1,747
295	Braintree.....	11	1	1	4	18	119	1,714	1,808
296	Clinton.....	10	1	-----	1	14	47	720	761
297	Danvers.....	11	1	3	3	10	66	952	1,013
298	Dedham.....	10	1	3	7	21	89	1,371	1,391
299	Easthampton.....	5	1	2	2	6	39	507	617

(See footnotes at end of table.)

## public-school systems, by State and by city, 1943-44—Continued

TO 29,999 POPULATION

Average daily attendance	Aggregate days attended	Salaries of principals, supervisors, and instructional staff	Total current expense <sup>2</sup> for full-time day schools	Interest payments from current funds	Capital outlay for plant and equipment	Total, <sup>3</sup> columns 13, 14, and 15 plus adult and part-time education expenses	Bonds outstanding and all other school debts (in thousands)	Value of school property (in thousands)	Line number
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
2,111	384,290	173,716	255,691	4,000	-----	261,591	75	966	242
2,880	504,157	157,458	303,363	9,775	1,093	314,231	208	1,093	243
3,868	757,387	340,495	491,183	18,635	774	510,592	7 621	6 2,637	244
2,973	535,311	209,117	267,032	12,425	2,753	282,914	381	1,530	245
3,501	521,578	132,564	217,183	4,660	2,766	234,446	121	768	246
1,714	300,876	133,960	191,372	3,059	4,383	198,814	95	500	247
42,074	6,359,877	2,573,672	4,033,699	89,906	28,386	4,163,041	2,422	22,325	248
2,350	411,250	166,810	222,234	5,115	-----	228,507	108	1,006	249
1,825	317,590	116,600	309,199	5,665	3,621	319,129	136	924	250
1,712	308,160	138,073	240,680	6,076	1,973	249,870	176	1,539	251
3,196	552,986	212,744	321,504	9,429	-----	330,933	297	4,820	252
2,092	376,749	142,438	203,306	2,925	1,956	208,464	110	1,085	253
1,981	346,508	143,325	211,058	10,215	2,509	223,782	208	1,139	254
1,465	259,857	114,056	169,945	5,111	-----	175,056	152	760	255
2,072	356,427	206,929	478,587	4,409	503	484,430	216	1,350	256
2,703	470,388	187,565	266,624	913	1,346	269,275	205	1,320	257
2,503	414,559	157,829	280,729	11,078	1,050	294,357	234	1,000	258
1,927	333,370	152,364	204,355	2,356	2,643	211,513	65	779	259
2,195	386,320	133,122	177,121	3,400	3,441	184,820	184	1,293	260
1,589	281,323	115,519	161,543	5,519	6,273	173,335	139	458	261
8,448	480,248	164,025	217,661	1,490	845	221,986	26	2,302	262
2,505	425,850	160,077	218,562	8,760	647	227,969	212	1,439	263
3,711	638,292	262,196	350,591	7,445	1,579	359,615	159	1,111	264
15,132	2,713,847	981,916	1,306,588	15,180	27,044	1,349,337	1,014	5,840	265
5,100	897,610	317,032	401,951	4,000	5,270	411,221	605	1,817	266
1,909	343,685	111,799	143,745	3,363	1,674	148,782	65	811	267
1,028	199,669	120,588	166,789	6,926	5,733	179,973	165	830	268
1,168	219,584	86,331	132,410	-----	1,741	134,151	-----	692	269
1,969	344,375	140,835	188,611	171	9,591	198,373	14	445	270
1,801	324,778	109,710	151,000	600	3,035	154,635	15	622	271
2,157	383,946	95,621	122,082	120	-----	122,202	150	623	272
8,368	1,506,259	463,719	596,677	25,375	4,458	626,510	503	2,127	273
2,221	399,780	157,987	193,227	-----	2,376	195,403	-----	401	274
3,198	575,611	160,426	204,536	-----	-----	204,536	-----	• 246	275
2,949	530,868	145,306	199,114	25,375	2,082	226,571	503	1,480	276
21,991	3,918,219	1,350,880	1,939,909	42,180	48,418	2,047,404	1,316	7,246	277
3,497	612,531	179,122	246,721	15,492	12,000	274,213	380	817	278
2,438	426,870	148,000	221,237	4,186	-----	226,115	110	736	279
3,738	676,872	300,950	436,629	10,582	20,000	471,119	535	1,273	280
2,079	367,368	100,896	173,098	6,375	-----	179,473	150	892	281
1,143	205,740	72,129	113,036	-----	-----	124,385	-----	642	282
1,694	304,944	87,412	126,503	4,280	12,844	144,575	101	500	283
3,715	668,700	223,714	298,155	-----	1,944	300,099	-----	1,086	284
2,068	368,928	142,564	192,196	-----	-----	192,196	-----	817	285
1,619	286,266	96,093	132,334	1,265	1,630	135,229	40	483	286
108,664	19,234,837	9,618,021	13,590,487	166,187	129,386	13,936,139	5,168	62,796	287
1,618	286,046	96,452	140,139	-----	2,753	142,892	-----	1,035	288
1,171	209,458	90,687	132,157	-----	7,975	140,132	-----	420	289
1,365	240,476	117,809	185,743	6,675	249	192,667	234	944	290
1,727	297,044	120,151	186,939	2,648	388	190,315	100	852	291
3,177	563,131	229,067	324,650	7,216	35,751	369,745	324	1,915	292
4,268	745,289	369,763	535,037	12,210	5,281	552,528	407	2,272	293
3,205	579,576	377,672	527,454	2,130	4,931	538,208	35	1,922	294
3,048	547,808	267,884	367,571	1,260	90	368,921	14	1,662	295
1,272	222,757	122,415	165,678	-----	23	167,029	-----	599	296
1,732	299,849	153,128	204,925	6,840	500	212,265	157	779	297
2,547	443,428	230,651	331,300	-----	-----	334,573	-----	1,640	298
964	173,520	88,915	137,286	1,220	732	139,839	57	476	299

TABLE 3.—Buildings, personnel, attendance, and fiscal data for

GROUP III CITIES, 10,000

Line number	State and City	School buildings in use	Superintendents	Supervisors	Principals	Instructional staff <sup>1</sup>		Enrollment	
						Men	Women	Boys	Girls
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
MASSACHUSETTS—Cont.									
300	Fairhaven	6	1	3	3	7	54	762	811
301	Frammingham <sup>6</sup>	15	1	6	4	30	113	1,952	1,960
302	Gardner	9	1	-----	1	12	65	1,025	961
303	Gloucester	18	1	6	2	21	112	1,921	1,842
304	Greenfield	13	1	1	2	19	75	1,274	1,213
305	Leominster <sup>6</sup>	11	1	1	3	34	99	1,598	1,601
306	Lexington	6	1	4	4	7	76	1,189	1,177
307	Marblehead	5	1	1	3	9	69	995	944
308	Marlboro	6	1	4	5	12	64	901	825
309	Melrose <sup>6</sup>	11	1	2	4	28	120	2,027	2,050
310	Methuen	13	1	9	7	14	101	1,451	1,406
311	Milford <sup>6</sup>	12	1	6	2	9	83	1,041	1,059
312	Milton <sup>6</sup>	7	1	4	7	21	100	1,657	1,646
313	Natick	13	1	-----	2	18	75	1,245	1,152
314	Needham <sup>6</sup>	10	1	2	2	18	78	1,254	1,219
315	Newburyport	8	1	3	3	7	68	869	969
316	North Adams	8	1	8	7	13	102	1,543	1,458
317	Northampton <sup>6</sup>	14	1	5	5	18	103	1,433	1,398
318	North Attleboro	8	1	2	2	5	41	670	721
319	Northbridge	7	1	1	1	12	40	716	695
320	Norwood	8	1	1	7	14	95	1,072	1,095
321	Peabody	10	1	4	11	24	108	1,548	1,494
322	Plymouth	9	1	7	5	8	66	1,124	1,035
323	Reading	8	1	3	4	17	66	1,132	1,064
324	Saugus	12	1	3	2	20	74	1,497	1,475
325	Southbridge	8	1	1	2	21	57	1,009	805
326	Stoneham	5	1	2	2	11	48	822	761
327	Swampscott	6	1	3	5	10	72	722	725
328	Wakefield	10	1	2	4	16	85	1,434	1,417
329	Webster	5	1	4	3	11	40	612	612
330	Wellesley	11	1	1	9	22	90	1,458	1,365
331	Westfield <sup>6</sup>	10	1	2	7	17	90	1,457	1,483
332	West Springfield	11	1	4	5	14	83	1,213	1,236
333	Weymouth	15	1	9	6	37	129	2,335	2,211
334	Winchester	10	1	1	2	17	82	1,307	1,270
335	Winthrop	7	1	3	6	13	93	1,577	1,498
336	Woburn	16	1	-----	15	15	96	1,546	1,476
337	● MICHIGAN	245	34	50	121	616	2,460	43,851	43,163
338	Adrian	12	1	1	7	23	83	1,320	1,268
339	Alpena	7	1	-----	1	20	52	1,016	1,029
340	Ann Arbor	12	1	6	10	45	138	2,261	2,173
341	Benton Harbor	12	1	-----	2	27	95	1,752	1,586
342	Birmingham	6	1	-----	5	16	83	1,357	1,303
343	Calumet	4	1	2	7	14	39	913	931
344	Ecorse	5	1	3	4	17	67	1,131	1,086
345	Escanaba	8	1	1	2	22	71	1,275	1,330
346	Ferndale	10	3	-----	9	26	151	2,892	2,711
347	Grosse Pointe	14	2	1	11	41	160	2,822	2,670
348	Holland	8	1	4	7	23	88	1,272	1,302
349	Iron Mountain	7	1	5	2	7	65	1,028	1,006
350	Ironwood	7	1	1	2	14	61	1,148	1,116
351	Lincoln Park	6	1	6	-----	23	87	2,160	2,075
352	Marquette	7	1	1	6	12	67	930	894
353	Menominee	6	1	-----	1	19	48	890	904
354	Midland	8	1	1	5	30	82	1,434	1,497
355	Monroe	14	1	3	5	28	105	1,838	1,765
356	Mount Clemens	8	2	4	8	12	100	1,332	1,387
357	Muskegon Heights	10	1	2	2	20	94	2,010	1,986
358	Niles	12	1	2	3	15	73	1,248	1,226
359	Owosso	13	1	-----	3	21	79	1,451	1,510
360	River Rouge	5	1	-----	4	29	73	1,363	1,418
361	Royal Oak	14	1	1	12	33	188	3,569	3,362
362	Saint Clair Shores:								
363	Lake Shore District								
364	No. 1	3	1	-----	-----	5	21	404	388
	Lakeview District No. 2	2	1	-----	-----	5	22	373	388

(See footnotes at end of table.)



## public-school systems, by State, and by city, 1943-44—Continued

TO 29,999 POPULATION

Average daily attendance	Aggregate days attended	Salaries of principals, supervisors, and instructional staff	Total current expense <sup>2</sup> for full-time day schools	Interest payments from current funds	Capital outlay for plant and equipment	Total, <sup>3</sup> columns 13, 14, and 15 plus adult and part-time education expense	Bonds outstanding and all other school debts (in thousands)	Value of school property (in thousands)	Line number
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
1,454	258,627	114,067	164,564	1,000	360	167,204	50	1,484	300
3,601	634,882	303,616	404,944	2,475	2,390	409,809	99	1,843	301
1,792	314,950	168,070	222,998	-----	90	223,995	-----	669	302
3,339	574,308	269,687	401,977	8,443	4,247	414,667	451	819	303
2,291	405,507	207,551	309,992	-----	-----	310,218	-----	1,332	304
2,695	493,037	201,777	281,467	-----	4,350	286,943	-----	1,041	305
2,085	367,005	163,753	234,401	-----	1,004	235,405	9	1,289	306
1,749	307,824	159,558	220,294	2,144	2,222	224,660	121	832	307
1,522	298,012	138,564	190,990	-----	-----	191,386	-----	1,185	308
3,755	667,393	310,886	417,877	19,868	322	438,067	355	2,443	309
1,921	334,254	233,310	331,803	-----	1,172	336,713	-----	1,412	310
1,893	329,393	155,551	209,809	3,750	4,463	218,022	114	959	311
2,985	526,604	287,616	386,600	12,600	7,191	406,391	310	2,334	312
2,094	363,313	195,187	285,970	-----	3,159	290,701	122	1,054	313
2,244	388,550	170,812	271,974	11,205	1,464	284,643	194	1,355	314
1,655	290,719	129,188	181,766	4,513	-----	186,279	178	933	315
2,594	445,861	195,912	289,988	1,785	760	300,572	95	1,724	316
2,444	429,063	192,407	279,141	17,640	1,500	298,281	364	2,095	317
1,073	189,743	88,938	125,259	-----	-----	125,259	-----	511	318
1,289	231,609	90,630	136,009	7,180	311	139,466	28	553	319
1,949	344,973	211,393	321,132	4,430	6,251	334,903	182	1,879	320
2,696	465,217	303,620	408,011	-----	10,731	422,848	-----	1,565	321
1,967	362,384	156,334	245,987	-----	717	248,766	85	794	322
2,196	386,496	171,326	258,946	1,505	2,354	262,805	74	1,202	323
2,676	465,624	181,136	251,888	-----	803	252,691	-----	937	324
1,562	284,962	164,442	239,107	2,990	6,907	250,077	149	871	325
1,428	252,365	127,230	176,807	2,155	559	180,554	60	556	326
1,294	234,241	167,926	214,607	-----	99	214,706	-----	997	327
2,496	445,146	222,438	299,087	-----	365	299,452	-----	1,304	328
1,099	197,379	108,797	156,874	-----	399	159,354	-----	911	329
2,462	437,004	268,343	366,046	7,520	4,353	381,698	305	1,908	330
2,697	480,382	227,027	318,086	5,775	-----	323,861	95	1,292	331
2,103	380,887	227,192	331,141	-----	1,779	334,187	67	1,210	332
4,031	726,702	386,961	551,701	6,425	-----	558,126	141	2,501	333
2,194	392,995	210,717	287,402	7,4815	-----	292,772	107	1,660	334
2,676	469,169	228,598	305,027	1,020	451	307,558	44	1,244	335
2,569	449,575	212,867	271,936	7,2050	-----	273,986	41	1,582	336
77,161	14,398,105	6,765,638	10,375,010	639,528	217,131	11,231,845	14,770	47,551	337
2,424	436,320	241,500	333,331	7,920	8,949	350,200	166	1,476	338
1,765	330,262	141,842	207,890	9,457	1,202	218,549	261	1,053	339
3,900	686,400	451,176	944,003	22,146	23,162	989,311	404	3,279	340
3,090	562,380	247,897	344,090	9,233	1,140	354,463	219	1,025	341
2,128	478,800	216,480	323,506	16,621	4,754	344,881	778	1,951	342
1,553	292,661	95,179	156,270	-----	194	156,464	-----	763	343
1,946	369,740	219,015	311,816	31,473	17,248	360,537	614	1,375	344
2,335	417,993	170,527	242,056	13,950	14,110	270,116	296	1,172	345
4,875	921,375	444,719	640,327	-----	3,728	644,055	132	2,650	346
4,638	862,678	594,284	1,020,354	144,740	77,656	1,242,750	3,428	6,195	347
2,432	437,760	212,254	308,294	11,450	-----	319,744	227	1,117	348
1,856	335,870	123,804	195,599	688	142	196,429	14	1,390	349
1,953	371,070	141,030	235,447	6,966	4,354	246,767	182	2,122	350
3,876	736,440	246,119	375,204	86,755	6,164	468,123	2,060	1,932	351
1,459	249,374	144,098	220,984	14,783	6,917	242,684	310	809	352
1,702	309,764	120,374	173,343	646	2,311	176,300	10	700	353
2,613	478,179	248,009	363,220	2,383	7,545	373,148	25	1,384	354
3,338	650,910	299,972	466,379	15,326	8,583	490,288	355	2,260	355
2,175	408,900	222,845	328,240	20,600	1,449	350,289	285	1,500	356
3,310	661,909	239,328	332,004	29,641	1,460	363,105	564	1,604	357
2,346	420,035	167,871	230,256	2,270	-----	232,526	50	810	358
2,747	513,689	181,842	260,296	11,222	1,489	273,007	225	1,130	359
2,592	518,400	279,294	460,730	41,110	5,244	507,260	877	4,703	360
5,924	1,089,924	531,385	752,824	61,616	8,714	823,154	1,900	3,659	361
681	117,132	53,875	81,047	11,355	1,237	93,639	257	396	363
682	117,304	45,998	75,155	31,303	871	107,329	405	439	364

TABLE 3.—Buildings, personnel, attendance, and fiscal data for

GROUP III CITIES, 10,000

Line number	State and City	School buildings in use	Superintendents	Supervisors	Principals	Instructional staff <sup>1</sup>		Enrollment	
						Men	Women	Boys	Girls
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
MICHIGAN—Cont.									
365	South Lake District No. 3	2	1		1	7	28	577	601
366	Sault Sainte Marie	10	1	6	1	26	88	1,617	1,682
367	Traverse City	7	1			19	76	1,229	1,280
368	Ypsilanti	6	1		1	17	76	1,239	1,289
369	MINNESOTA	90	15	25	52	282	1,152	17,255	17,382
370	Albert Lea	5	4	3	6	17	77	1,527	1,529
371	Austin	7	1	1	1	29	121	2,100	2,134
372	Brainerd	8	1		2	15	74	1,356	1,172
373	Faribault	6	1	3	2	17	48	814	826
374	Fergus Falls	6	1		2	14	59	866	1,036
375	Hibbing	14	1	2	6	42	165	1,955	2,032
376	Mankato	4	1	1	3	14	82	1,138	1,050
377	Rochester	8	1	4	7	30	136	2,027	2,129
378	St. Cloud	8	1	1	9	28	81	1,425	1,384
379	South St. Paul	8	1	3	3	19	84	1,416	1,400
380	Virginia	8	1	4	4	43	110	1,109	1,126
381	Winona	8	1	3	7	14	115	1,522	1,564
382	MISSISSIPPI	125	21	9	72	89	826	17,169	18,965
383	Biloxi	10	1	1	8	3	83	1,588	1,664
384	Clarksdale	10	1		6	3	64	1,267	1,339
385	Columbus	8	1			25	5	1,960	2,169
386	Greenville	10	1	2	8	11	97	2,381	2,409
387	Greenwood	8	1		8	19	73	1,604	1,944
388	Gulfport	9	1	1	6	5	75	1,471	1,543
389	Hattiesburg	11	1	1	10	7	104	1,967	2,156
390	Laurel	23	12	1	12		124	2,119	2,564
391	Natchez	30	1	1	9	5	60	1,160	1,399
392	Vicksburg	6	1	2	5	11	141	1,652	1,778
393	MISSOURI	143	17	13	74	267	1,424	23,934	23,676
394	Cape Girardeau	7	1		6	19	89	1,545	1,440
395	Carthage	8	1			12	66	919	975
396	Clayton	11	1	1	7	14	90	1,249	1,251
397	Columbia	9	1		9	22	89	1,450	1,401
398	Hannibal	10	1	2	8	18	94	1,626	1,633
399	Independence	12	2		12	17	113	2,089	2,118
400	Jefferson City	9	1		2	16	81	1,475	1,531
401	Kirksville	6	1	1	2	13	54	818	879
402	Kirkwood	11	1			24	95	1,904	1,786
403	Maplewood	8	1	6	7	21	97	1,557	1,590
404	Moberly	9	1	1	3	11	72	882	981
405	Overland	11	1	2	7	2*	124	2,471	2,300
406	Poplar Bluff	12	1		3	10	68	1,376	1,473
407	St. Charles	5	1			13	53	904	838
408	Sedalia	8	1		8	14	110	1,603	1,531
409	Webster Grove	7	1			41	129	2,066	1,949
410	MONTANA	52	8	12	35	104	516	9,116	9,177
411	Anaconda	7	3	3	7	9	57	870	839
412	Billings	10	1	3	8	22	142	2,512	2,722
413	Great Falls	13	1	5	12	28	162	2,909	2,819
414	Helena	10	1	1	4	21	62	1,113	1,106
415	Missoula:								
416	Elementary District	10	1		4	5	72	1,193	1,126
417	High-School District	2	1			19	21	519	565
418	NEBRASKA	66	8	14	15	111	587	10,598	10,911
419	Beatrice	10	1	2	2	12	72	933	1,020
420	Fremont	9	2	2	1	13	76	1,320	1,394
421	Grand Island	10	1	1	3	27	107	2,135	2,230

(See footnotes at end of table.)

## public-school systems, by State and by city, 1943-44—Continued

## TO 29,999 POPULATION

Average daily attendance	Aggregate days attended	Salaries of principals, supervisors, and instructional staff	Total current expense <sup>2</sup> for full-time day schools	Interest payments from current funds	Capital outlay for plant and equipment	Total, <sup>3</sup> columns 13, 14, and 15 plus adult and part-time education expense	Bonds outstanding and all other school debts (in thousands)	Value of school property (in thousands)	Line number
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
1,050	180,600	71,670	112,350	8,502	782	121,634	214	481	365
3,101	582,988	216,457	320,004	6,102	4,173	330,279	126	1,076	366
2,339	421,020	181,460	264,135	12,000	3,512	279,647	216	1,101	367
2,331	438,228	215,334	295,856	9,270	41	305,167	170	999	368
61,821	5,120,916	2,750,861	4,561,801	85,533	42,687	4,712,057	3,003	21,957	369
2,571	449,188	158,806	246,061	10,509	1,012	257,582	351	1,705	370
3,658	636,441	250,938	369,347	13,634	7,416	390,397	-----	2,414	371
2,069	356,040	144,085	227,909	9,075	1,856	238,840	300	658	372
1,398	240,399	120,510	174,163	1,630	1,648	187,847	82	896	373
1,622	291,960	95,595	152,350	3,139	-----	155,488	335	797	374
3,326	592,028	468,751	924,666	21,285	1,320	950,271	100	3,548	375
1,868	321,096	176,503	258,067	11,877	5,693	276,371	1,190	1,205	376
36,012	619,544	328,296	503,061	6,480	14,272	526,850	350	2,362	377
2,344	410,070	208,022	324,710	2,217	3,711	332,557	255	1,458	378
2,407	412,828	198,523	280,114	900	607	282,392	10	1,307	379
1,948	348,727	361,003	748,735	-----	2,192	754,810	-----	3,354	380
2,598	442,595	239,829	352,618	1,787	2,960	358,652	30	2,253	381
27,696	4,744,579	1,204,560	1,694,954	33,385	1,325	1,729,664	928	6,934	382
2,529	445,104	124,128	160,738	-----	678	161,416	-----	740	383
2,015	362,700	93,085	124,498	-----	184	124,682	125	535	384
2,763	497,340	108,529	145,444	7,885	-----	153,329	207	660	385
3,414	594,037	144,893	198,393	2,109	-----	200,502	2	831	386
2,646	476,280	116,307	160,680	2,520	-----	163,200	63	425	387
2,476	445,680	113,130	134,693	7,636	-----	142,329	161	675	388
3,221	560,454	151,041	203,690	-----	-----	203,690	245	735	389
3,819	672,144	162,141	220,328	-----	-----	220,328	-----	900	390
2,060	370,800	83,782	204,247	13,235	-----	217,482	125	530	391
2,753	320,040	107,524	142,243	-----	463	142,706	-----	903	392
39,417	7,177,299	2,712,956	4,060,391	226,619	126,040	4,438,017	4,603	31,564	393
2,360	417,720	161,011	217,265	5,819	3,014	226,098	142	838	394
1,729	311,254	92,544	134,920	4,020	100	139,040	95	892	395
2,039	383,511	254,297	388,497	26,379	3,653	418,529	741	1,650	396
2,440	434,766	143,830	221,236	15,051	1,546	237,833	317	14,360	397
2,709	470,996	132,044	198,032	15,950	5,616	219,598	320	1,429	398
3,365	605,700	215,373	304,586	18,142	-----	322,728	467	1,001	399
2,449	433,473	159,511	232,471	12,923	13,716	259,110	405	1,451	400
1,420	255,629	71,664	123,360	7,480	103	130,943	173	603	401
2,953	561,070	238,651	356,465	9,273	16,576	382,314	252	1,334	402
2,759	504,988	256,166	390,114	51,180	8,326	449,620	348	1,198	403
1,554	279,932	96,747	157,723	12,019	2,281	172,023	249	1,097	404
3,812	713,026	199,641	293,565	13,155	40,764	347,484	291	1,193	405
2,064	365,426	82,605	130,248	7,531	1,896	162,411	169	530	406
1,392	274,305	96,201	153,511	5,470	2,124	163,336	178	684	407
2,844	509,203	175,472	251,636	2,266	1,087	254,989	47	975	408
3,528	656,300	337,199	506,762	19,961	25,238	551,961	7 409	2,329	409
15,584	2,806,960	1,261,698	1,894,771	42,311	91,206	2,028,288	1,860	8,442	410
1,521	267,696	109,273	212,220	2,080	58,699	272,990	52	434	411
4,429	779,504	340,546	464,131	20,899	4,192	489,222	661	1,905	412
4,918	911,489	412,346	597,426	6,206	24,118	627,750	5	2,966	413
1,838	327,236	171,011	267,780	10,888	-----	278,668	1,023	1,834	414
1,976	359,624	138,268	209,353	2,238	387	211,978	119	1,135	415
902	161,411	90,254	143,861	-----	3,810	147,671	-----	168	416
17,650	3,125,663	1,060,032	1,504,403	51,929	9,802	1,559,414	1,229	6,226	418
1,562	274,912	117,276	179,989	11,800	4,188	195,977	219	708	419
2,316	412,278	127,207	181,516	2,213	866	184,595	60	608	420
3,549	638,626	225,710	320,627	-----	1,522	322,149	3	1,172	421

TABLE 3.—Buildings, personnel, attendance, and fiscal data for  
GROUP III CITIES, 10,000

Line number	State and City	School buildings in use	Superintendents	Supervisors	Principals	Instructional staff <sup>1</sup>		Enrollment	
						Men	Women	Boys	Girls
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
NEBRASKA—Cont.									
422	Hastings.....	7	1	2	3	20	92	1,966	2,012
423	Norfolk.....	11	1	4	3	17	72	1,046	1,064
424	North Platte.....	10	1	3	2	13	82	1,580	1,565
425	Scottsbluff.....	9	1	-----	1	9	86	1,618	1,626
426	NEVADA.....	10	1	1	8	27	101	2,241	2,191
427	Reno.....	10	1	1	8	27	101	2,241	2,191
428	NEW HAMPSHIRE.....	67	8	16	29	118	524	8,317	8,206
429	Berlin.....	4	1	-----	1	12	45	644	618
430	Claremont.....	6	1	-----	1	1	51	836	798
431	Concord.....	13	1	3	2	19	112	1,553	1,529
432	Dover.....	9	1	6	8	8	49	953	976
433	Keene.....	13	1	2	1	19	64	1,095	1,114
434	Laconia.....	7	1	-----	7	16	53	844	842
435	Portsmouth <sup>6</sup> .....	9	1	5	8	21	98	1,527	1,480
436	Rochester.....	6	1	-----	1	12	52	865	849
437	NEW JERSEY.....	339	53	73	228	936	4,334	68,680	68,392
438	Asbury Park.....	4	1	-----	6	19	106	1,573	1,658
439	Belleville.....	10	1	2	8	26	161	2,583	2,513
440	Bergenfield <sup>6</sup> .....	5	1	-----	-----	15	53	989	976
441	Bridgeton.....	7	1	2	6	19	112	1,664	1,848
442	Burlington.....	7	1	-----	5	9	75	1,017	1,062
443	Carteret.....	5	1	-----	4	11	82	864	839
444	Cliffside Park <sup>6</sup> .....	5	1	-----	5	22	90	1,376	1,354
445	Collingswood.....	9	1	-----	2	22	77	1,253	1,250
446	Cranford.....	5	6	1	4	13	87	1,417	1,365
447	Dover.....	5	2	2	5	16	68	1,105	1,194
448	Englewood.....	8	1	4	6	26	106	1,690	1,661
449	Garfield.....	9	1	-----	10	19	145	2,044	2,121
450	Gloucester City.....	6	1	2	1	10	67	881	919
451	Hackensack <sup>13</sup> .....	9	1	3	7	35	177	2,394	2,357
452	Harrison.....	3	1	-----	2	15	56	897	889
453	Hawthorne <sup>6</sup> .....	7	1	4	4	21	68	1,180	1,162
454	Hillside.....	8	1	-----	6	21	115	1,700	1,651
455	Linden <sup>6</sup> .....	10	2	-----	9	43	159	2,519	2,324
456	Lodi.....	6	1	3	8	22	94	1,698	1,714
457	Long Branch.....	10	1	1	7	21	102	1,635	1,652
458	Lyndhurst <sup>6</sup> .....	8	1	4	6	16	114	1,796	1,719
459	Millburn.....	7	1	1	4	12	78	1,100	1,097
460	Millville <sup>6</sup> .....	8	2	3	4	12	77	1,325	1,242
461	Morristown <sup>6</sup> .....	8	1	1	5	38	74	1,485	1,542
462	Neptune (P.O. Ocean Grove) <sup>6</sup> .....	6	1	1	6	25	65	1,192	1,162
463	North Plainfield (P.O. Plainfield) <sup>6</sup> .....	6	1	-----	2	20	65	1,180	1,131
464	Nutley.....	6	1	-----	6	31	133	2,086	1,972
465	Pennsauken (P.O. Merchantville).....	12	1	1	1	5	86	1,356	1,273
466	Phillipsburg.....	10	1	2	1	27	85	1,571	1,526
467	Pleasantville.....	7	1	9	4	15	76	1,162	1,203
468	Rahway.....	7	1	1	3	24	86	1,414	1,343
469	Red Bank <sup>6</sup> .....	6	1	4	3	25	61	1,216	1,192
470	Ridgefield Park.....	5	1	-----	3	7	56	932	872
471	Ridgewood.....	7	1	-----	8	29	104	1,474	1,603
472	Roselle.....	5	1	-----	3	23	70	1,198	1,250
473	Rutherford.....	6	1	1	6	16	74	1,106	1,076
474	South River.....	4	1	1	4	19	51	925	931
475	Summit.....	10	1	-----	7	22	97	1,379	1,275
476	Teaneck.....	8	1	4	6	40	142	2,361	2,436
477	Union.....	8	1	4	8	18	148	2,472	2,554
478	Vineland <sup>6</sup> .....	17	1	-----	5	18	117	2,051	1,910
479	Weehawken (P.O. Union City).....	5	1	3	4	12	68	954	979
480	Westfield.....	9	1	4	5	29	114	1,825	1,843
481	West Orange.....	11	1	4	11	31	146	2,190	2,159
482	Woodbridge.....	15	1	1	8	17	147	2,451	2,583

(See footnotes at end of table.)

## public-school systems, by State and by city, 1943-44—Continued

TO 29,999 POPULATION

Average daily attendance	Aggregate days attended	Salaries of principals, supervisors, and instructional staff	Total current expense <sup>2</sup> for full-time day schools	Interest payments from current funds	Capital outlay for plant and equipment	Total, <sup>3</sup> columns 13, 14, and 15 plus adult and part-time education expense	Bonds outstanding and all other school debts (in thousands)	Value of school property (in thousands)	Line number
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
3,098	557,678	196,718	256,800	8,555	525	265,878	208	1,300	422
1,659	268,597	112,465	163,303	4,890	1,114	169,307	163	752	423
2,923	526,096	140,189	206,543	17,751	1,589	225,883	408	925	424
2,543	447,476	140,467	195,625	6,720	-----	195,625	168	761	425
3,177	574,988	261,275	371,833	4,305	8,486	387,124	98	1,399	426
3,177	574,988	261,275	371,833	4,305	8,486	387,124	98	1,399	427
14,405	2,525,766	1,093,140	1,759,412	45,271	12,746	1,818,243	1,107	8,217	428
1,082	190,432	102,259	163,590	4,043	1,177	169,424	80	905	429
1,455	254,481	100,374	159,506	5,318	301	165,125	118	825	430
2,706	468,138	234,032	407,398	15,485	2,180	425,067	391	2,276	431
1,730	304,480	96,350	155,991	3,480	-----	159,471	72	150	432
1,926	335,124	149,252	245,175	5,945	779	252,099	218	1,070	433
1,467	258,175	118,188	190,549	1,641	790	192,980	51	880	434
2,505	444,952	188,421	263,862	9,359	7,029	280,250	177	963	435
1,534	269,984	104,264	173,341	-----	490	173,831	-----	1,148	436
115,383	20,932,842	11,841,638	17,426,219	1,430,838	99,847	18,975,562	30,276	76,257	437
2,640	475,200	254,549	345,167	-----	321	345,488	-----	2,095	438
4,371	804,106	421,647	576,807	45,106	6,752	628,665	918	3,029	439
1,696	292,592	129,426	227,607	59,593	2,700	289,900	669	1,282	440
2,944	518,144	228,869	328,795	18,968	4,500	352,263	454	1,183	441
1,721	309,780	161,016	227,330	2,730	661	230,721	80	774	442
1,442	259,961	210,131	336,543	21,145	1,779	359,467	463	1,227	443
2,384	419,606	242,758	358,540	44,290	-----	402,740	939	1,641	444
2,160	393,267	193,575	273,409	18,698	-----	293,441	388	1,566	445
2,325	425,475	224,953	339,758	36,453	7,393	383,604	839	2,238	446
1,803	338,915	174,837	241,890	12,780	33	259,317	303	934	447
2,788	501,613	372,820	555,100	72,183	-----	627,283	1,391	2,681	448
3,621	655,428	351,975	471,468	26,528	-----	497,996	505	1,728	449
1,470	264,600	132,527	188,636	7,582	1,523	190,741	10	754	450
3,971	714,780	458,015	640,382	30,861	2,803	685,842	579	3,051	451
1,472	265,140	219,143	341,107	3,987	-----	345,094	106	664	452
2,063	379,761	175,105	253,146	33,448	1,354	287,948	772	1,416	453
2,828	505,760	310,328	464,325	36,584	2,354	503,263	755	343	454
4,177	779,712	430,593	627,963	84,355	7,194	719,512	1,760	3,365	455
2,877	514,983	254,803	454,401	23,920	-----	478,321	515	1,182	456
2,706	489,788	284,818	399,879	28,863	1,109	430,255	578	1,648	457
3,000	534,061	278,883	382,823	36,409	-----	419,232	426	1,021	458
1,868	341,787	244,842	350,961	38,015	11,037	400,013	849	2,151	459
2,177	400,531	141,849	223,126	17,400	2,196	242,722	333	790	460
2,527	462,499	264,637	384,190	34,154	-----	418,344	770	1,930	461
1,981	357,980	174,118	304,51 <sup>a</sup>	21,991	1,883	328,390	442	925	462
1,985	364,384	170,915	239,892	17,035	1,992	258,919	392	1,107	463
3,350	633,130	383,597	517,397	59,002	-----	576,399	1,232	2,669	464
2,181	394,619	159,757	337,954	33,950	-----	371,904	677	1,782	465
2,609	495,625	233,366	312,643	27,850	97	340,590	665	1,299	466
1,892	348,128	174,914	258,276	-----	-----	258,276	804	1,132	467
2,306	427,783	290,990	396,474	28,755	362	425,591	752	1,725	468
1,951	366,790	185,263	274,483	15,349	30	289,862	320	1,246	469
1,541	282,029	178,420	212,849	16,370	-----	229,219	323	1,145	470
2,584	466,704	336,657	493,494	27,919	3,127	524,540	587	1,905	471
2,031	369,642	228,380	320,326	27,586	-----	347,912	576	1,266	472
1,826	324,075	218,143	339,263	33,555	958	373,776	213	1,699	473
1,624	292,323	123,055	189,261	15,000	-----	204,261	249	1,039	474
2,243	399,021	318,982	450,697	40,794	2,108	493,599	1,048	2,908	475
4,019	712,542	437,623	746,550	52,486	263	799,299	1,288	2,836	476
4,279	770,213	322,277	528,854	63,372	1,200	593,426	1,462	2,335	477
3,327	612,089	238,000	335,838	10,600	33,379	380,557	198	1,113	478
1,609	295,042	231,430	350,757	46,285	-----	397,042	1,082	2,452	479
3,090	546,845	399,553	572,494	50,482	-----	622,976	1,040	2,133	480
3,711	668,003	495,014	681,692	80,185	-----	761,877	1,826	3,538	481
4,213	758,386	379,085	569,246	35,220	739	605,205	698	2,180	482

TABLE 3.—Buildings, personnel, attendance, and fiscal data for  
GROUP III CITIES, 10,000

Line number	State and City	School buildings in use	Superintendents	Supervisors	Principals	Instructional staff <sup>1</sup>		Enrollment	
						Men	Women	Boys	Girls
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
483	NEW MEXICO.....	56	4	3	22	42	298	6,315	6,330
484	Clovis.....	10	1		5	12	74	1,447	1,417
485	Hobbs.....	16	1		5	7	49	1,118	1,087
486	Roswell.....	16	1	1	7	8	93	2,015	2,052
487	Santa Fe.....	14	1	2	5	15	82	1,735	1,804
488	NEW YORK.....	347	59	164	254	949	4,743	75,048	74,561
489	Batavia <sup>6</sup> .....	9	1	3	7	33	95	1,597	1,507
490	Beacon <sup>6</sup> .....	3	1	3	3	13	54	887	902
491	Cohoes <sup>6</sup> .....	11	1	8	10	7	68	1,116	1,130
492	Corning:								
493	District No. 9.....	4	1		4	14	41	594	669
494	District No. 13 <sup>6</sup> .....	3	1	1	2	15	38	833	877
495	Cortland.....	6	1	4	3	9	82	1,213	1,221
496	Dunkirk.....	8	1	2	6	21	89	1,281	1,188
497	Endicott.....	8	1	23	7	24	159	2,857	2,787
498	Floral Park:								
499	Elementary District.....	2	1		1	4	63	814	806
500	High-School District.....	1	1	1	2	56	58	1,482	1,524
501	Freeport.....	6	1	1	7	18	128	1,793	1,821
502	Fulton <sup>6</sup> .....	8	1	2	3	16	68	1,449	1,401
503	Garden City.....	4	1	3	3	25	85	1,058	1,071
504	Geneva.....	7	1	2	6	17	79	1,111	1,086
505	Glen Cove.....	6	1	12	3	3	57	1,047	1,019
506	Glens Falls.....	8	1	1	6	15	98	1,325	1,265
507	Gloversville.....	11	1	3	10	11	106	1,868	1,845
508	Hempstead.....	7	1		7	30	137	2,330	2,359
509	Hornell.....	6	1		7	12	104	1,398	1,399
510	Hudson.....	7	1		5	12	66	981	939
511	Irondequoit (P. O. Rochester) <sup>6</sup> .....	3	1		3	10	45	595	712
512	Ithaca.....	15	2	4	3	26	126	1,859	1,837
513	Johnson City.....	6	1	3	5	10	148	1,686	1,762
514	Johnstown.....	7	1	5	2	11	64	905	888
515	Kenmore.....	12	1	3	7	57	194	3,567	3,382
516	Kingston.....	11	1	11	8	35	140	2,489	2,488
517	Lackawanna <sup>6</sup> .....	8	1	7	11	39	142	2,083	2,110
518	Little Falls.....	4	1	1	2	10	45	725	697
519	Lockport.....	8	1	5	6	35	116	2,141	2,059
520	Lynbrook.....	5	1	3	4	6	74	1,030	982
521	Mamaroneck.....	6	2	3	6	29	129	1,962	1,881
522	Massena.....	5	1	4	3	9	79	1,335	1,435
523	Middletown.....	6	1	4	4	14	96	1,631	1,755
524	Mineola <sup>6</sup> .....	5	1		4	10	100	1,478	1,509
525	North Tonawanda.....	9	1	2	7	23	101	2,047	1,852
526	Ogdensburg <sup>6</sup> .....	8	1	1	1	21	64	1,245	1,223
527	Olean.....	11	1	5	8	7	141	2,057	2,185
528	Oneida.....	6	1	3	5	9	58	846	888
529	Oneonta <sup>6</sup> .....	7	1	8	7	11	61	993	977
530	Ossining <sup>6</sup> .....	5	1	5	4	10	79	1,474	1,326
531	Oswego.....	8	1	3	3	16	117	1,815	1,770
532	Peekskill.....	6	1	2	2	20	78	1,237	1,282
533	Pelham.....	5	1		5	20	85	983	1,034
534	Plattsburg.....	8	1		2	11	45	813	839
535	Port Chester.....	9	1	3	7	27	133	2,089	2,073
536	Rensselaer.....	4	1	4	5	1	81	802	783
537	Rockville Centre.....	6	2		3	10	101	1,567	1,456
538	Saratoga Springs.....	6	1		6	16	70	1,070	1,040
539	Searsdale.....	4	2		4	27	91	1,244	1,263
540	Tonawanda.....	6	1	1	6	13	85	1,237	1,281
541	Valley Stream:								
542	Elementary District No. 13 <sup>6</sup> .....	1	1			2	25	387	360
543	Elementary District No. 24 <sup>6</sup> .....	2	1			2	28	336	310
544	Elementary District No. 30.....	1	1		1		21	318	268
545	High-School District No. 1 <sup>6</sup> .....	3	1		2	41	44	965	983
546	Watervliet.....	6	1	5	6	6	62	1,033	1,085

(See footnotes at end of table.)

public-school systems, by State, and by city, 1943-44—Continued  
TO 29,999 POPULATION

Average daily attendance	Aggregate days attended	Salaries of principals, supervisors, and instructional staff	Total current expense <sup>2</sup> for full-time day schools	Interest payments from current funds	Capital outlay for plant and equipment	Total, <sup>3</sup> columns 13, 14, and 15 plus adult and part-time education expense	Bonds outstanding and all other school debts (in thousands)	Value of school property (in thousands)	Line number
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
10,013	1,736,316	592,694	807,049	21,367	13,565	841,981	665	2,683	483 <sup>6</sup>
2,234	384,248	153,717	200,818	7,884	-----	208,702	193	596	484
1,760	316,800	107,810	162,947	402	-----	163,349	7 63	301	485
3,188	548,336	163,452	215,577	5,581	-----	221,158	175	704	486
2,831	486,932	167,715	227,707	7,500	13,565	248,772	234	1,082	487
124,569	23,867,949	13,334,920	20,343,968	1,368,280	263,243	22,055,470	31,706	96,191	488
2,768	500,595	267,482	424,948	12,759	13,531	451,973	247	1,511	489
1,496	272,772	142,446	211,963	11,342	-----	223,774	127	867	490
1,911	336,905	175,044	281,575	-----	-----	289,017	-----	768	491
1,147	207,397	121,603	174,437	12,869	4,945	192,251	295	830	493
1,470	265,737	97,909	146,976	14,219	2,441	163,636	305	616	494
2,040	371,264	204,030	284,496	6,413	12,090	303,880	294	1,810	495
2,071	396,246	248,066	379,660	9,248	12,344	401,770	189	1,253	496
4,807	906,813	436,856	608,519	28,347	3,110	642,804	634	2,629	497
1,266	249,908	153,247	235,422	18,685	1,215	255,322	398	962	499
2,349	423,614	285,733	438,589	46,305	12,322	503,293	1,170	1,768	500
3,026	574,940	356,422	555,263	37,063	5,422	617,153	860	-----	501
2,374	450,425	165,885	231,451	8,283	2,356	242,449	167	857	502
1,649	314,436	315,204	470,520	34,133	3,486	508,139	850	3,562	503
1,699	322,932	200,744	304,698	19,465	3,493	327,656	433	1,373	504
1,730	318,320	187,639	282,474	44,293	-----	326,767	931	2,593	505
2,299	413,820	270,299	382,939	32,310	5,952	422,998	743	1,550	506
3,101	592,185	301,385	444,438	7,867	3,752	458,209	201	2,697	507
3,795	701,100	489,478	713,617	48,315	2,446	764,378	963	3,654	508
2,485	478,225	232,024	342,322	3,820	2,292	348,434	67	1,107	509
1,697	341,130	151,359	237,847	9,653	5,077	252,943	240	968	510
1,133	205,305	103,810	155,955	21,416	11,827	188,838	409	691	511
3,077	575,399	340,245	530,857	8,814	6,448	549,568	222	2,298	512
3,072	568,320	320,189	449,527	20,451	2,042	472,020	565	1,719	513
1,543	281,112	132,259	218,644	13,140	1,095	232,879	296	899	514
5,561	1,058,607	591,887	976,534	82,104	9,673	1,072,209	1,976	5,358	515
4,098	759,504	388,146	560,998	2,385	29,641	597,702	120	2,261	516
3,605	665,721	444,181	707,525	25,816	489	741,919	531	2,489	517
1,225	221,725	115,487	191,221	14,204	697	206,122	7 284	869	518
3,459	676,210	383,742	602,817	21,983	4,591	629,391	549	2,704	519
1,697	306,924	236,894	353,451	25,277	2,071	380,799	647	1,514	520
3,043	571,591	476,093	751,379	109,030	8,533	871,375	2,517	5,648	521
2,300	439,300	149,059	236,268	13,290	-----	249,558	267	1,181	522
2,808	533,520	248,111	382,879	32,636	5,443	422,122	1,006	2,262	523
2,592	463,943	200,501	336,237	51,353	4,353	391,943	1,296	2,277	524
3,299	594,575	293,564	448,029	19,532	3,430	471,788	421	2,082	525
2,080	381,545	169,208	265,318	11,299	8,692	285,309	223	1,494	526
3,477	666,161	337,117	510,162	30,803	4,565	545,530	832	3,064	527
1,430	265,980	148,610	217,830	9,456	2,867	230,439	219	777	528
1,539	295,191	178,747	260,085	3,715	22,600	286,779	75	686	529
2,339	438,819	221,124	357,614	36,097	2,297	402,126	915	1,502	530
3,030	560,550	264,222	389,331	13,215	3,584	411,261	275	1,643	531
2,104	380,674	236,205	368,120	26,684	-----	394,804	573	1,702	532
1,570	300,571	319,511	483,304	84,990	7,319	575,913	1,822	3,060	533
1,166	235,495	118,566	178,454	2,880	1,067	182,401	54	589	534
3,442	643,710	419,853	614,513	48,749	2,890	666,152	1,064	3,476	535
1,349	252,233	134,688	194,626	8,306	369	206,301	7 231	759	536
2,370	469,200	299,010	456,513	35,471	1,538	493,522	826	2,490	537
2,093	387,205	179,297	263,946	-----	2,673	266,673	-----	817	538
2,004	387,136	396,051	618,519	110,719	4,328	733,566	2,710	3,577	539
2,027	395,622	214,999	314,324	20,529	1,921	336,888	443	1,516	540
607	112,918	42,321	79,494	9,000	853	89,347	187	499	541
539	99,085	46,827	88,360	7,345	829	96,534	154	609	542
467	86,395	41,168	106,284	6,318	1,558	114,160	123	233	543
1,579	335,350	183,632	286,346	27,090	5,319	318,755	630	1,354	544
1,665	813,349	156,741	234,770	8,794	1,367	244,931	130	917	545

TABLE 3.—Buildings, personnel, attendance, and fiscal data for

GROUP III CITIES, 10,00

Line number	State and City	School buildings in use	Superintendents	Supervisors	Principals	Instructional staff <sup>1</sup>		Enrollment	
						Men	Women	Boys	Girls
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
547	NORTH CAROLINA.....	151	18	1	120	146	1,676	32,327	34,50
548	Burlington.....	12	1		9	8	98	2,476	2,51
549	Concord.....	7	1		5	8	81	1,505	1,63
550	Elizabeth City.....	6	1		5	10	72	1,392	1,55
551	Fayetteville.....	10	1		9	7	98	2,009	2,08
552	Gastonia.....	10	1		9	14	145	2,801	3,00
553	Goldsboro.....	8	1		8	11	115	2,089	2,30
554	Greenville.....	5	1		6	1	73	1,461	1,60
555	Hickory.....	10	1		10	7	112	2,088	2,21
556	Kinston.....	6	1		5	6	86	1,636	1,72
557	Lexington.....	7	1		6	7	78	1,433	1,45
558	New Bern.....	7	1		2	6	74	1,438	1,45
559	Reidsville.....	9	1		7	9	74	1,572	1,80
560	Rocky Mount.....	13	1		10	10	135	2,417	2,60
561	Salisbury.....	8	1		8	8	98	1,719	1,76
562	Shelby.....	11	1	1	3	9	82	1,605	1,68
563	Statesville.....	5	1		6	8	70	1,287	1,34
564	Thomasville.....	8	1		5	6	73	1,306	1,31
565	Wilson.....	9	1		7	11	112	2,093	2,35
566	NORTH DAKOTA.....	22	3		14	61	204	3,959	4,31
567	Bismarck.....	8	1		1	24	59	1,122	1,25
568	Grand Forks.....	7	1		5	30	69	1,574	1,62
569	Minot.....	7	1		8	7	76	1,263	1,43
570	OHIO.....	317	36	42	106	764	2,865	52,708	52,57
571	Alliance.....	16	1	3	2	28	140	2,284	2,42
572	Ashland.....	7	1	3		19	71	1,259	1,22
573	Ashtabula.....	12	1		4	17	105	1,521	1,52
574	Barberton.....	10	1	4	11	34	107	2,193	2,12
575	Bellaire.....	9	1	2		16	67	1,298	1,29
576	Cambridge.....	11	1	3	3	18	79	1,225	1,26
577	Campbell.....	5	1		4	32	56	1,155	1,24
578	Chillicothe.....	8	1	1	7	16	102	1,823	1,88
579	Coshocton.....	9	2		1	8	58	940	97
580	Cuyahoga Falls.....	6	1		5	19	93	1,631	1,72
581	East Liverpool.....	19	1	1	1	20	133	2,510	2,51
582	Elyria.....	15	1	1	7	34	112	2,164	2,23
583	Euclid.....	5	1	4	5	35	103	2,081	1,88
584	Findlay.....	14	1	5	3	40	82	1,804	1,63
585	Fostoria.....	7	1		1	20	56	1,138	1,10
586	Fremont.....	8	1	1	1	29	69	1,475	1,38
587	Garfield Heights (P.O. Cleveland).....	4	1	3	5	18	63	1,047	1,04
588	Ironton.....	8	1	1	1	14	74	1,449	1,48
589	Lancaster.....	8	1	2	5	24	84	2,134	1,99
590	Marietta.....	11	1		1	21	58	1,330	1,31
591	Martins Ferry.....	7	1	2	2	18	68	1,253	1,25
592	Massillon.....	14	1		4	41	131	2,583	2,42
593	Mount Vernon.....	8	1		1	13	72	1,050	1,11
594	New Philadelphia.....	9	1		2	22	59	1,138	1,07
595	Niles.....	10	1		3	18	82	1,536	1,43
596	Painesville.....	8	1		2	13	66	1,026	1,09
597	Parma.....	7	1	1	3	14	80	1,481	1,48
598	Piqua.....	10	1	5	3	20	64	1,325	1,25
599	Salem.....	6	1		2	13	69	1,177	1,17
600	Sandusky.....	9	1		2	28	105	1,737	1,78
601	Shaker Heights (P.O. Cleveland).....	11	1		6	35	139	1,850	2,04
602	Struthers.....	8	1		1	22	59	1,082	1,08
603	Tiffin.....	6	1		2	14	55	898	94
604	Wooster.....	5	1		1	17	55	1,033	1,03
605	Xenia.....	7	1		4	14	49	1,078	1,08

(See footnotes at end of table.)



## public-school systems, by State and by city, 1943-44—Continued

## TO 29,999 POPULATION

Average daily attendance	Aggregate days attended	Salaries of principals, supervisors, and instructional staff	Total current expense <sup>2</sup> for full-time day schools	Interest payments from current funds	Capital outlay for plant and equipment	Total, <sup>3</sup> columns 13, 14, and 15 plus adult and part-time education expense	Bonds outstanding and all other school debts (in thousands)	Value of school property (in thousands)	Line number
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
57,313	10,391,643	2,809,248	3,598,403	212,198	192,056	4,007,753	4,923	13,506	547
4,401	792,180	218,318	269,500	12,105	34,013	315,618	269	1,062	548
2,803	504,727	137,613	162,055	-----	1,180	163,235	16	259	549
2,537	456,660	125,279	179,633	11,203	3,433	194,269	351	650	550
3,444	620,280	164,468	218,124	-----	27,057	245,181	490	799	551
4,947	890,460	234,890	286,981	19,935	12,631	319,547	443	1,093	552
3,728	671,040	180,830	223,902	18,295	4,793	246,990	7 333	784	553
2,595	467,100	126,150	161,392	10,780	4,719	176,891	209	489	554
3,919	705,720	178,870	224,484	7,800	4,923	237,207	-----	943	555
2,885	563,312	120,049	173,517	12,523	40,350	231,486	223	760	556
2,646	332,618	125,444	175,608	6,906	12,546	195,060	238	674	557
2,477	605,904	111,601	147,786	7,455	50	155,291	125	311	558
2,551	448,732	128,247	162,002	17,205	13,217	192,424	307	631	559
4,357	784,212	224,852	278,765	13,855	351	292,971	272	1,084	560
3,034	545,214	164,643	203,392	28,455	6,481	238,328	653	1,301	561
2,772	524,089	139,668	172,213	13,660	3,685	189,558	312	535	562
2,314	416,728	118,667	155,053	10,566	3,946	169,565	235	656	563
2,287	411,660	119,577	159,830	7,455	5,950	173,235	7 136	688	564
3,616	651,007	190,082	244,166	14,000	12,731	270,897	311	787	565
6,971	1,255,052	472,774	678,484	27,379	8,166	714,029	502	3,795	566
1,914	344,520	151,425	220,072	6,560	4,572	231,204	99	879	567
2,702	486,713	189,029	260,568	12,420	569	273,557	247	1,651	568
2,355	423,819	132,320	197,844	8,399	3,025	209,268	156	1,265	569
95,727	17,110,641	7,075,680	10,830,033	519,636	88,746	11,507,185	11,103	52,478	570
4,089	719,694	303,282	430,875	3,782	1,739	443,066	84	1,904	571
2,300	416,275	158,616	240,718	9,126	3,287	253,131	223	1,982	572
2,587	465,660	233,042	362,343	16,450	2,865	381,658	282	1,633	573
4,186	755,806	254,148	393,401	9,233	249	403,763	254	2,180	574
2,447	440,458	144,521	218,367	5,898	-----	224,860	102	1,462	575
2,226	389,539	169,877	233,608	361	945	234,914	1	1,555	576
2,195	395,100	191,079	287,803	13,943	2,743	304,489	158	1,247	577
3,429	624,362	204,315	326,470	11,587	8,510	346,567	236	1,326	578
1,731	302,925	107,433	191,183	1,250	15,000	207,433	25	900	579
3,158	537,440	186,959	286,054	27,162	-----	313,216	617	1,542	580
4,530	815,353	220,103	361,539	6,546	5,191	373,276	7 124	1,318	581
3,922	713,837	377,987	571,443	30,884	10,851	613,178	505	2,477	582
3,635	653,654	330,292	491,768	32,544	8,006	532,318	623	2,392	583
3,174	574,905	259,285	371,559	6,573	1,201	379,333	192	1,946	584
2,108	379,379	135,212	189,928	-----	-----	189,928	205	1,188	585
2,563	448,589	185,284	310,698	13,699	4,463	328,860	272	1,080	586
1,883	329,670	160,502	291,558	26,912	326	318,796	564	1,461	587
2,370	426,600	144,307	227,675	22,622	-----	263,994	649	2,058	588
3,725	625,783	228,821	333,058	13,968	-----	347,026	321	1,628	589
2,434	424,905	143,570	212,268	11,986	-----	224,254	223	1,003	590
2,332	419,879	145,167	200,445	6,632	-----	228,105	125	623	591
4,657	866,452	377,908	536,920	34,661	4,234	596,313	971	2,948	592
2,034	366,119	120,083	190,445	4,533	4,559	200,167	157	731	593
2,040	367,166	147,219	208,771	7,084	8,000	223,855	185	896	594
2,544	459,019	204,089	292,555	13,694	888	307,137	216	1,142	595
2,003	366,897	130,615	221,261	10,646	-----	231,907	200	805	596
2,739	486,598	172,198	335,725	59,715	1,168	396,823	1,273	1,818	597
2,316	421,512	161,295	232,432	6,268	217	239,617	125	1,190	598
2,173	381,109	150,085	224,186	4,353	1,033	229,572	124	695	599
3,157	562,039	269,102	421,251	5,774	-----	428,515	109	1,926	600
3,605	645,250	546,683	867,069	65,091	1,909	934,069	1,400	4,396	601
2,085	369,179	152,650	242,727	18,637	-----	263,071	338	1,070	602
1,642	290,563	106,334	153,971	5,777	633	160,381	117	858	603
1,867	328,545	137,007	198,824	2,407	729	202,620	38	450	604
1,891	340,380	116,610	171,135	9,838	-----	180,973	65	648	605

TABLE 3.—Buildings, personnel, attendance, and fiscal data for

GROUP III CITIES, 10,000

Line number	State and City	School buildings in use	Superintendents	Supervisors	Principals	Instructional staff <sup>1</sup>		Enrollment	
						Men	Women	Boys	Girls
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
606	OKLAHOMA.....	186	18	5	111	231	1,397	27,902	28,187
607	Ada.....	11	1		3	15	80	1,576	1,542
608	Ardmore.....	8	1		2	8	68	1,323	1,417
609	Bartlesville.....	11	1		8	20	92	1,568	1,595
610	Chickasha.....	9	1		8	12	77	1,415	1,526
611	Durant.....	6	1		5	8	48	1,170	1,146
612	El Reno.....	7	1		5	11	59	1,154	1,146
613	Enid.....	16	1	2	7	21	133	2,625	2,671
614	Guthrie.....	8	1		8	6	72	1,092	1,117
615	Lawton.....	14	1		12	11	134	2,441	2,550
616	McAlester.....	11	1		10	9	77	1,696	1,701
617	Norman.....	12	1		7	8	63	1,142	1,054
618	Okmulgee.....	12	1	1	4	12	66	1,650	1,651
619	Ponca City.....	12	1	2	6	24	105	2,215	2,242
620	Sapulpa.....	13	1		8	12	64	1,378	1,342
621	Seminole.....	6	1		2	11	55	1,195	1,230
622	Shawnee.....	13	1		11	18	117	2,298	2,290
623	Stillwater.....	9	1		3	14	50	1,173	1,122
624	Wewoka.....	8	1		2	11	37	791	845
625	OREGON.....	47	6	10	24	96	400	6,750	6,822
626	Astoria.....	4	1	2	4	5	56	754	762
627	Bend.....	5	1		3	21	59	973	974
628	Eugene.....	12	1	4	3	39	104	2,184	2,298
629	Klamath Falls.....	14	2	3	8	21	96	<sup>4</sup> 1,606	<sup>4</sup> 1,544
630	Medford.....	12	1	1	6	10	85	<sup>4</sup> 1,233	<sup>4</sup> 1,244
631	PENNSYLVANIA.....	616	87	123	330	1,935	6,550	115,151	113,840
632	Abington.....	15	1	4	9	42	114	1,977	1,845
633	Aliquippa.....	12	2	2	5	31	150	2,713	2,713
634	Ambridge <sup>6</sup> .....	7	2		5	40	91	2,118	1,878
635	Arnold.....	5	1	2	2	16	45	997	998
636	Beaver Falls.....	10	1	2	3	32	92	1,543	1,556
637	Bellevue.....	3	1		3	9	40	585	651
638	Berwick <sup>6</sup> .....	8	1	1	1	19	66	1,505	1,389
639	Braddock <sup>6</sup> .....	5	1	2	5	23	84	1,384	1,383
640	Bradford.....	9	1	1	6	32	94	1,731	1,732
641	Bristol.....	6	1		1	12	53	751	781
642	Butler.....	7	1	3	5	28	113	2,389	2,296
643	Canonsburg.....	12	1		5	8	71	1,223	1,276
644	Carbondale <sup>6</sup> .....	5	1	3	7	15	102	1,847	1,923
645	Carlisle.....	9	1	4	2	20	70	1,319	1,351
646	Carnegie.....	4	1		2	10	53	883	849
647	Chambersburg.....	7	1	1	1	30	72	1,280	1,420
648	Charleroi <sup>6</sup> .....	6	1	2	6	26	65	1,302	1,232
649	Cheltenham (P.O. Elkins Park).....	11	1	2	6	35	110	1,365	1,416
650	Clairton.....	6	1	4	6	20	132	1,915	2,024
651	Coatesville.....	7	1	2	5	28	97	1,311	1,404
652	Columbia.....	5	1	2	5	7	51	791	783
653	Connellsville.....	6	1	3	3	18	84	1,381	1,381
654	Conshohocken.....	4	1		2	7	46	696	701
655	Coraopolis <sup>6</sup> .....	5	1		2	16	61	1,150	1,129
656	Darby.....	3	1		3	9	53	649	696
657	Dickson <sup>6</sup> .....	7	1		5	20	60	1,046	1,088
658	Donora <sup>6</sup> .....	7	1		6	27	72	1,441	1,441
659	Dormont.....	3	1		3	13	63	920	872
660	DuBois.....	9	1	2	5	20	55	907	856
661	Dunmore.....	12	1	4	8	19	107	1,750	1,698
662	Duquesne.....	8	1	9	5	18	83	1,325	1,446
663	Ellwood City.....	5	1		2	20	79	1,539	1,617
664	Farrell.....	5	1	4	5	25	68	1,345	1,297
665	Greensburg.....	10	1	3		26	95	1,534	1,689
666	Hanover (City).....	6	1		2	24	54	1,047	1,009
667	Hanover Township (P.O. Wilkes-Barre).....	12	3	2	12	45	86	1,610	1,554

(See footnotes at end of table.)

## public-school systems, by State and by city, 1943-44—Continued

## TO 29,999 POPULATION

Average daily attendance	Aggregate days attended	Salaries of principals, supervisors, and instructional staff	Total current expense <sup>2</sup> for full-time day schools	Interest payments from current funds	Capital outlay for plant and equipment	Total, <sup>3</sup> columns 13, 14, and 15 plus a dult and part-time education expense	Bonds outstanding and all other school debts (in thousands)	Value of school property (in thousands)	Line number
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
45,730	8,087,030	2,585,550	3,504,451	190,918	71,124	3,766,492	3,886	15,633	606
2,352	411,667	133,713	170,853	7,880	2,229	180,962	189	687	607
2,159	380,945	114,233	153,670	7,582	-----	161,252	127	829	608
2,697	469,323	207,930	288,573	30,368	7,004	325,945	670	1,377	609
2,520	443,520	133,644	170,796	9,302	18,694	198,792	217	830	610
1,647	294,860	84,190	106,176	3,831	-----	110,007	64	450	611
1,993	350,768	107,891	146,444	8,728	1,681	156,853	247	559	612
4,339	759,482	274,636	372,431	17,675	-----	390,106	334	1,598	613
1,932	338,026	112,844	162,942	10,534	1,042	174,518	142	698	614
4,057	709,975	205,030	275,778	3,105	7,795	286,678	150	960	615
2,544	447,678	132,123	170,175	16,962	8,364	195,500	138	860	616
2,039	358,864	102,531	142,204	5,547	1,840	149,591	78	500	617
2,707	481,846	145,562	185,915	8,432	-----	194,347	183	1,055	618
3,459	624,954	239,380	336,009	21,225	10,000	367,234	604	1,816	619
2,357	412,697	115,680	157,889	16,960	5,030	179,879	338	829	620
2,047	358,165	101,386	133,227	1,435	307	134,969	19	667	621
3,670	682,079	196,179	272,687	8,513	2,650	283,850	190	875	622
1,852	324,090	100,873	143,105	5,540	4,025	152,670	85	499	623
1,359	238,091	77,725	115,577	7,299	463	123,339	111	544	624
11,182	1,929,210	1,008,917	1,392,039	54,543	55,998	1,502,580	836	4,025	625
1,255	207,068	129,954	172,126	1,401	1,647	175,174	18	780	626
1,636	281,362	150,146	201,791	-----	3,693	205,484	41	-----	627
3,465	606,367	289,629	390,528	4,229	22,843	417,600	138	1,168	628
2,705	476,019	256,363	367,434	42,121	21,311	430,866	522	1,237	629
2,121	358,394	182,825	260,160	6,792	6,504	273,456	117	840	630
204,135	37,310,083	16,555,494	24,815,935	1,494,342	400,879	26,747,106	36,473	110,532	631
3,279	606,695	246,295	608,351	50,506	15,057	682,833	1,178	1,971	632
4,622	831,960	400,313	592,268	36,283	6,355	637,049	1,004	1,972	633
3,545	638,692	249,574	385,136	19,440	32,553	437,129	511	1,947	634
1,766	317,880	111,952	175,123	6,388	1,215	183,626	163	528	635
2,558	558,000	271,863	404,934	14,900	1,718	421,552	279	1,319	636
1,055	200,450	115,076	175,424	6,958	4,053	186,435	115	738	637
2,630	473,321	144,645	213,630	14,689	6,496	234,815	508	985	638
2,372	426,894	195,683	279,926	15,414	6,578	301,918	394	1,514	639
2,955	531,917	270,819	440,087	21,974	3,091	465,152	524	1,902	640
1,439	264,738	115,177	160,889	4,116	9,972	165,977	89	537	641
4,047	728,536	304,850	437,845	3,615	4,059	445,519	70	2,596	642
2,124	381,320	146,129	209,204	8,780	6,022	224,006	172	776	643
3,279	632,739	199,144	276,563	17,670	-----	294,233	382	913	644
2,349	446,310	170,835	239,721	11,938	319	252,928	317	1,051	645
1,627	306,995	124,311	185,651	468	260	186,379	115	670	646
2,295	413,100	189,746	267,204	14,185	2,248	283,637	270	1,249	647
2,308	415,639	162,677	240,465	15,026	2,409	257,900	358	1,279	648
2,512	472,230	386,163	604,690	40,075	2,221	646,986	981	3,230	649
3,719	669,551	328,338	516,822	26,373	1,505	548,675	679	2,463	650
2,588	486,544	242,878	354,784	11,922	4,351	371,057	418	1,383	651
1,259	239,210	103,780	147,730	13,767	721	162,218	256	900	652
2,300	413,957	207,605	303,389	3,475	3,148	310,012	52	809	653
1,284	237,540	93,117	139,726	4,029	-----	143,755	139	344	654
2,099	398,810	143,175	206,321	16,088	-----	222,409	328	851	655
1,203	218,797	121,130	184,186	6,672	10,000	200,858	127	1,025	656
1,822	328,393	118,573	197,662	25,933	320	223,915	583	712	657
2,588	465,963	183,509	279,625	24,763	10,330	314,718	514	956	658
1,586	301,340	181,580	263,416	16,310	233	281,159	321	2,438	659
1,694	304,920	157,342	237,167	2,690	1,288	341,145	113	1,304	660
2,921	557,900	199,136	310,840	4,158	364	315,362	469	1,369	661
2,634	474,155	236,696	346,645	23,163	773	370,581	550	1,233	662
2,865	515,750	208,503	281,801	6,041	-----	289,456	114	1,001	663
2,377	427,978	196,054	284,690	22,847	1,386	308,923	552	2,860	664
2,740	493,200	237,965	348,906	21,800	2,153	372,859	545	2,124	665
1,950	351,008	149,615	203,173	9,624	891	213,688	238	689	666
2,758	513,026	329,048	494,585	19,470	5,876	519,931	384	1,789	667

TABLE 3.—Buildings, personnel, attendance, and fiscal data for

GROUP III CITIES, 10,000

Line number	State and City	School buildings in use	Superintendents	Supervisors	Principals	Instructional staff <sup>1</sup>		Enrollment		
						Men	Women	Boys	Girls	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
PENNSYLVANIA—Cont.										
668	Harrison Township (P.O. Natrona) <sup>6</sup>	6	1				9	47	891	811
669	Haverford (P.O. Upper Darby)	8	1		7	43	131	2,089	2,047	
670	Homestead	7	1	1	5	34	55	954	644	
671	Indiana	3	1	3	3	18	45	813	944	
672	Jeannette	8	1	2	1	17	71	1,449	1,449	
673	Kingston	10	1	3	10	27	113	1,482	1,496	
674	Lansdowne <sup>6</sup>	5	1	1	2	18	53	980	1,000	
675	Latrobe	6	1		3	24	54	1,019	1,055	
676	Laureldale	5	1	2	5	18	45	883	880	
677	Lebanon	13	1	1	3	32	115	2,125	2,010	
678	Lewistown <sup>6</sup>	7	1	3	3	42	73	1,854	1,516	
679	Lock Haven	5	1			23	23	975	973	
680	McKees Rocks	6	1		5	4	69	925	903	
681	Mahanoy City	4	1		4	11	54	692	665	
682	Meadville	7	1	3	4	23	93	1,455	1,494	
683	Monessen	9	1	1	7	15	112	1,559	1,522	
684	Mount Carmel	6	1	1	2	18	54	937	924	
685	Mount Lebanon	9	1	3	4	37	124	1,915	1,916	
686	Munhall <sup>6</sup>	7	1		4	26	82	1,266	1,141	
687	Nanticoke	9	1	1	10	43	113	1,583	1,598	
688	New Kensington	12	1	1	12	25	131	2,186	2,220	
689	North Braddock (P.O. Braddock) <sup>6</sup>	8	1		6	23	93	1,589	1,466	
690	Oil City <sup>6</sup>	8	1		1	33	93	1,779	1,845	
691	Old Forge <sup>6</sup>	9	1	3	8	35	59	1,195	1,149	
692	Phoenixville <sup>6</sup>	6	1	3	2	18	53	1,012	1,008	
693	Pittston <sup>6</sup>	6	1	6	2	17	115	1,499	1,560	
694	Plains <sup>6</sup>	11	1		1	51	80	1,481	1,314	
695	Plymouth <sup>6</sup>	7	1		4	22	79	1,462	1,405	
696	Pottstown <sup>6</sup>	9	1	4	3	39	99	1,973	1,895	
697	Pottsville <sup>6</sup>	12	1	4	2	41	107	2,114	2,032	
698	Shaler Township (P.O. Glenshaw) <sup>6</sup>	6	1			21	44	1,055	1,014	
699	Shamokin	7	1		7	24	71	1,295	1,255	
700	Sharon <sup>6</sup>	11	1	3	6	26	132	2,367	2,195	
701	Shenandoah <sup>6</sup>	7	2	2	4	13	89	1,339	1,355	
702	Steelton <sup>6</sup>	7	1		1	30	58	1,115	1,115	
703	Stowe Township (P.O. McKees Rocks) <sup>6</sup>	7	1	2	1	25	58	1,296	1,246	
704	Sunbury <sup>6</sup>	10	1		2	24	76	1,475	1,457	
705	Swissvale <sup>6</sup>	7	1		2	16	86	1,218	1,217	
706	Tamaqua <sup>6</sup>	8	1		2	12	56	1,151	1,147	
707	Uniontown <sup>6</sup>	10	1		3	41	99	2,253	2,213	
708	Vandergrift	6	1		3	4	68	1,073	1,201	
709	Warren <sup>6</sup>	9	1		1	22	81	1,539	1,601	
710	Washington	13	1	3	7	12	122	2,171	2,151	
711	Waynesboro <sup>6</sup>	6	1	3	2	20	52	880	880	
712	West Chester <sup>6</sup>	6	1		4	32	62	1,114	1,075	
713	Wilksburg	9	1		8	37	130	2,395	2,462	
714	RHODE ISLAND	86	9	18	30	111	593	10,242	9,986	
715	Bristol	8	1	4	6	9	50	904	900	
716	Central Falls	11	1	4	7	13	67	918	949	
717	Cumberland (P.O. Valley Falls)	11	1		1	5	57	747	695	
718	Johnston (P.O. Providence)	10	1	4	3	4	51	1,078	1,026	
719	Lincoln (P.O. Lonsdale) <sup>6</sup>	4	1			5	8	605	495	
720	North Providence (P.O. Providence) <sup>6</sup>	5	1	2	5	25	50	994	962	
721	Warwick (P.O. Apponang)	21	1	2	4	30	177	2,964	2,950	
722	Westerly	8	1	2	2	8	62	885	847	
723	West Warwick <sup>6</sup>	8	1		2	12	71	1,147	1,162	

(See footnotes at end of table.)

## public-school systems, by State, and by city, 1943-44—Continued

TO 29,999 POPULATION

Average daily attendance	Aggregate days attended	Salaries of principals, supervisors, and instructional staff	Total current expense <sup>2</sup> for full-time day schools	Interest payments from current funds	Capital outlay for plant and equipment	Total, <sup>3</sup> columns 13, 14, and 15 plus adult and part-time education expense	Bonds outstanding and all other school debts (in thousands)	Value of school property (in thousands)	Line number
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
1,637	294,660	90,600	191,087	14,100	-----	205,187	293	654	668
3,666	681,804	432,847	631,297	54,420	40,613	726,330	1,387	1,250	669
1,358	244,440	196,953	291,090	31,822	12,000	334,912	560	1,613	670
1,678	301,930	129,210	200,046	11,291	4,184	215,521	264	838	671
2,440	439,200	169,439	249,114	25,504	3,836	278,454	328.	955	672
2,803	518,453	279,372	417,476	103	2,608	420,187	-----	2,370	673
1,693	307,374	151,371	211,207	25,078	4,600	270,885	606.	1,221	674
1,925	346,502	144,124	216,082	5,610	2,236	223,928	175	1,234	675
1,679	318,974	124,093	180,505	-----	723	181,228	260	600	676
3,951	730,935	286,958	406,540	24,431	3,432	434,403	862	1,165	677
3,082	554,826	191,638	294,315	15,294	13,091	322,700	483	1,202	678
1,735	326,180	133,871	185,361	7,200	-----	192,561	147	629	679
1,590	318,000	149,213	224,977	19,594	115	244,686	404	1,393	680
1,153	249,688	130,476	175,215	6,435	1,382	183,032	193	826	681
2,647	476,310	230,820	343,561	12,434	4,494	360,489	319	1,735	682
2,461	443,980	262,341	395,911	16,600	1,640	414,151	415	1,446	683
1,785	321,258	142,749	222,647	9,354	2,014	234,015	176	877	684
3,256	586,086	390,609	571,693	57,466	23,695	652,854	1,514	3,219	685
2,214	398,147	196,714	322,325	31,529	16,653	376,046	733	1,944	686
3,068	580,908	366,892	6 495,079	7,917	-----	502,996	262	1,728	687
4,080	767,040	296,485	440,145	12,862	3,030	456,037	316	1,840	688
2,646	476,280	213,016	319,960	30,260	5,588	355,808	650	1,843	689
3,262	587,147	220,156	320,809	28,644	28,065	377,518	640	1,869	690
2,042	367,726	172,866	242,537	6,213	7,916	256,666	224	429	691
1,824	341,448	118,248	180,898	13,360	1,022	195,280	320	998	692
2,777	514,579	218,597	295,692	14,226	-----	309,918	393	788	693
2,488	457,834	196,155	291,960	20,827	1,792	314,579	526	1,003	694
2,599	484,602	172,985	235,627	14,406	-----	250,033	376	822	695
3,443	592,281	239,131	343,784	29,160	14,885	387,629	704	1,400	696
3,594	636,138	243,541	379,622	32,945	6,242	423,193	772	2,063	697
1,804	324,720	101,072	176,742	13,025	15,596	205,363	318	661	698
2,335	420,300	185,624	259,968	8,515	2,422	270,905	245	1,049	699
4,145	746,124	282,574	448,780	54,303	2,518	505,601	1,155	2,106	700
2,424	414,496	177,801	258,623	14,575	6,147	279,345	340	683	701
2,016	344,962	149,315	228,776	11,069	721	240,566	254	1,012	702
2,212	418,068	143,254	201,896	26,421	1,280	229,597	622	863	703
2,756	468,854	169,145	244,195	12,626	2,533	259,354	316	2,017	704
2,220	399,623	187,890	285,561	28,963	1,206	315,730	481	1,525	705
2,143	383,623	108,033	161,325	13,946	-----	175,271	342	556	706
3,890	700,238	251,185	365,908	39,590	2,382	407,881	930	1,655	707
2,108	379,461	135,810	6 196,064	7 4,240	-----	200,304	106	351	708
2,800	504,201	176,958	281,439	23,525	8,399	314,113	617	1,584	709
3,868	696,387	243,489	353,292	36,059	1,685	389,868	958	1,878	710
1,594	286,934	116,355	176,790	6,588	4,787	188,165	257	758	711
2,106	393,912	169,323	297,805	6,391	5,900	317,521	262	922	712
3,989	717,995	422,900	573,630	53,871	-----	627,501	1,156	3,540	713
17,331	3,080,522	1,285,609	1,983,468	103,624	18,279	2,408,646	2,706	9,363	714
1,562	279,651	133,846	178,545	-----	2,512	181,603	-----	1,330	715
1,552	276,256	150,645	209,379	18,390	930	229,820	436	1,201	716
1,264	224,385	105,201	158,659	2,200	1,876	162,735	35	485	717
1,698	303,942	83,628	178,029	1,755	5,000	184,932	75	45	718
920	162,840	71,189	149,630	-----	-----	149,630	-----	209	719
1,741	298,592	118,541	180,485	12,020	2,446	496,340	336	868	720
5,080	914,400	364,575	544,336	32,495	3,282	580,184	888	2,795	721
1,457	264,060	134,061	203,509	25,425	2,233	231,167	659	1,541	722
2,057	356,396	123,923	180,896	11,339	-----	192,235	277	889	723

TABLE 3.—Buildings, personnel, attendance, and fiscal data for  
GROUP III CITIES, 10,000

Line number	State and City	School buildings in use	Superintendents	Supervisors	Principals	Instructional staff <sup>1</sup>		Enrollment	
						Men	Women	Boys	Girls
						1	2	3	4
724	SOUTH CAROLINA.....	75	7	-----	23	125	744	12,703	14,062
725	Anderson.....	18	1	-----	-----	37	214	3,369	3,606
726	Florence.....	14	1	-----	5	8	123	2,140	2,319
727	Greenwood.....	12	1	-----	4	13	130	2,109	2,305
728	Orangeburg.....	14	1	-----	4	41	63	1,514	1,835
729	Rock Hill.....	8	1	-----	5	13	113	1,937	2,119
730	Sumter.....	9	2	-----	5	13	101	1,634	1,878
731	SOUTH DAKOTA.....	40	5	8	29	74	323	5,687	5,866
732	Aberdeen.....	11	1	-----	10	19	82	1,540	1,559
733	Huron.....	5	1	1	4	9	61	903	1,013
734	Mitchell.....	8	1	3	5	11	55	739	731
735	Rapid City.....	8	1	3	2	21	72	1,523	1,539
736	Watertown.....	8	1	1	8	14	53	982	1,024
737	TENNESSEE.....	56	7	4	38	74	626	11,481	12,384
738	Bristol.....	10	1	2	5	10	94	1,624	1,599
739	Clarksville.....	5	1	-----	4	16	76	1,328	1,480
740	Cleveland.....	6	1	-----	3	7	75	1,224	1,338
741	Dyersburg.....	7	1	-----	1	12	63	896	1,094
742	Jackson.....	9	1	1	9	14	110	2,152	2,469
743	Johnson City.....	12	1	-----	12	4	92	2,448	2,483
744	Kingsport.....	7	1	1	4	11	116	1,809	1,921
745	TEXAS.....	347	30	22	180	368	2,769	48,621	50,234
746	Abilene.....	16	1	-----	12	23	164	2,861	2,895
747	Big Spring.....	12	1	-----	1	7	89	1,566	1,501
748	Borger.....	6	1	2	5	4	90	1,666	1,690
749	Brownsville.....	17	1	-----	4	8	125	2,359	2,448
750	Brownwood.....	15	1	8	9	11	95	1,590	1,634
751	Bryan.....	9	1	-----	6	10	73	1,254	1,515
752	Cleburne.....	10	1	-----	6	10	61	1,129	1,227
753	Corsicana.....	12	1	2	6	9	85	1,552	1,647
754	Del Rio.....	9	1	-----	4	5	49	750	730
755	Denison.....	7	1	-----	4	14	70	1,362	1,350
756	Denton.....	8	1	-----	6	7	51	901	954
757	Goose Creek.....	26	1	1	10	21	179	2,778	2,771
758	Greenville.....	12	1	-----	2	15	71	1,277	1,248
759	Harlingen.....	10	1	-----	4	8	83	1,585	1,594
760	Highland Park (P.O. Dallas).....	5	1	-----	6	26	161	2,226	2,219
761	Longview.....	16	1	-----	11	13	95	1,918	1,895
762	McAllen.....	13	1	-----	5	7	74	1,518	1,534
763	Marshall.....	12	1	-----	11	14	117	2,107	2,272
764	Palestine.....	11	1	-----	2	12	58	1,052	1,231
765	Pampa.....	15	2	-----	8	13	109	1,739	1,719
766	Paris.....	14	1	-----	8	15	98	1,978	2,083
767	San Angelo.....	17	1	2	10	23	157	2,274	2,397
768	Sherman.....	7	1	-----	7	10	90	1,526	1,570
769	Sweetwater.....	11	1	-----	3	11	64	1,166	1,221
770	Temple.....	11	1	2	4	12	98	1,410	1,522
771	Terrell.....	5	1	-----	4	8	41	826	833
772	Texarkana.....	15	1	1	9	22	106	2,361	2,622
773	Tyler.....	17	1	4	9	18	150	2,684	2,776
774	Victoria.....	9	1	-----	4	12	66	1,197	1,136
775	UTAH.....	19	2	3	15	73	140	4,257	4,194
776	Logan.....	10	1	2	7	30	55	1,513	1,487
777	Provo.....	9	1	1	8	43	85	2,744	2,707
778	VERMONT.....	34	4	11	7	57	241	4,520	4,323
779	Barre <sup>6</sup> .....	7	1	5	1	10	53	974	975
780	Brattleboro.....	9	1	-----	1	12	45	842	871
781	Burlington <sup>6</sup> .....	10	1	5	4	19	87	1,733	1,535
782	Rutland.....	8	1	1	1	16	56	971	942

(See footnotes at end of table.)

public-school systems, by State and by city, 1943-44—Continued  
TO 29,999 POPULATION

Average daily attendance	Aggregate days attended	Salaries of principals, supervisors, and instructional staff	Total current expense <sup>2</sup> for full-time day schools	Interest payments from current funds	Capital outlay for plant and equipment	Total, <sup>3</sup> columns 13, 14, and 15 plus a dult and part-time education expense	Bonds outstanding and all other school debts (in thousands)	Value of school property (in thousands)	Line number
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
21,700	3,886,852	997,403	1,393,071	109,864	43,296	1,546,231	1,266	4,957	724
6,011	1,100,013	279,998	361,957	46,326	17,188	425,471	406	1,244	725
3,591	639,198	141,351	199,578	29,380	2,611	231,569	457	956	726
4,233	740,775	154,890	194,246	13,761	6,675	214,682	36	735	727
2,557	460,849	115,529	163,669	5,793	3,913	173,375	136	605	728
2,403	423,153	157,461	223,804	4,150	8,465	236,419	96	684	729
2,905	522,864	148,174	249,817	10,454	4,444	264,715	135	733	730
9,764	1,787,148	685,163	1,038,962	22,781	14,402	1,076,145	538	5,620	731
2,509	464,130	181,908	275,823	7,311	1,664	284,798	217	1,769	732
1,823	337,255	107,662	161,190	2,600	4,998	168,788	60	777	733
1,376	242,176	123,442	191,353	7,110	2,912	201,375	128	1,049	734
2,442	439,560	149,923	224,398	5,760	3,413	233,571	133	1,149	735
1,614	304,027	122,228	186,198	-----	1,415	187,613	-----	878	736
19,785	3,511,864	924,631	1,186,232	53,467	18,030	1,257,729	1,109	5,614	737
2,670	469,738	141,323	182,451	18,700	839	201,990	374	1,000	738
2,240	394,228	127,995	167,677	262	667	168,606	-----	12 655	739
2,181	383,754	85,710	110,353	10,610	875	121,838	7 207	11 411	740
1,648	300,068	79,331	108,549	-----	-----	108,549	-----	7 306	741
3,875	697,755	127,384	153,752	5,750	3,994	163,496	146	7 692	742
4,187	732,246	194,468	247,645	-----	11,655	259,300	-----	1,500	743
2,984	534,075	168,420	215,805	18,145	-----	233,950	-----	1,050	744
80,786	14,451,784	4,848,528	6,431,754	421,033	325,200	7,193,131	10,638	28,683	745
4,437	776,369	314,631	380,336	34,176	3,000	417,512	893	1,437	746
2,482	435,786	128,052	167,628	16,617	1,690	185,935	350	631	747
2,530	489,097	135,472	200,653	12,655	21,909	235,217	376	611	748
3,896	697,384	171,677	259,734	25,692	43,099	328,525	828	1,309	749
2,528	444,831	170,100	206,494	179	4,164	210,837	221	894	750
2,227	388,310	120,496	153,092	4,316	1,653	159,061	-----	933	751
2,008	350,806	103,816	141,473	23	1,295	142,791	-----	1,150	752
2,608	456,502	121,161	173,724	39	1,551	175,314	-----	1,265	753
1,200	210,357	78,269	97,877	13,443	238	111,558	264	486	754
2,188	382,811	116,925	154,527	-----	3,000	157,527	-----	824	755
1,468	275,408	111,823	146,478	13,340	-----	159,818	277	654	756
4,690	836,487	376,188	533,994	53,737	12,485	600,216	1,200	1,823	757
2,183	382,111	108,113	132,937	-----	-----	132,937	-----	703	758
2,523	441,640	130,197	180,430	25,237	7,069	212,736	507	848	759
3,924	687,589	373,376	472,206	41,931	34,247	548,384	956	1,763	760
3,095	554,981	159,610	267,566	13,000	4,500	285,066	518	669	761
2,393	418,921	123,005	162,535	10,700	10,385	183,620	7 268	927	762
3,856	682,800	160,377	216,433	-----	1,285	217,718	-----	1,230	763
1,930	338,671	97,680	138,908	14,155	-----	153,063	325	792	764
2,938	520,117	213,534	298,579	16,468	123,531	448,059	342	1,324	765
3,331	587,888	158,736	199,339	9,224	846	209,409	194	990	766
3,881	680,353	282,988	344,789	39,550	3,935	388,274	762	1,430	767
2,644	416,589	157,547	194,105	7 13,860	472	208,437	347	1,035	768
1,934	337,383	104,050	138,579	22,873	2,011	163,463	440	706	769
2,583	452,025	155,871	196,584	7 7,536	2,656	206,776	157	915	770
1,286	225,356	59,088	79,669	18	3,823	83,510	-----	274	771
3,494	630,240	220,397	297,768	22,301	14,531	338,263	427	895	772
4,523	792,770	281,737	347,498	3,180	8,738	359,416	814	1,697	773
2,006	358,202	113,612	147,819	6,783	13,087	169,689	172	468	774
7,418	1,299,806	414,379	623,784	15,477	26,120	674,658	179	2,219	775
2,647	455,284	164,057	239,002	7,479	4,994	253,294	22	1,026	776
4,771	844,522	250,322	384,782	7,998	21,126	421,364	157	1,193	777
7,528	1,321,308	525,294	770,989	25,161	16,345	815,200	642	2,874	778
1,739	312,747	106,037	158,679	1,225	-----	162,609	35	305	779
1,412	244,276	90,523	135,507	173	15,000	150,680	32	520	780
2,819	496,144	188,238	275,808	19,763	1,345	296,916	465	1,500	781
1,558	268,141	140,496	200,995	4,000	-----	204,995	110	549	782

TABLE 3.—Buildings, personnel, attendance, and fiscal data for  
GROUP III CITIES, 10,000

Line number	State and City	School buildings in use	Superintendents	Supervisors	Principals	Instructional staff <sup>1</sup>		Enrollment	
						Men	Women	Boys	Girls
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
783	VIRGINIA.....	32	6	3	27	55	397	6,200	6,560
784	Charlottesville.....	6	1	-----	6	14	98	1,719	1,781
785	Fredericksburg.....	4	1	-----	4	11	62	790	932
786	Martinsville.....	6	1	-----	4	9	56	904	983
787	Staunton.....	6	1	-----	3	5	53	873	918
788	Suffolk.....	6	1	1	6	10	61	878	829
789	Winchester.....	4	1	2	4	6	67	1,036	1,117
790	WASHINGTON.....	104	12	29	84	262	1,391	27,404	27,640
791	Aberdeen.....	11	1	3	5	22	87	1,747	1,706
792	Bellingham.....	17	1	1	10	30	148	2,792	2,795
793	Bremerton.....	16	2	9	14	34	265	4,581	4,580
794	Hoquiam.....	6	1	2	6	10	57	1,024	1,034
795	Longview.....	4	1	2	5	21	79	1,963	1,970
796	Olympia.....	8	1	1	8	32	80	1,765	1,896
797	Vancouver.....	12	2	6	13	35	373	6,529	6,557
798	Walla Walla.....	10	1	1	8	16	82	1,677	1,713
799	Wenatchee.....	7	1	1	5	20	90	1,707	1,839
800	Yakima.....	13	1	3	10	42	130	3,619	3,550
801	WISCONSIN.....	164	24	40	77	457	1,769	30,451	31,179
802	Appleton.....	13	1	8	5	35	130	2,284	2,450
803	Ashland.....	7	1	-----	1	7	55	720	745
804	Beaver Dam.....	5	1	-----	1	14	49	742	771
805	Beloit.....	9	2	2	14	37	149	2,901	2,907
806	Chippewa Falls.....	6	1	4	6	11	46	816	939
807	Cudahy.....	4	1	-----	1	11	14	838	826
808	Fond du Lac.....	10	1	5	8	31	128	1,875	2,022
809	Janesville.....	7	1	6	8	17	107	2,043	1,982
810	Manitowoc.....	10	1	1	5	38	118	2,632	2,632
811	Marinette.....	7	1	1	1	15	65	1,127	1,113
812	Marshfield.....	6	1	-----	2	14	66	709	740
813	Menasha.....	4	1	-----	1	13	39	715	715
814	Noonah.....	7	1	1	1	15	72	1,003	1,013
815	Shorewood.....	8	1	1	3	20	83	1,131	1,222
816	South Milwaukee.....	9	1	1	1	18	55	988	1,012
817	Stevens Point.....	8	1	2	1	12	67	979	965
818	Two Rivers.....	3	1	-----	-----	15	41	610	666
819	Watertown.....	4	1	-----	1	10	47	698	748
820	Waukesha.....	9	1	1	2	25	104	1,774	1,788
821	Wausau.....	10	1	3	6	33	132	2,475	2,510
822	Wauwatosa.....	10	2	3	8	46	144	2,422	2,422
823	Wisconsin Rapids.....	8	1	1	1	20	58	969	991
824	WYOMING.....	47	4	7	14	80	409	7,529	7,568
825	Casper.....	20	1	2	10	27	151	2,119	2,185
826	Cheyenne.....	11	1	2	2	25	140	3,028	3,005
827	Laramie.....	8	1	3	1	14	54	1,171	1,107
828	Sheridan.....	8	1	-----	1	14	64	1,211	1,271

<sup>1</sup> Includes persons rendering services supplementary to classroom instruction in libraries, study halls, guidance, health, and psychological work, etc., when more than half their time is given to such instruction.

<sup>2</sup> Includes the six major expense items only, i. e., general control (administration), instruction, operation, maintenance, auxiliary services, and fixed charges.

<sup>3</sup> Includes expenditures made from public funds reported for Americanization courses, continuation classes, and night or evening schools.

<sup>4</sup> Sex distribution estimated.

<sup>5</sup> Not including bonus of \$20 per month paid by State of Maryland to teachers, principals, and vice principals whose basic salary was less than \$3,000 per annum.

<sup>6</sup> Data reported for 1942 used.

<sup>7</sup> Data estimated on basis of 1942 report.

<sup>8</sup> National Education Association data used.

<sup>9</sup> Reported "none."

<sup>10</sup> Classified "urban" by special ruling of U. S. Census Bureau because of density of population.

<sup>11</sup> Value of 1942 plus capital outlay amount reported for 1944.

<sup>12</sup> Value of 1940 plus capital outlay amounts subsequently reported.

<sup>13</sup> Fiscal data reported for 1942 used.



## public-school systems, by State and by city, 1943-44—Continued

TO 29,999 POPULATION

Average daily attendance	Aggregate days attended	Salaries of principals, supervisors, and instructional staff	Total current expense <sup>2</sup> for full-time day schools	Interest payments from current funds	Capital outlay for plant and equipment	Total, <sup>3</sup> columns 13, 14, and 15 plus adult and part-time education expense	Bonds outstanding and all other school debts (in thousands)	Value of school property (in thousands)	Line number
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
10,777	2,011,235	676,911	874,766	-----	12,958	893,849	6	3,768	783
2,827	569,800	187,377	233,533	-----	522	236,446	-----	827	784
1,455	266,806	102,077	130,055	-----	-----	130,711	-----	6 479	785
1,645	296,202	86,144	112,756	-----	6,990	119,809	-----	6 548	786
1,506	270,828	87,466	117,193	-----	2,118	121,226	-----	6 408	787
1,451	261,180	98,486	126,759	-----	2,111	128,870	6	417	788
1,893	346,419	115,361	154,470	-----	1,217	156,787	-----	1,089	789
41,622	7,425,485	3,564,875	5,225,273	76,232	845,792	6,396,199	1,617	16,343	790
2,860	503,274	239,683	344,422	4,171	691	351,599	31	904	791
4,714	815,478	373,432	531,559	15,120	2,904	549,583	447	2,327	792
6,726	1,210,680	532,498	821,197	3,666	809,746	1,659,124	226	2,683	793
1,713	303,279	152,142	215,457	-----	5,150	220,607	-----	821	794
3,124	552,939	249,139	373,342	5,475	23,619	420,245	113	1,894	795
2,891	520,401	263,179	374,713	5,909	2,535	383,565	91	1,263	796
8,981	1,616,980	859,056	1,341,876	20,681	-----	1,566,340	233	2,225	797
2,569	462,472	223,454	313,893	990	602	315,557	35	1,063	798
2,785	498,516	258,668	359,674	5,573	-----	365,247	153	1,205	799
5,259	941,466	413,624	549,140	14,647	545	564,332	288	1,958	800
55,617	10,162,516	4,473,539	6,567,423	88,095	133,897	7,536,640	2,696	45,301	801
4,189	724,714	338,443	481,750	12,093	25,847	583,372	445	3,158	802
1,352	245,957	106,924	174,699	-----	1,910	206,758	30	972	803
1,403	252,584	101,569	158,845	-----	1,266	171,690	-----	491	804
5,039	942,406	410,034	591,671	1,500	25,219	682,511	26	1,967	805
1,481	259,160	109,194	154,821	2,913	624	170,376	74	618	806
1,664	316,160	113,104	183,064	3,537	5,053	217,021	105	1,369	807
3,525	634,646	302,967	406,337	-----	4,060	467,043	1	1,480	808
3,625	667,035	268,250	384,126	-----	5,110	429,842	-----	1,921	809
4,666	853,891	322,680	492,093	9,919	8,857	535,397	281	2,542	810
2,116	380,876	135,873	183,993	375	630	184,928	-----	12,422	811
1,427	257,040	96,825	186,469	7 7,350	11,277	199,835	210	1,725	812
1,212	224,464	71,466	131,195	-----	-----	157,919	-----	991	813
1,860	332,959	156,251	242,416	3,240	2,668	291,072	48	1,418	814
2,092	389,064	276,225	413,065	30,110	10,135	507,652	1,103	2,665	815
1,717	319,449	126,030	208,475	3,210	102	239,833	52	877	816
1,652	370,587	135,571	199,723	-----	3,719	223,609	-----	1,251	817
1,214	225,804	116,901	170,275	4,065	9,637	228,827	66	1,273	818
1,382	249,393	103,571	146,263	-----	2,250	173,149	30	584	819
3,353	600,291	258,902	378,215	4,923	5,412	424,525	150	1,596	820
4,507	797,619	338,652	462,278	-----	2,971	561,759	-----	1,764	821
4,364	798,557	451,929	614,910	-----	5,587	637,439	-----	3,129	822
1,777	319,860	132,178	202,810	4,860	1,558	242,083	75	1,088	823
11,761	2,097,034	983,347	1,405,690	64,390	13,980	1,478,951	1,444	6,005	824
3,436	635,585	369,325	517,549	416	3,758	521,723	12	1,381	825
4,607	810,815	319,512	462,917	29,820	8,880	510,508	707	2,650	826
1,777	310,924	138,279	188,997	20,025	1,042	210,064	445	972	827
1,941	339,710	156,231	236,227	14,129	300	236,656	280	1,002	828

TABLE 4.—Summary of the estimated number of buildings, personnel, and attendance, and estimated fiscal data for public-school systems, by State, 1943-44

## GROUP IV CITIES, 2,500 TO 9,999 POPULATION

State	School buildings in use	Instructional staff <sup>1</sup>		Enrollment		Average daily attendance	Aggregate days attended (in thousands)	Salaries of principals, supervisors, and instructional staff (in thousands)	Total current expense <sup>2</sup> for full-time day schools (in thousands)	Value of school property (in thousands)
		Men	Women	Boys	Girls					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<b>United States.....</b>	<b>9,160</b>	<b>14,168</b>	<b>71,744</b>	<b>1,225,335</b>	<b>1,260,611</b>	<b>2,115,403</b>	<b>370,570</b>	<b>\$141,617</b>	<b>\$218,178</b>	<b>\$966,831</b>
Alabama.....	75	20	977	18,557	19,622	35,504	6,131	1,413	1,626	5,223
Arizona.....	63	194	554	13,641	13,547	21,891	3,817	1,466	2,628	7,017
Arkansas.....	295	432	1,315	28,020	31,688	41,722	7,127	1,636	2,567	12,766
California.....	426	676	6,199	79,244	72,615	157,027	20,984	11,237	17,421	75,679
Colorado.....	113	198	838	13,402	13,667	24,962	4,146	1,696	2,436	8,511
Connecticut.....	37	25	282	4,053	4,586	7,525	1,374	507	795	3,513
Delaware.....	60	57	211	3,685	3,676	6,492	1,194	506	681	4,792
Georgia.....	109	305	1,127	20,427	22,991	34,598	6,148	1,510	1,988	7,572
Idaho.....	71	179	480	10,941	11,372	17,455	3,022	1,018	1,515	6,072
Illinois.....	571	1,584	3,886	79,893	77,496	132,470	23,265	9,011	16,137	90,882
Indiana.....	274	541	1,713	33,778	33,798	57,900	10,202	3,919	5,736	19,609
Iowa.....	269	403	1,981	31,454	33,374	54,067	8,956	3,858	6,381	26,517
Kansas.....	187	386	1,132	22,806	23,383	39,587	6,961	2,833	3,685	14,786
Kentucky.....	196	185	1,680	23,256	23,946	38,128	6,562	1,929	2,683	11,793
Maine.....	83	144	654	9,029	9,190	15,946	2,919	644	1,349	6,177
Massachusetts.....	291	325	1,574	23,372	23,642	41,418	7,174	3,491	4,855	19,114
Michigan.....	307	717	2,526	47,539	46,245	82,982	13,364	6,009	9,275	37,825
Minnesota.....	254	516	2,177	35,402	38,075	60,435	10,606	3,848	6,354	26,913
Mississippi.....	223	124	1,378	21,892	26,936	47,792	7,013	1,714	2,421	7,344
Missouri.....	308	382	1,573	29,169	29,627	52,903	9,458	2,825	4,290	15,023
Montana.....	74	105	522	7,783	7,823	12,366	2,164	1,019	1,303	5,683
Nebraska.....	97	128	739	13,926	13,853	24,511	4,212	1,304	1,960	9,020
Nevada.....	33	58	192	3,750	3,833	6,708	1,218	483	737	4,447
New Hampshire.....	24	35	162	2,988	3,045	5,104	909	311	515	2,040
New Jersey.....	336	639	3,625	53,457	54,804	91,638	16,780	8,913	14,639	51,752
New Mexico.....	100	72	693	12,630	12,040	20,999	3,742	927	1,423	4,927
New York.....	386	1,003	4,924	73,952	77,445	121,664	23,155	12,495	19,747	90,788
North Carolina.....	178	113	1,924	32,800	38,336	60,251	9,995	2,712	3,612	14,757
North Dakota.....	25	38	223	3,822	4,188	7,053	1,256	348	937	3,120
Ohio.....	454	1,037	3,673	66,341	67,767	120,446	21,768	8,366	14,434	71,537
Oklahoma.....	338	244	1,690	32,177	31,297	57,181	9,557	2,301	3,710	22,649
Oregon.....	155	214	889	17,933	19,185	24,328	4,478	1,900	2,913	13,920
Pennsylvania.....	780	1,691	7,389	120,043	122,522	216,832	40,353	16,609	25,843	100,050
Rhode Island.....	27	19	135	1,845	1,978	3,416	613	300	445	2,970
South Carolina.....	227	192	2,121	35,983	42,019	65,374	11,536	2,738	2,910	5,410
South Dakota.....	43	97	326	4,854	5,332	10,052	1,855	670	1,043	5,165
Tennessee.....	151	82	777	15,124	16,412	26,234	4,240	1,226	1,420	6,816
Texas.....	1,054	283	5,700	111,335	111,900	157,969	31,133	9,833	13,473	56,242
Utah.....	7	18	29	761	784	1,350	202	88	122	344
Vermont.....	69	61	319	5,193	5,031	8,963	1,574	549	890	5,798
Virginia.....	41	50	454	7,124	8,508	12,033	2,149	689	940	4,959
Washington.....	135	298	1,029	20,939	20,893	30,817	6,648	2,797	3,449	32,926
Wisconsin.....	185	270	1,624	27,106	27,930	50,168	8,810	3,387	5,599	38,159
Wyoming.....	29	28	328	3,909	4,210	9,142	1,800	582	891	6,224

<sup>1</sup> Includes persons rendering services supplementary to classroom instruction in libraries, study halls, guidance, health, and psychological work, etc., when more than half their time is given to such instruction.

<sup>2</sup> Includes the six major items only, i. e., general control (administration), instruction, operation, maintenance, auxiliary services, and fixed charges.

20-11-11-11  
File copy

**BIENNIAL SURVEY OF EDUCATION IN THE UNITED STATES**  
**1942-44**

**STATISTICS OF**  
**HIGHER EDUCATION**  
**1943-44**

---

*CHAPTER IV*  
**FEDERAL SECURITY AGENCY**  
**U. S. Office of Education**



BIENNIAL SURVEY OF EDUCATION  
IN THE UNITED STATES  
1942-44

---

STATISTICS OF  
HIGHER EDUCATION  
1943-44

CHAPTER IV

By

HENRY G. BADGER

*Associate Specialist in Educational Statistics*

Under the direction of

EMERY M. FOSTER

*Head, Reports and Analysis Section  
Research and Statistical Service*

---

FEDERAL SECURITY AGENCY.....Watson B. Miller, *Administrator*  
U. S. Office of Education.....John W. Studebaker, *Commissioner*

# CONTENTS

	Page
FOREWORD.....	IV
General trends.....	1
Staff.....	3
Ratio of men to women staff members.....	6
Students.....	8
Ratio of men to women students.....	10
Enrollment in public and private institutions.....	11
Graduate and undergraduate enrollments.....	12
Enrollment in arts and sciences and in professional schools.....	12
Students enrolled for the first time.....	13
Special types of students.....	14
Degrees.....	16
Earned degrees.....	16
Honorary degrees.....	18
Income.....	19
Income for specifically designated purposes.....	20
Educational and general income.....	22
Percentage analysis.....	23
Student fees.....	25
Endowment earnings.....	25
Public sources.....	25
Private gifts and grants.....	26
Per capita income.....	27
Sales and services of related activities.....	28
Miscellaneous income.....	30
Expenditures.....	30
Educational and general expenditures.....	31
Percentage analysis.....	31
Other expenditures.....	32
Property.....	35
Coverage.....	35

## TEXT TABLES

I. Resident college enrollments in institutions of higher education, 1899-1900 to 1943-44.....	1
II. Junior colleges and their enrollment, 1917-18 to 1943-44.....	2
III. Number and classification of institutions of higher education reporting on staff and students, 1943-44.....	4
IV. Resident instructional staff in institutions of higher education, 1929-30 to 1943-44.....	5
V. Resident instructional staff in subcollegiate work, excluding training schools, in institutions of higher education, 1939-40 to 1943-44.....	5
VI. Instructional staff engaged in special types of work in institutions of higher education, 1939-40 to 1943-44.....	6
VII. Staff in institutions of higher education, by type and level, and percentage distribution by control and sex, 1943-44.....	7
VIII. Resident college enrollment in institutions of higher education, summary 1929-30 to 1943-44.....	8
IX. Resident college enrollment in institutions of higher education, by division and State, 1929-30 to 1943-44.....	9
X. Resident college enrollment in institutions of higher education, by type and level, and percentage distribution by control and sex, 1943-44.....	11

XI. Regular-session enrollment of resident college students, civilian and military, in institutions of higher education, by type and level of instruction, and by sex 1939-40 and 1943-44.....	13
XII. Number of students enrolled for first time in institutions of higher education, by level, type, and control, 1933-34 to 1943-44.....	14
XIII. Student enrollment in institutions of higher education, 1943-44.....	15
XIV. Enrollment of military, naval, and short-course Government-contract students in higher education, 1943-44.....	16
XV. Earned degrees conferred by institutions of higher education, by sex of recipient, level of degree, and geographic division, 1939-40 to 1943-44....	17
XVI. Decrease in number of earned degrees conferred by institutions of higher education, by level of degree and sex, 1939-40 to 1943-44.....	18
XVII. Honorary and earned degrees conferred by institutions of higher education, 1929-30 to 1943-44.....	19
XVIII. Income for specifically designated purposes, non-Federal institutions of higher education, 1939-40 to 1943-44.....	21
XIX. Educational and general income of institutions of higher education, by division, 1939-40 to 1943-44.....	22
XX. Percentage analysis of educational and general income of non-Federal institutions of higher education, by source, 1939-40 to 1943-44.....	24
XXI. Current receipts per capita from public sources and from private gifts and grants, institutions of higher education, 1943-44.....	29
XXII. Educational and general expenditures of institutions of higher education, by division, 1939-40 to 1943-44.....	31
XXIII. Percentage analysis of current expenditures in institutions of higher education, 1943-44.....	33

## SUMMARY TABLES

1. Historical summary 1899-1944.....	37
2. Staff, students, and degrees, 1943-44 and 1941-42.....	38
3. Financial data, 1943-44 and 1941-42.....	42
4-A. Staff and students in institutions of higher education, 1943-44.....	46
4-B. Publicly controlled institutions.....	48
4-C. Privately controlled institutions.....	50
5-A. Staff of institutions of higher education, by type of work, by State, 1943-44	52
5-B. Publicly controlled institutions.....	54
5-C. Privately controlled institutions.....	56
6. Miscellaneous types of enrollment in institutions of higher education, by control, by State, 1943-44.....	58
7. Resident student enrollment in professional schools, including teacher-training institutions, by sex, 1943-44.....	60
8. Students graduated from teacher-training curricula, 1943-44.....	61
9. Specialization of graduates of institutions of higher education prepared to teach in selected fields, 1943-44.....	62
10. Degrees conferred in arts and sciences by institutions of higher education, including teacher-training institutions, by major subject, 1943-44.....	62
11. Degrees conferred in professional schools, including teacher-training institutions, 1943-44.....	63
12-A. Income of institutions of higher education, by control, by State, 1943-44....	64
12-B. Publicly controlled institutions.....	66
12-C. Privately controlled institutions.....	68
13-A. Expenditures of institutions of higher education, by State, 1943-44.....	70
13-B. Publicly controlled institutions.....	72
13-C. Privately controlled institutions.....	74

## FOREWORD

---

**T**HIS CHAPTER of the Biennial Survey of Education is a continuation of the series of periodic reports which have been prepared by the U. S. Office of Education giving statistics of higher education since 1871.

This report is different from previous chapters in several ways. In the first place, it is the only chapter that will reflect the full impact of the war on statistics of higher education. In the second place, because of the great changes in curricular offerings and type of student body caused by war conditions, certain figures are not strictly comparable with those in previous years. The regular-session resident civilian students, however, have been treated separately throughout the report from the regular-session resident military and short-course Government-contract students. In the third place, the Office of Education is launching a review of its statistical program and is planning a continuing study of needs of the many consumers of Office of Education statistics and the types and frequency of statistical items reported. Finally, it has been found necessary to eliminate publication of statistics for individual institutions.

A preliminary consideration of the entire statistical function of the Office of Education was made in the fall of 1945 by a conference called by Commissioner Studebaker on the U. S. Office of Education statistical program. The report of this conference is published as Bulletin 1945, No. 2, *Proposals Relating to the Statistical Function of the U. S. Office of Education*. The deliberations of conferees at this meeting urged upon the Office the consideration of its reporting cycle, and emphasized the necessity of considering which data are needed on a current basis, perhaps at least on an annual basis; and which might need reporting much less frequently, perhaps every 5 or 10 years. There are, therefore, some modifications from previous practice in the present report and it might well be that there will be further modifications growing out of continued study which the Office of Education is planning to make on its statistical reporting program.

FRANCIS G. CORNELL,  
*Chief, Research and Statistical Service*



# STATISTICS OF HIGHER EDUCATION

## 1943-44

### General Trends

**T**HIS IS THE 14th Biennial Survey of Higher Education issued by the U. S. Office of Education, the series having been initiated in 1917-18. The material here presented covers the school year July 1, 1943 to June 30, 1944.

1. Probably the one outstanding fact in American higher education for 1943-44 is the sharp reduction in civilian student personnel. Student enrollment, which had been experiencing an increase over the years since 1900 and had reached a peak of approximately 1,500,000 by 1940, began to decrease in 1943, and by 1943-44 had dropped to only a little more than the enrollment reported for 1923-24 (table I). This great decrease is, of course, a reflection of the drawing of large numbers of young men and women from college campuses to war activities.

**TABLE I.—Resident college enrollments in institutions of higher education, 1899-1900 to 1943-44**

Year	Resident college enrollments, <sup>1</sup> September to June	Year	Resident college enrollments, <sup>1</sup> September to June
1	2	1	2
1899-1900.....	237,592	1929-30.....	1,100,737
1904-05.....	264,345	1931-32.....	1,154,117
1909-10.....	355,213	1933-34.....	1,055,360
1914-15.....	403,558	1935-36.....	1,208,227
1917-18.....	440,742	1937-38.....	1,350,905
1919-20.....	597,880	1939-40.....	1,494,203
1921-22.....	681,076	1941-42.....	1,403,990
1923-24.....	823,063	1943-44.....	877,517
1925-26.....	917,462		
1927-28.....	1,053,955		

<sup>1</sup>Enrollment data cover resident college students, regular session only (September to June). They include regular students at the U. S. Service schools, but do not include military or naval students at civilian institutions.

The peak enrollment of 1,494,203 just referred to for 1939-40 represented 1.13 percent of the total population of the United States. This percentage, it may be noted, had been increasing consistently since the depression period of 1933-34. In 1941-42, however, the total enrollment of higher education dropped to a little more than 1,400,000 or 1.04 percent of the estimated total population for 1942. The 1943-44 civilian enrollment of 877,517 represents only 64 hundredths of 1 percent of the total population. (Inclusion of the 277,755 military resident students of college grade increases this ratio to 84 hundredths of 1 percent.)

If it may be assumed that the relation of higher education enrollment

to total population reached in 1940 would have continued without increasing, an enrollment of approximately 1,520,000 could have been expected for 1941-42. The enrollment for that year, however, was only 1,400,000 or 120,000 short. In like manner an enrollment of 1,560,000 might have been expected for 1943-44 had enrollments continued. The enrollment for that year was less than 880,000, making a loss of 680,000 college-student-years in 1943-44 only. For these 2 college years the total loss is approximately 800,000 student-years. The loss for 1942-43 must have been somewhere between the losses for 1941-42 and 1943-44. The total loss for the 3 college years of the war period must, therefore, have gone well over 1 million student-years. These data, it should be noted, would not include the war period after June 1944.

2. Another notable fact in this year's compilation is the reduction in the number of institutions of higher education over the country. In 1941-42 the *Educational Directory* listed 1,756 institutions of which 489 were junior colleges. In 1943-44 there were only 1,702 institutions listed of which 455 were junior colleges. Out of the total decrease of 54 institutions 34 were junior colleges. Some of the junior colleges that were listed in the 1943-44 Directory went out of existence "for the duration" either during or at the end of the school year and, therefore, sent in no report for 1943-44, accounting for the decreases from 468 junior colleges reporting in 1941-42 to only 413 in 1943-44. This was to be expected since the junior college enrollment age (18-19) is that most directly affected by the Selective Service and other war activities.

3. The 7.7 percent decrease in the number of instructional staff members from 1941-42 to 1943-44 was not nearly as great as that in civilian student enrollment (37.5) or in civilian and full-time military students (17.7), both groups being instructed by the regular staff members. Institutions were also trying to retain their staffs as nearly intact as possible

TABLE II.—Junior colleges and their enrollment, 1917-18 to 1943-44

Year	All junior colleges reporting		Publicly controlled		Privately controlled	
	Number	Enrollment	Number	Enrollment	Number	Enrollment
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1917-18.....	46	4,504	14	1,367	32	3,137
1919-20.....	52	8,102	10	2,940	42	5,162
1921-22.....	80	12,124	17	4,771	63	7,353
1923-24.....	132	20,559	39	9,240	93	11,319
1925-26.....	153	27,095	47	13,859	106	13,236
1927-28.....	248	44,855	114	28,437	134	16,418
1929-30.....	277	55,616	129	36,501	148	19,115
1931-32.....	342	85,063	159	53,887	183	26,176
1933-34.....	322	78,480	152	55,869	170	22,611
1935-36.....	415	102,453	187	70,557	228	31,896
1937-38.....	453	121,510	209	82,041	244	39,469
1939-40.....	456	149,854	217	107,553	239	42,301
1941-42.....	461	141,272	231	100,783	230	40,489
1943-44.....	413	84,616	210	56,439	203	28,177

in anticipation of the increase in student enrollment expected after the war. There were, in addition to these regular staff members, approximately 11,300 teachers of short Government-contract courses in the regular or summer session not comparable with previous years.

4. Another effect of the war on higher education is seen in the decrease in the number of civilian students entering college for the first time. In 1939-40, this number was estimated at approximately 417,500. In 1942 it dropped to 379,000, and in 1943-44 to 251,000 (table XII). If the 63,000 military or naval students in college for the first time in long-term, regular-session, Government-contract courses are added, there were still only 314,000 beginning students in 1943-44, 75 percent of the 1939-40 number.

5. A similar decrease is noted in the number of persons finishing their college course. In 1939-40, 186,500 persons were awarded the bachelor's or first professional degree. In 1941-42 this number dropped only to 185,346, but in 1943-44 it dropped to a little less than 126,000. Similar decreases were reported in the number of persons taking the master's, doctorate, and other advanced degrees.

6. The income of colleges increased sharply from 1939-40 to 1941-42 and again from 1941-42 to 1943-44. In face of a decrease in civilian student enrollment, this increase might seem peculiar. It may be traced to at least two factors: (1) A sharp increase in the cost of living and (2) an increase of teaching load by the addition of Federal contract work relative to the war which resulted in the receiving of additional income by the college from the Federal Government for military and naval students and war-research projects. The income of higher education in 1943-44 must be considered from the standpoint of the total job which the institutions were doing and not from the size of the civilian student group they were educating.

### Staff

The staff and students in higher education were reported by 1,650 of the 1,742 institutions or approximately 95 percent of the colleges and universities listed by the Office of Education (table III).

The comparative stability of college staffs from 1941-42 to 1943-44 has already been noted. The total number of persons thus employed in 1943-44 was 150,980, or 99.9 percent of the 151,066 reported 2 years earlier. The full-time equivalent of persons thus employed in 1943-44 was 134,451, which was 100.2 percent of the 134,137 employed in 1941-42.

It should be remembered that these data for 1943-44 include not only the staff handling the greatly decreased group of civilian students, but also handling about 277,000 full-time and 529,000 short-course Government-contract students and considerable special war-connected research. The size of the higher education staff during the war had no direct relationship to the decreased civilian enrollments.

TABLE III.—Number and classification of institutions of higher education reporting on staff and students, 1943-44<sup>1</sup>

State or outlying part of the United States	Total, 1943-44	UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS				TEACHERS COLLEGES AND NORMAL SCHOOLS			
		Publicly controlled		Privately controlled		Publicly controlled		Privately controlled	
		Degree-granting	Non-degree-granting <sup>2</sup>	Degree-granting	Non-degree-granting <sup>2</sup>	Degree-granting	Non-degree-granting <sup>3</sup>	Degree-granting	Non-degree-granting <sup>2</sup>
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>Continental U. S.</b>	<b>1650</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>825</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>10</b>
Alabama.....	26	4	—	11	6	5	—	—	—
Arizona.....	5	1	2	—	—	2	—	—	—
Arkansas.....	24	5	6	10	1	2	—	—	—
California.....	96	9	39	41	7	—	—	—	—
Colorado.....	18	3	5	5	2	3	—	—	—
Connecticut.....	21	1	—	9	6	4	—	—	1
Delaware.....	3	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
District of Columbia.....	20	—	—	13	5	2	—	—	—
Florida.....	13	3	1	6	3	—	—	—	—
Georgia.....	50	8	8	24	8	2	—	—	—
Idaho.....	8	1	2	2	1	—	2	—	—
Illinois.....	89	1	12	58	8	6	—	3	1
Indiana.....	39	3	1	29	3	2	—	1	—
Iowa.....	47	2	12	24	8	1	—	—	—
Kansas.....	42	5	13	16	6	2	—	—	—
Kentucky.....	35	4	2	16	8	4	—	1	—
Louisiana.....	18	6	—	11	—	1	—	—	—
Maine.....	13	1	—	6	2	2	2	—	—
Maryland.....	26	3	1	16	1	5	—	—	—
Massachusetts.....	63	2	—	37	9	10	1	1	3
Michigan.....	53	4	8	21	1	4	15	—	—
Minnesota.....	43	1	11	21	2	6	—	—	2
Mississippi.....	29	4	11	6	5	3	—	—	—
Missouri.....	54	2	9	25	11	7	—	—	—
Montana.....	11	3	3	2	—	1	1	1	—
Nebraska.....	22	2	3	11	1	4	—	1	—
Nevada.....	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Hampshire.....	8	1	—	4	1	2	—	—	—
New Jersey.....	28	1	—	17	3	6	—	1	—
New Mexico.....	7	4	1	—	—	2	—	—	—
New York.....	101	4	6	68	6	11	—	5	1
North Carolina.....	52	5	1	20	19	7	—	—	—
North Dakota.....	12	2	3	2	—	5	—	—	—
Ohio.....	65	8	—	52	3	—	—	2	—
Oklahoma.....	33	5	12	7	3	6	—	—	—
Oregon.....	20	2	—	11	2	3	—	—	2
Pennsylvania.....	101	1	1	77	8	14	—	—	—
Rhode Island.....	8	1	—	5	—	1	—	1	—
South Carolina.....	32	7	—	16	9	—	—	—	—
South Dakota.....	16	3	—	4	5	2	2	—	—
Tennessee.....	46	2	—	29	9	5	—	1	—
Texas.....	81	9	24	28	13	7	—	—	—
Utah.....	11	2	5	3	1	—	—	—	—
Vermont.....	11	1	—	5	2	3	—	—	—
Virginia.....	40	6	—	20	9	4	—	1	—
Washington.....	23	2	7	9	—	3	—	2	—
West Virginia.....	20	4	1	7	2	6	—	—	—
Wisconsin.....	62	1	—	20	4	10	25	2	—
Wyoming.....	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States Service Schools <sup>4</sup>	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Outlying parts of the U. S.</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>
Alaska.....	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Canal Zone.....	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hawaii.....	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Puerto Rico.....	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup>This table will not check with the U. S. Office of Education, *Educational Directory* because of the inclusion here of county normal schools and of other institutions of higher education reported since the Directory was compiled.

<sup>2</sup>Junior colleges.

<sup>3</sup>Normal schools.

<sup>4</sup>U. S. Coast Guard Academy, New London, Conn.; U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.; and U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y.

The total number of teachers conducting resident classes of college grade in 1943-44 was 105,841, which was 8,852, or 7.7 percent, less than the 114,693 reported in 1941-42 (table IV).

While the numbers of staff members, on either a total or a full-time equivalency basis, remained practically stable during the 2-year period, there were significant changes in the sex distribution of these persons. Thus, from 1941-42 to 1943-44 the number of men on a total-person-count basis decreased from 109,309 to 106,254, a 2.8 percent decrease, but the number of women increased from 41,757 to 44,726, an increase of 7.1 percent. In like manner, the full-time equivalent of men on these staffs decreased from 96,251 to 93,794, a loss of 2.6 percent, but women increased from 37,886 to 40,657, or 7.3 percent.

**TABLE IV.—Resident instructional staff<sup>1</sup> in institutions of higher education, 1929-30 to 1943-44**

Year	Number	Biennial increase (+) or decrease (-)		Year	Number	Biennial increase (+) or decrease (-)	
		Number	Percent			Number	Percent
1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4
1929-30.....	82,386			1937-38.....	102,895	+10,315	+11.1
1931-32.....	88,172	+5,786	+7.0	1939-40.....	110,885	+7,990	+7.8
1933-34.....	86,914	-1,258	-1.4	1941-42.....	114,693	+3,808	+3.4
1935-36.....	92,580	+5,666	+6.5	1943-44.....	105,841	-8,852	-7.7

<sup>1</sup>Collegiate, professional, and graduate, not including critic teachers or sub-collegiate teachers.

The number of persons instructing classes of less-than-college grade at institutions of higher education has declined since 1939-40. In that year they numbered 3,721, or 3.1 percent of the total regular-session resident instructional staff. In 1941-42 they numbered 3,472, or 2.8 percent of the total instructional staff. In 1943-44 they numbered only 3,457, but this number was again 3.1 percent of the total instructional staff of all institutions reporting (table V).

**TABLE V.—Resident instructional staff in sub-collegiate work, excluding training schools, in institutions of higher education, 1939-40 to 1943-44**

Item	1939-40	1941-42	1943-44
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>3,721</b>	<b>3,472</b>	<b>3,457</b>
<b>PUBLICLY CONTROLLED INSTITUTIONS:</b>	893	791	1,076
Universities, colleges, and professional schools.....	549	528	728
Teachers colleges.....	152	176	261
Normal schools.....	5	6	5
Junior colleges.....	187	81	82
<b>PRIVATELY CONTROLLED INSTITUTIONS:</b>	2,828	2,681	2,381
Universities, colleges, and professional schools.....	1,676	1,607	1,497
Teachers colleges.....	60	94	65
Normal schools.....	50	52	9
Junior colleges.....	1,042	928	810

From 1939-40 to 1943-44 there was some shifting in the types of special work carried on by staff members at institutions of higher education. An increase of more than 8,000 in teachers of summer-session courses from the summer of 1939 to that of 1943, and an increase of more than 2,000 in the number of persons engaged in research activities constitute the major shifts, except for the short Government-contract teaching activity, which engaged more than 11,000 persons in 1943-44. This activity, of course, did not exist prior to the outbreak of the war in 1941.

An increase of 345 persons engaged in correspondence teaching more than offsets a decrease of 82 persons conducting extension-class instruction.

Other minor shifts in numbers of persons reported are: An increase of 56 in agricultural and home economics extension work, a decrease of 261 in agricultural experiment station personnel, and a decrease of only 6 in county farm, home demonstration, and club personnel (table VI).

TABLE VI.—*Instructional staff engaged in special types of work<sup>1</sup> in institutions of higher education, 1939-40 to 1943-44*

Type of work	1939-40	1941-42	1943-44	Increase (+) or decrease (-), 1939-40 to 1943-44	
				Number	Percent
1	2	3	4	5	6
Summer-session teaching, 1939, 1941, and 1943.....	36,034	39,458	44,156	+8,122	+22.5
Correspondence work.....	3,766	3,740	4,111	+ 345	+ 9.2
Extension-class instruction.....	6,704	6,280	6,622	- 82	- 1.1
Agriculture and home economics extension.....	2,660	2,469	2,716	+ 56	+ 2.1
County farm, home demonstration, and clubwork.....	6,286	6,246	6,280	- 6	- .1
Agricultural experiment station work.....	3,653	4,048	3,392	- 261	- 7.1
Other research work.....	3,032	3,336	5,187	+2,155	+71.1
Short Government-contract courses.....			11,292		

<sup>1</sup>Includes duplicates with resident instructional staff (table IV).

## Ratio of Men to Women Staff Members

The comparative numbers of men and women staff members vary markedly in relation to curricular offering and highest level of work offered by the institution and less markedly in relation to control. Thus, in the institutions not primarily organized for the preparation of teachers (the university, college, professional school, and junior college group) men constituted 72.0 percent and women 28.0 percent of the entire staff. Among the teachers colleges and normal schools, the staff—a much smaller group—was divided into 43.7 percent men and 56.3 percent women. In other words, in the general college and professional school group five out of every seven staff members were men; in the teacher-training group only three out of every seven were men.

Among all degree-granting institutions (universities, colleges, teachers colleges, and other professional schools) 71.2 percent of the staff were men and 28.8 percent were women: another 5:2 ratio. In the nondegree institutions (junior colleges and normal schools), the total staff was again

comparatively small in numbers and the ratio between men and women was more nearly even: 47.1 percent men and 52.9 percent women.

Data not here published in detail show that the sex composition of higher institution staffs does not vary sharply with control. Of the 65,069 staff members at institutions under public control, 44,521, or 68.4 percent, were men and 20,548, or 31.6 percent, were women. In the privately controlled group, of the 69,382 staff members 49,273, or 71.0 percent, were men and 20,109, or 29.0 percent, were women.

Since the beginning of the present century the ratio of men to women staff members has changed significantly. In 1899-1900, only 19.6 percent of all staff members were women. Ten years later, in 1909-10, the percent had risen to only 20.1. In 1919-20, just after World War I, the percent of women staff members went to 26.3, and about 1929-30 it stabilized at between 28 and 29 percent. In 1941-42 it was still at 28.2, but in 1943-44 it rose to 30.2. This increase, while not so large in percent as was expected from scattered reports received during the school year under review, is larger than was expected in terms of actual numbers of women involved.

While complete data on the subject are lacking, there is reason to believe

**TABLE VII.—Staff<sup>1</sup> in institutions of higher education, by type and level, and percentage distribution by control and sex, 1943-44**

Item	All institutions reporting	Universities, colleges, and professional schools	Teachers-colleges and normal schools
1	2	3	4
<b>ALL INSTITUTIONS REPORTING:</b>			
Number of staff members.....	134,451	123,665	10,786
Percent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0
<b>Publicly controlled:</b>			
Men.....	33.1	32.4	41.2
Women.....	15.3	12.1	51.6
<b>Privately controlled:</b>			
Men.....	36.6	39.6	2.5
Women.....	15.0	15.9	4.7
<b>DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS:</b>			
Number of staff members.....	126,217	115,837	10,380
Percent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0
<b>Publicly controlled:</b>			
Men.....	33.4	32.7	41.7
Women.....	14.9	11.6	51.9
<b>Privately controlled:</b>			
Men.....	37.8	41.0	2.3
Women.....	13.9	14.7	4.1
<b>NON-DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS:<sup>2</sup></b>			
Number of staff members.....	8,234	7,828	406
Percent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0
<b>Publicly controlled:</b>			
Men.....	28.6	28.5	30.0
Women.....	21.3	20.2	43.4
<b>Privately controlled:</b>			
Men.....	18.5	19.1	6.2
Women.....	31.6	32.2	20.4

<sup>1</sup>Total administrative and instructional staff, excluding those employed in summer session only.

<sup>2</sup>Junior colleges and normal schools.

that the percent of women teachers and administrative officers at institutions of higher education tends to rise rather slowly in normal times, but that it is likely to increase rather rapidly in war times and that gains once registered are usually permanent.

## Students

A total of just over 877,000 persons were enrolled as resident civilian students of college grade at the various institutions of higher education over the country for the regular school year 1943-44. This represents a decrease of more than 520,000 from the number of civilian students reported in 1941-42 and one of nearly 620,000 from the peak reported for 1939-40 (table VIII). In addition, however, there were more than 277,000 regular-session students in uniform, making a total of 1,155,000 students following in general the regular college curricula, a decrease of only 17.7 percent from the number of regular session students in 1941-42.

Slightly over 375,000 civilian students of college grade were enrolled for the summer session of 1943. This represented a decrease of 11.8 percent (approximately 50,000) from the civilian enrollment for the summer of 1941 and one of approximately 80,000 from that for the summer of 1939. It represents an increase of more than 72,500, or 23.9 percent, over the enrollment reported 10 years earlier. In addition, in 1943 there were 103,000 military students in summer session.

Nonresident instruction of college grade was extended to approximately

**TABLE VIII.—Resident college enrollment in institutions of higher education, summary, 1929-30 to 1943-44**

Year	REGULAR SESSION			SUMMER SESSION <sup>1</sup>		
	Enrollment <sup>2</sup>	Biennial increase (+) or decrease (-)		Enrollment	Biennial increase (+) or decrease (-)	
		Number	Percent		Number	Percent
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1929-30	1,100,737			388,755		
1931-32	1,154,117	+ 53,380	+ 4.9	414,260	+ 25,505	+ 6.6
1933-34	1,055,360	- 98,757	- 8.6	303,754	- 110,506	- 26.7
1935-36	1,208,227	+152,867	+14.5	370,026	+ 66,272	+21.8
1937-38	1,350,905	+142,678	+11.8	429,864	+ 59,838	+16.2
1939-40	1,494,203	+143,298	+10.6	456,679	+ 26,815	+ 6.2
1941-42	1,403,990	- 90,213	- 6.0	426,849	- 29,830	- 6.5
1943-44	877,517	-526,473	-37.5	376,334	- 50,515	-11.8
INCREASES OR DECREASES						
1930-44		-223,220	-20.3		- 12,421	- 3.2
1934-44		-177,843	-16.9		+ 72,580	+23.9

<sup>1</sup>Preceding the regular session, i.e., summer session for 1929 preceding the regular session 1929-30, etc.

<sup>2</sup>Including U. S. Service schools, but not including for 1943-44 the 277,755 full-time regular-session military enrollments at civilian institutions.



245,000 civilian persons, of whom 92,000 were doing college work by correspondence and 153,000 were enrolled in extension classes.

From 1939-40 to 1943-44 civilian enrollments in resident higher education decreased in every State. The largest proportionate decrease took place in North Dakota, where the enrollment for 1943-44 was only 32.5 percent of that for 1939-40. Other States dropping most sharply were: Wyoming, with 1943-44 showing 33.7 percent of 1939-40; South Dakota, with 35.7 percent; and Nevada, with 37.3 percent. The least proportionate decrease for any State was in North Carolina where the 1943-44 enrollment stood at 68.7 percent of that of 1939-40 (table IX). For the Nation at large, the civilian enrollment in 1943-44 was 58.7 percent of that in 1939-40, showing a decrease of 41.3 percent in this period. The median decrease, however, was 46.3 percent.

**TABLE IX.—Resident college enrollment in institutions of higher education<sup>1</sup>, by division and State, 1929-30 to 1943-44**

State, by geographic division	Resident-college enrollments								Percent 1943-44 enrollment is of—	
	1929-30	1933-34	1935-36	1937-38	1939-40	1941-42	1943-44 <sup>2</sup>	1929-30	1939-40	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
<b>Continental U. S.</b> .....	1,100,737	1,055,360	1,208,227	1,350,905	1,494,203	1,403,990	877,517	79.7	58.7	
<b>NEW ENGLAND</b> .....	79,816	73,248	78,358	87,611	92,021	90,491	53,667	67.2	58.3	
Maine.....	4,659	4,536	4,725	5,306	6,092	5,625	3,020	64.8	49.6	
New Hampshire.....	4,846	5,066	5,171	5,502	5,897	5,966	2,538	52.4	43.0	
Vermont.....	2,442	2,637	3,147	3,514	3,975	3,898	2,478	101.5	62.3	
Massachusetts.....	54,424	47,131	50,439	56,916	57,772	54,645	34,484	63.4	59.7	
Rhode Island.....	4,262	4,400	5,036	5,081	5,425	5,818	2,794	65.6	51.5	
Connecticut.....	9,183	9,478	9,840	11,292	12,860	14,539	8,353	91.0	65.0	
<b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC</b> .....	249,478	244,192	260,479	290,797	299,512	283,155	192,647	77.2	64.3	
New York.....	156,730	160,570	171,664	193,473	195,596	183,166	130,949	83.6	66.9	
New Jersey.....	14,662	14,054	17,633	19,706	20,515	21,692	12,424	84.7	60.6	
Pennsylvania.....	78,086	69,568	71,182	77,618	83,401	78,297	49,274	63.1	59.1	
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL</b> .....	242,706	209,840	253,176	287,271	322,602	304,462	187,963	77.4	58.3	
Ohio.....	66,985	59,326	66,346	75,770	84,367	81,674	49,779	74.3	59.0	
Indiana.....	26,118	23,522	27,126	30,558	37,065	34,156	20,330	77.8	54.8	
Illinois.....	81,701	67,971	87,772	98,466	107,074	97,861	66,347	81.2	62.0	
Michigan.....	44,144	36,232	45,845	54,324	60,961	61,831	34,974	79.2	57.4	
Wisconsin.....	23,758	22,789	26,087	28,153	33,135	28,940	16,533	69.6	49.9	
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL</b> .....	130,045	124,650	137,131	145,643	163,531	146,663	82,863	63.7	50.7	
Minnesota.....	24,884	26,425	28,394	30,069	34,647	31,522	18,645	74.9	53.8	
Iowa.....	23,688	22,196	26,452	27,329	29,753	27,439	15,090	63.7	50.7	
Missouri.....	31,458	30,148	31,690	34,769	40,393	37,046	25,400	80.7	62.9	
North Dakota.....	6,891	7,244	6,118	7,410	8,332	7,032	2,705	39.3	32.5	
South Dakota.....	6,113	4,722	5,812	5,532	6,583	6,206	2,348	38.4	35.7	
Nebraska.....	15,685	13,682	15,766	15,984	16,579	14,168	7,358	46.9	44.4	
Kansas.....	21,326	20,263	22,899	24,550	27,244	23,200	11,317	53.1	41.5	
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC</b> .....	111,949	106,309	129,534	148,683	165,328	164,072	111,081	99.2	67.2	
Delaware.....	711	827	842	981	1,118	1,116	551	77.5	49.3	
Maryland.....	13,084	11,779	12,630	15,365	18,557	17,441	12,730	97.3	68.6	
District of Columbia.....	15,944	14,731	19,263	21,352	22,319	22,714	17,560	110.1	78.7	
Virginia.....	19,316	18,077	20,353	23,155	26,156	25,881	17,718	91.7	67.7	
West Virginia.....	11,632	9,142	12,091	13,118	14,444	12,935	7,263	62.4	50.3	
North Carolina.....	18,901	21,027	26,285	28,730	32,118	32,079	22,076	116.8	68.7	
South Carolina.....	10,666	9,391	11,252	13,967	15,914	16,696	10,919	102.4	68.6	
Georgia.....	15,838	15,021	17,738	20,815	23,229	23,826	15,536	98.1	66.9	
Florida.....	5,857	6,314	9,080	11,200	11,473	11,384	6,728	114.9	58.6	

TABLE IX.—*Resident college enrollment in institutions of higher education<sup>1</sup>, by division and State, 1929-30 to 1943-44—Continued*

State, by geographic division	Resident-college enrollments							Percent 1943-44 enrollment is of—	
	1929-30	1933-34	1935-36	1937-38	1939-40	1941-42	1943-44 <sup>2</sup>	1929-30	1939-40
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	62,733	58,522	69,553	73,309	81,673	73,632	45,083	71.9	55.2
Kentucky.....	16,877	17,929	19,862	19,997	22,414	19,561	12,019	71.2	53.6
Tennessee.....	20,496	19,300	22,003	23,578	25,253	23,430	15,074	73.5	59.7
Alabama.....	15,290	13,627	16,547	17,817	19,987	18,628	11,569	75.7	57.9
Mississippi.....	10,070	7,666	11,141	11,917	14,019	12,013	6,421	63.8	45.8
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL....	87,098	88,677	109,220	125,369	144,384	132,427	79,157	90.9	54.8
Arkansas.....	6,445	7,617	8,762	9,563	10,928	9,179	5,460	84.7	50.0
Louisiana.....	11,180	13,625	18,090	21,813	25,996	23,467	15,219	136.1	58.5
Oklahoma.....	22,770	23,264	27,470	28,273	32,908	27,466	12,615	55.4	38.3
Texas.....	46,703	44,171	54,898	65,720	74,552	72,315	45,863	98.2	61.5
MOUNTAIN.....	34,726	39,224	45,882	50,982	58,169	52,060	28,864	83.1	49.6
Montana.....	3,897	4,450	5,224	5,792	6,685	6,191	2,923	75.0	43.7
Idaho.....	3,812	4,600	5,619	5,748	6,615	5,656	2,596	68.1	39.2
Wyoming.....	1,177	1,191	1,682	2,047	2,264	2,001	763	64.8	33.7
Colorado.....	11,290	11,717	13,334	15,427	17,376	16,563	10,514	93.1	60.5
New Mexico.....	2,635	2,602	3,558	4,101	4,950	4,219	1,961	74.4	39.6
Arizona.....	3,742	4,552	5,008	5,404	5,969	5,316	3,187	85.2	53.4
Utah.....	7,127	9,122	10,393	11,242	13,043	11,042	6,448	90.5	49.4
Nevada.....	1,046	990	1,064	1,221	1,267	1,072	472	45.1	37.3
PACIFIC.....	98,786	107,578	121,133	137,191	162,657	151,929	90,341	91.5	55.5
Washington.....	17,903	16,467	21,315	24,296	26,226	22,624	13,014	72.7	49.6
Oregon.....	11,796	9,208	12,603	14,246	16,141	15,230	7,539	63.9	46.7
California.....	69,087	81,903	87,215	98,649	120,290	114,075	69,788	101.0	58.0
U. S. SERVICE SCHOOLS...	3,400	3,090	3,761	4,049	4,326	5,099	5,851	172.1	135.3
<b>Outlying parts of the U. S....</b>									
Alaska.....	86	153	193	217	268	248	289	336.0	107.8
Canal Zone.....				143	151	175	118		78.1
Hawaii.....	1,005	1,601	2,003	2,478	2,703	2,368	2,014	200.4	74.5
Puerto Rico.....	1,484	1,788	2,485	4,199	4,851	4,729	4,384	295.4	90.4

<sup>1</sup>Regular session only.<sup>2</sup>Civilian only in all institutions except U.S. Service Schools.

## Ratio of Men to Women Students

The effect of the war is seen very definitely in the upsetting of the traditional numerical ratio between men and women civilian students in higher education. From 1929-30 to 1941-42 this ratio stood at approximately three men to two women, the exact ratio fluctuating but little. In 1943-44, however, the ratio was more nearly one man to two women, the percent of men being 35.2 and that of women 64.8 (table X). This was brought about by a decrease of 62.3 percent in enrollment of men as contrasted with a decrease of only 2.9 percent in that of women during the 2-year period.

This shift in percentage of men enrolled is seen in all classifications of institutions by type, level, or control. Whereas up to 1941-42 men outnumbered women in the liberal arts and professional school groups, in the privately controlled junior colleges, in 1943-44, women outnumbered men in all groups. In the normal-school group, where only 1,706 students were reported, the privately controlled schools enrolled only 17 men, or just

1 percent, and in schools under public control there were only 70 men, or 4.1 percent. In several groups of institutions women outnumbered men 10 to 1 or in even greater proportion. In the privately controlled normal-school group just mentioned, there were nearly 26 times as many women as men enrolled. Even in the degree-granting group, including nearly 800,000 of the 877,517 students reported for the entire system of higher education, not quite 36 percent of them were men and just over 64 percent were women.

**TABLE X.—Resident college enrollment in institutions of higher education, by type and level, and percentage distribution by control and sex, 1943–44**

Item	Regular session, 1943–44			Summer session, 1943		
	All institutions reporting	Universities, colleges, and professional schools	Teachers colleges and normal schools	All institutions reporting	Universities, colleges, and professional schools	Teachers colleges and normal schools
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>ALL INSTITUTIONS REPORTING—</b>						
Enrollment.....	877,517	803,138	74,379	376,334	312,389	63,945
Percent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Publicly controlled:						
Men.....	16.0	16.4	11.0	18.5	20.1	10.8
Women.....	32.1	27.5	81.6	34.7	25.3	80.8
Privately controlled:						
Men.....	19.2	21.0	.6	17.1	20.4	.9
Women.....	32.7	35.1	6.8	29.7	34.2	7.5
<b>DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS—</b>						
Enrollment.....	791,195	718,522	72,673	360,719	297,773	62,946
Percent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Publicly controlled:						
Men.....	15.2	15.6	11.1	18.2	19.7	11.0
Women.....	30.9	25.7	81.9	34.4	24.7	80.7
Privately controlled:						
Men.....	20.6	22.6	.6	17.5	21.0	.9
Women.....	33.3	36.1	6.4	29.9	34.6	7.4
<b>NON-DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS<sup>1</sup>—</b>						
Enrollment.....	86,322	84,616	1,706	15,615	14,616	999
Percent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Publicly controlled:						
Men.....	23.3	23.7	4.1	25.3	26.9	1.9
Women.....	43.5	43.0	69.1	40.7	37.9	83.0
Privately controlled:						
Men.....	6.7	6.8	1.0	8.0	8.5	.0
Women.....	26.5	26.5	25.8	26.0	26.7	15.1

<sup>1</sup>Junior colleges and normal schools.

### Enrollment in Public and Private Institutions

For some years prior to World War II there was a tendency for students in higher education to gravitate to publicly controlled institutions and away from those under sectarian or private control. Thus, the percent of students in publicly controlled institutions rose from 48.1 in 1931–32 to 53.3 in 1939–40. In 1941–42, this percentage dropped to 52.1 and in 1943–44, it stood at 48.1, the same as had been reported 12 years earlier. In teacher-education and in junior colleges the move toward publicly controlled institutions also subsided somewhat, but here the percentages are still high. In the teachers colleges and normal schools 92.6 percent of all

students were in public institutions in 1943-44; this was only a slight reduction from the 95.1 percent reported in 1941-42. In like manner, in 1943-44, 66.7 percent of all junior college students were in institutions under public control, as compared with 71.3 percent reported in 1941-42.

The traditional tendency of students to attend summer schools at public institutions, noted in the Biennial Survey of Education for 1941-42, continued into the summer session of 1943, but at a slightly reduced rate. Thus, in 1937 and 1939 more than 60 percent of the total summer enrollment was at public institutions; in 1941 the percent was 58.5; and in 1943 it was down to 53.2. The proportion of all summer school students enrolled in specifically teacher-education institutions has declined somewhat. In the 1939 summer sessions, teachers colleges and normal schools enrolled 24.5 percent of the total; in that of 1941 they enrolled only 20.9 percent; and in 1943 only 17.0 percent.

### **Graduate and Undergraduate Enrollments**

The decrease in total civilian enrollments from 1939-40 to 1943-44 has already been noted. This decrease, while it was quite general as to type and level of instruction, was quite uneven in its distribution (table XI).

The decrease in regular-session resident enrollments was somewhat heavier in professional schools (25.5 percent) than in colleges of arts and sciences (20.1 percent), and among graduate students than among undergraduates. It was also heavier among men than among women students. In fact, the enrollment of women in colleges of arts and sciences showed an increase of 2.9 percent.

In the arts and science group the range is from a decrease of 58.7 percent among men in graduate schools to an increase of 5.1 percent among women in the undergraduate schools. In the professional school group the range is from a decrease of 10.9 percent among undergraduate women to one of 49.5 percent among graduate men.

### **Enrollment in Arts and Sciences and in Professional Schools**

The long-standing trend of arts and science enrollments exceeding those in professional schools was broken in 1943-44. The enrollment of men in professional schools, both undergraduate and graduate, exceeded the enrollment of men in arts and sciences. Furthermore, the number of women (13,977) in graduate schools of the professional type was within 2 percent of the corresponding number (14,194) in graduate schools of arts and sciences. This is, of course, a reflection of the war situation with its concomitant demand for men and women equipped with highly-specialized training.

This situation is especially important in view of the fact that over the years there has been a growing tendency for colleges of arts and sciences to offer courses which are clearly professional in character. Thus there

has grown up a dual system whereby persons wishing preparation for a specialized profession may obtain such preparation in either a professional school or one of arts and sciences. Examples of professional courses offered in both types of schools are: Agriculture, commerce and business, education, engineering, fine arts, home economics, journalism, library science, music, nursing, and to a limited extent theology and preparation for religious service. On the other hand, some professional schools offer work of a general nature, particularly on the junior college level. For this reason the total enrollment in professional schools cannot be interpreted as the total number of students studying for the professions. Nor can the total enrollment in arts and science schools be interpreted as inclusive of all arts and science students or exclusive of all others.

**TABLE XI.—Regular session enrollment of resident college students, civilian and military, in institutions of higher education, by type and level of instruction, and by sex, 1939–40 and 1943–44**

Item	Colleges of arts and sciences			Professional schools		
	1939–40	1943–44	Percent of decrease	1939–40	1943–44	Percent of decrease
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
All students.....	799,411	638,734	20.1	698,534	520,357	25.5
Men.....	440,267	269,158	38.9	458,404	308,071	32.8
Women.....	359,144	369,576	<sup>1</sup> 2.9	240,130	212,286	11.6
Undergraduate students.....	744,827	610,617	18.0	646,999	489,243	24.4
Men.....	406,556	255,235	37.2	424,487	290,934	31.5
Women.....	338,271	355,382	<sup>1</sup> 5.1	222,512	198,309	10.9
Graduate students.....	54,584	28,117	48.5	51,535	31,114	39.6
Men.....	33,711	13,923	58.7	33,917	17,137	49.5
Women.....	20,873	14,194	32.0	17,618	13,977	20.7

<sup>1</sup>Increase.

### Students Enrolled for First Time

In 1943–44 an estimated total of 251,071 civilian students were enrolled for the first time in institutions of higher education. This represents a decrease of 127,999 in 2 years. It also represents a decrease of 166,468, or 39.9 percent, since 1939–40. In addition there were 63,240 of the regular session military students who were in college for the first time.

The civilian number reported for 1943–44 is 28.6 percent of the total civilian resident-college enrollment for that year. If the resident military students are included, the percentage would be 27.2. This compares favorably with the percentages for previous years: 27.0 percent in 1941–42, 27.9 percent in 1939–40, and 27.2 percent in 1937–38. The decreased number of freshmen in the civilian group is probably due to the drawing off of persons for war activities, more than to any other single factor. The fact that the total civilian and military regular-session enrollment for 1943–44 was 22.7 percent less than that for 1939–40, whereas the similar

enrollment of students first time in any college dropped 24.7 percent in the same time, would appear to be a wartime condition, and is probably not symptomatic of a permanent trend.

It should be clearly understood that the caption "students enrolled for first time in any college" does not necessarily mean the entire number of first-year students. Persons come to college for part-time work and sometimes require more than 1 year to complete the normal first-year course. Accordingly, a count of freshmen, if it could be made, would probably yield a somewhat larger figure than the one here given (table XII).

**TABLE XII.—Number of students enrolled for first time in institutions of higher education, by level, type, and control, 1933-34 to 1943-44<sup>1</sup>**

Item	Number of students					
	1933-34	1935-36	1937-38	1939-40	1941-42	1943-44
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Total.....	307,690	366,734	367,983	417,539	379,070	<sup>2</sup> 251,071
Percent of 1939-40 total.....	73.7	87.8	88.1	100.0	90.8	60.1
<b>DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS—</b>						
Universities, colleges, and professional schools:						
Publicly controlled.....	92,729	112,069	114,346	121,600	116,726	79,965
Privately controlled.....	120,860	141,708	135,452	154,950	145,157	98,495
Teachers colleges:						
Publicly controlled.....	39,709	44,702	38,014	50,426	38,868	22,363
Privately controlled.....	1,479	1,316	1,339	1,611	1,240	1,014
<b>NON-DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS—</b>						
Junior colleges:						
Publicly controlled.....	32,978	41,840	52,320	58,696	54,404	32,226
Privately controlled.....	12,919	18,200	21,365	24,146	20,485	16,157
Normal schools:						
Publicly controlled.....	5,973	5,620	4,153	5,273	1,635	684
Privately controlled.....	1,043	1,279	994	837	555	167

<sup>1</sup>Partially estimated.

<sup>2</sup>Not including 63,240 regular-session military students.

## Special Types of Students

Up to this point the discussion has centered quite largely around the 877,000 civilian students of resident-college standing who were enrolled during the regular session 1943-44.

There still remains a group, larger in numbers than this group. This includes more than 277,000 resident students of collegiate standing who were pursuing courses to which they had been assigned by the military branch of the Government; upwards of 125,000 students of less-than-college grade coming to the campus for instruction; approximately 58,000 civilians and 529,000 military personnel enrolled for short courses on the adult level; and 343,000 persons enrolled for correspondence or extension-class work. Of this group, approximately 245,000 were doing work on the collegiate and 98,000 on the noncollegiate level. Adding these groups to the civilian resident-college group, we get a grand total of 2,210,830 persons receiving instruction of various types at institutions of higher education during the regular session September 1943 to June 1944 (table XIII). Of this number, 877,517, or 39.7 percent, were resident-college students of the

traditional civilian type and 277,755, or 12.6 percent, were military students taking work of college grade. In addition, 125,179, or 5.7 percent, were resident students doing continuous work of less-than-college grade.

If to this group of 2,210,830 students in the regular session, there are added the 376,334 civilian and 102,992 military students in the summer session of 1943, we arrive at a total of 2,690,156 individual registrations of students at institutions of higher education during the period beginning with the summer session of 1943 and ending with the 1944 Commencement. This procedure includes some duplicates, as it is at least possible that many of the summer-school students were also enrolled in the regular session which followed it.

This organization, with only 52 percent of the instructional work being of the campus type and of collegiate grade and less than 6 percent of it of noncollegiate grade, is quite different from that of the early American college, wherein all the students were expected to come to the campus for instruction and wherein perhaps half the student body was of less-than-college grade.

TABLE XIII.—*Student enrollment in institutions of higher education, 1943–44*

Item	Number	Percent of enrollment regular session only	Percent of total enrollment
1	2	3	4
<b>A. REGULAR SESSION ONLY—</b>			
<b>I. Resident college enrollments:</b>			
Civilian.....	877,517	39.7	32.6
Military.....	277,755	12.6	10.3
Total.....	1,155,272	52.3	42.9
<b>II. Resident subcollegiate enrollments:</b>			
Secondary, preparatory.....	29,378	1.3	1.1
Training school.....	63,505	2.9	2.4
Individual enrollments.....	32,296	1.5	1.2
Total.....	125,179	5.7	4.7
<b>III. Resident short-course enrollments (adults):</b>			
Civilian.....	57,677	2.6	2.1
Military.....	529,364	23.9	19.7
Total.....	587,041	26.5	21.8
<b>IV. Non-resident college enrollments:</b>			
Correspondence.....	91,785	4.2	3.4
Extension.....	153,057	6.9	5.7
Total.....	244,842	11.1	9.1
<b>V. Non-resident non-collegiate enrollments:</b>			
Correspondence.....	32,077	1.4	1.2
Extension.....	66,419	3.0	2.5
Total.....	98,496	4.4	3.7
Total, regular session.....	2,210,830	100.0	82.2
<b>B. SUMMER SESSION 1943—</b>			
Civilian.....	376,334	-----	14.0
Military.....	102,992	-----	3.8
Total.....	479,326	-----	17.8
Grand total for year.....	2,690,156	-----	100.0

There were more than 900,000 Government-contract students in either the summer session of 1943, the regular school year 1943-44, or in short courses during the year. About 67,000 of these students were women. Except for the 277,000 full-time resident students in the regular session who, in general, were taking regular courses, although somewhat intensified, this large group of Government-contract students presented new problems to the colleges, both with respect to curricular content and organization (table XIV). It is the presence of this large group of military students on college campuses that makes the higher education statistics for 1943-44 so different from those for any previous year.

**TABLE XIV.—Enrollment of military, naval, and short-course Government-contract students in institutions of higher education, 1943-44**

Control and classification	Regular session (men) <sup>2</sup>	Freshmen in regular session (men) <sup>2</sup>	Summer session, 1943 (men) <sup>2</sup>	Short Government-contract courses, regular and summer session, 1943 <sup>1</sup>	
				Men	Women
1	2	3	4	5	6
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>277,755</b>	<b>63,240</b>	<b>102,992</b>	<b>472,213</b>	<b>57,151</b>
<b>PUBLICLY CONTROLLED</b> .....	149,454	28,115	58,211	277,999	32,458
Universities; colleges, and professional schools.....	133,486	23,134	49,233	231,071	23,470
Teachers colleges.....	11,474	3,895	5,212	26,984	965
Normal schools.....	49	17	-----	745	-----
Junior colleges.....	4,445	1,069	3,766	19,199	3,023
<b>PRIVATELY CONTROLLED</b> .....	128,301	35,125	44,781	194,214	24,693
Universities; colleges, and professional schools.....	128,154	35,082	44,704	189,396	24,339
Teachers colleges.....	-----	-----	-----	1,560	-----
Junior colleges.....	147	43	77	3,258	354

<sup>1</sup>Includes civilians in short Government-contract courses such as ESMWT, CPT, etc., and short-course military students.

<sup>2</sup>Includes women as follows: 7,721 in column 2; 2,550 in column 3; and 1,858 in column 4.

## Degrees

### Earned Degrees

Something over 141,000 persons were awarded degrees *in cursu* in 1943-44. Of these, 126,000 received the bachelor's or the first professional degree, 13,000 the master's or equivalent professional degree, and 2,000 the doctorate (table XV). Each of these numbers represents a sharp decrease from the peak reported for 1939-40: 32.5 percent for the bachelor's, 49.8 percent for the master's, and 29.9 percent for the doctor's degree. The total number of all earned degrees conferred in 1943-44 is 141,582, or 34.6 percent less than the total number of 216,521 reported for 1939-40.

Decreases were, of course, heavier among men than among women (table XVI). In fact, the number of women receiving the doctorate in 1943-44 is within 1 percent of the number reported for 1939-40.

Of special interest is the fact that whereas the number of degrees con-



ferred on men decreased steadily from 1939-40 to 1943-44 on each of the three levels, the number of women receiving degrees on each of the levels increased from 1939-40 to 1941-42 and then decreased in 1943-44 to a lower number than in 1939-40. In other words, the peak of degrees conferred on men was reached in 1939-40, but for women it was not reached until 1941-42. The peak for both sexes combined was reached in 1939-40.

Another reflection of the effect of the war on higher education is seen in the fact that in 1943-44, for the first time in many years, if not in the entire history of higher education, the total number of degrees conferred on women was greater than the number conferred on men. Thus, on the baccalaureate level, women received 69,998, or 55.6 percent of the total of 125,863 conferred; and for the master's, women received 7,703, or 57.4 percent of the total of 13,414. Only on the level of the doctorate did the number of men exceed that of women. Here women received 425, or 18.4

**TABLE XV.—Earned degrees conferred by institutions of higher education, by sex of recipient, level of degree, and geographic division, 1939-40 to 1943-44**

Degree and division	Total			Men			Women		
	1939-40	1941-42	1943-44	1939-40	1941-42	1943-44	1939-40	1941-42	1943-44
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>BACHELOR'S (INCLUDING FIRST PROFESSIONAL):</b>									
<b>Continental United States.....</b>	<b>186,500</b>	<b>185,346</b>	<b>125,863</b>	<b>109,546</b>	<b>103,889</b>	<b>55,865</b>	<b>76,954</b>	<b>81,457</b>	<b>69,998</b>
New England.....	14,877	14,677	10,291	9,777	9,382	5,514	5,100	5,295	4,777
Middle Atlantic.....	37,700	39,067	27,124	22,810	22,774	12,313	14,890	16,293	14,811
East North Central.....	38,616	37,915	26,633	23,468	22,047	12,147	15,148	15,868	14,486
West North Central.....	19,765	19,194	12,944	11,873	10,939	6,058	7,892	8,255	6,886
South Atlantic.....	22,299	23,270	15,808	11,951	11,772	5,898	10,348	11,498	9,910
East South Central.....	10,483	10,347	6,928	5,502	5,156	2,664	4,981	5,191	4,264
West South Central.....	19,278	18,355	10,719	9,798	8,741	3,705	9,480	9,644	7,014
Mountain.....	6,617	6,146	3,419	3,980	3,480	1,386	2,637	2,666	2,033
Pacific.....	15,961	15,254	10,512	9,483	8,507	4,695	6,478	6,747	5,817
U. S. Service schools.....	904	1,091	1,485	904	1,091	1,485	0	0	0
<b>MASTER'S OR EQUIVALENT:</b>									
<b>Continental United States.....</b>	<b>26,731</b>	<b>24,648</b>	<b>13,414</b>	<b>16,508</b>	<b>14,179</b>	<b>5,711</b>	<b>10,223</b>	<b>10,469</b>	<b>7,703</b>
New England.....	2,069	2,021	1,222	1,422	1,317	615	647	704	607
Middle Atlantic.....	3,096	6,914	3,826	4,369	3,348	1,385	3,727	3,566	2,441
East North Central.....	6,236	6,142	3,478	3,907	3,610	1,387	2,329	2,532	2,091
West North Central.....	2,372	2,105	1,030	1,713	1,504	541	659	601	489
South Atlantic.....	1,883	1,832	1,121	1,275	1,193	602	608	639	519
East South Central.....	1,098	1,054	542	637	479	154	461	575	388
West South Central.....	2,225	1,972	880	1,317	1,001	313	908	971	567
Mountain.....	1,011	1,094	502	697	706	222	314	388	280
Pacific.....	1,741	1,514	813	1,171	1,021	492	570	493	321
<b>DOCTOR'S:</b>									
<b>Continental United States.....</b>	<b>3,290</b>	<b>3,497</b>	<b>2,305</b>	<b>2,861</b>	<b>3,036</b>	<b>1,880</b>	<b>429</b>	<b>461</b>	<b>425</b>
New England.....	455	426	248	414	382	204	41	44	44
Middle Atlantic.....	372	873	663	706	718	514	166	155	149
East North Central.....	914	942	652	809	851	532	105	91	120
West North Central.....	321	390	227	286	358	198	35	32	29
South Atlantic.....	260	358	213	225	281	173	35	77	40
East South Central.....	53	67	44	41	54	35	12	13	9
West South Central.....	94	99	43	87	87	38	7	12	5
Mountain.....	27	28	18	25	22	14	2	6	4
Pacific.....	294	314	197	268	283	172	26	31	25

percent of the total number conferred—a larger proportion than in 1939–40, when only 13.0 percent of the doctor's degrees went to women.

Although exact data have not been worked out to establish the point, it would appear from a casual inspection of the figures that the period from 1939–40 to 1943–44 witnessed no great changes in the geographic distribution of degrees. In other words, the decreases as respects total number of persons taking a given degree were more or less general over the Nation. There were some sharp changes, particularly in the smaller groups (as, for example, women taking the doctorate in the South Central States, men taking the master's in the East South Central group, etc.), but in the groups large enough to exert an influence on the totals, the changes appear to have been very much in line with the changes reported for the entire Nation.

**TABLE XVI.—Decreases in number of earned degrees conferred by institutions of higher education, by level of degree and sex, 1939–40 to 1943–44**

Item	Degrees		
	Bachelor's	Master's	Doctor's
<b>TOTAL:</b>			
Number.....	60,637	13,317	985
Percent.....	32.5	49.8	29.9
<b>MEN:</b>			
Number.....	53,681	10,797	981
Percent.....	49.0	65.4	34.3
<b>WOMEN:</b>			
Number.....	6,956	2,520	4
Percent.....	9.0	24.7	0.9

Of the 18 professional fields in which first degrees are reported to this Office (table 11), increases occurred from 1939–40 to 1943–44 in 6 fields. In nursing the 1943–44 total is 146.6 percent of that for 1939–40. In veterinary medicine the percent is 134.3; in theology, 126.0; in dentistry, 122.0; in home economics, 108.0; and in medicine, 103.4.

Of the professions graduating close to the same number in 1943–44 as in 1939–40, engineering reported 88.1 percent of the 1939–40 level and fine arts followed with 87.4 percent. Pharmacy stood next with 81.6 percent. No other profession reported graduating even 70 percent as many in 1943–44 as in 1939–40. Forestry dropped from 887 degrees in 1939–40 to 81 in 1943–44, the latter figure being but 9.1 percent of the former.

These figures, it should be recalled, are concerned only with degrees granted by professional schools. Degrees in arts and sciences with majors in these fields (table 10) are not included.

### Honorary Degrees

In 1943–44 a total of 1,292 honorary degrees were conferred, 146 of them by publicly controlled institutions and 1,146 by institutions under

private control. The ratio of honorary to earned degrees has increased since 1939-40, when it was the lowest since 1929-30. In 1943-44 one honorary degree was conferred for every 110 earned degrees. Among the institutions under the control of States and subdivisions thereof, 1 honorary award was made for every 473 degrees earned; among the private and denominational institutions the ratio was 1 honorary to every 63 earned degrees (table XVII).

**TABLE XVII.—Honorary and earned degrees conferred by institutions of higher education, 1929-30 to 1943-44**

School year	Number of—			Ratio of honorary to earned degrees
	Institutions conferring degrees	Honorary degrees conferred	Earned degrees conferred	
1	2	3	4	5
1929-30.....	941	1,347	139,752	1:104
1931-32.....	984	1,167	160,084	1:137
1933-34.....	1,002	1,280	157,279	1:123
1935-36.....	1,086	1,347	164,197	1:122
1937-38.....	1,118	1,500	189,503	1:126
1939-40.....	1,154	1,452	216,521	1:149
1941-42.....	1,186	1,619	213,491	1:132
1943-44.....	1,179	1,292	141,582	1:110
Publicly controlled institutions.....	331	146	69,121	1:473
Privately controlled institutions.....	848	1,146	72,461	1:63

## Income

Moneys paid in at the business office of a modern institution of higher education are commonly classified into five groups, according to the purpose for which they are collected. These groups, known technically as funds are: Current funds, loan funds, endowment and other nonexpendable funds, plant funds, and agency funds.

Current funds are those which are available for the current and more or less regularly recurring purposes of the institution, such as salaries, purchase of supplies or materials for immediate use, and like items, whether for educational or other purposes. These funds are usually subdivided into (1) educational and general funds, (2) auxiliary enterprises and activities, and (3) other noneducational funds.

Loan funds are those funds the principal of which may be loaned to students to assist them in defraying their college or personal expenses.

Endowment and other nonexpendable funds are those funds the principal of which is to be invested as safely as possible and the interest only is available for the current purposes of the institution.

Plant funds are those funds which have been or are to be invested in buildings, grounds, equipment, and other elements making up the physical plant of an institution.

Agency funds are those merely left in the custody of the institution by various persons or organizations, but not expendable by the institution except on written authority from the person or organization concerned. In other words, they are funds on deposit with the institution's treasurer. Since they are really not the property of the institution, it has not been the policy of the Office of Education to collect data on them. They are not included anywhere in the present compilation.

To facilitate reporting and summarization, income of the loan, endowment, and plant funds are grouped together in the present report under the head of income for specifically designated purposes. In similar manner, the income for educational and general purposes and that for other non-educational purposes are thrown together, that for auxiliary enterprises and activities alone being kept separate.

If all the income of higher education here summarized is added together to produce a measure of volume of business done, then we get for 1943-44: More than \$92,000,000 for additions to the plant or to permanent and quasi-permanent funds; more than \$860,000,000 for current educational and general purposes; and more than \$180,000,000 for auxiliary enterprises and activities; or a grand total of well over \$1,130,000,000 to be spent for higher education in 1 year. In other words, higher education may now be regarded as one of the major industries of the Nation, with a budget running considerably over a billion dollars per year. This represents considerable expansion since 1939-40, when the total volume of business amounted to approximately \$825,000,000.

### **Income for Specifically Designated Purposes**

Of special interest is the fluctuation in income for specifically designated purposes since 1937-38, the first year when data were collected in such a manner as to make comparisons safe. In that year the total of all income so designated was reported at \$107,847,308. The 1937-38 total was divided into \$58,263,888, or 54.0 percent, for plant additions (new buildings, grounds, equipment, etc.), and \$49,583,420, or 46.0 percent, for additions to permanent funds (endowment, student loan funds, annuity funds, and other nonexpendable funds).

In 1939-40 the total of specifically designated income was \$107,221,158, of which \$62,703,474, or 58.5 percent, was for plant additions, and \$44,517,684, or 41.5 percent, was for increase of permanent funds.

In 1941-42 the total amount of specifically designated income was reported at \$68,606,891, which was 64.0 percent of the 1939-40 total. Of the 1941-42 total, \$30,096,440, or 43.9 percent, was for plant additions, and \$38,510,451, or 56.1 percent, was for increase of permanent funds.

In 1943-44 the total amount of specifically designated income was \$92,275,288, which was 86.1 percent of the total for 1939-40 and 149.1 percent of that for 1941-42. Of the 1943-44 total, \$22,586,984, or 24.5 percent,

was for plant additions, and \$69,688,304, or 75.5 percent, was for increase of permanent funds.

Whether this fluctuation in income of this type is symptomatic of a long-term trend of irregularity or is merely the result of adjustments to meet the war situation cannot be determined from the data at hand.

When the data from 1939-40 and subsequent years are analyzed by geographic region<sup>1</sup> as well as by purpose, certain other fluctuations are apparent. Thus, in 1941-42 income for plant additions ranged from 25.3 percent of the 1939-40 total in the Mountain States to 74.2 percent in the Middle Atlantic States; the average for the Nation at large was 48.0 percent. In the same year income designated for additions to permanent funds totaled 86.5 percent of the 1939-40 norm for the Nation at large,

TABLE XVIII.—Income for specifically designated purposes, non-Federal\* institutions of higher education, 1939-40 to 1943-44

Geographic division	Amounts			Percent of 1939-40	
	1939-40	1941-42	1943-44	1941-42	1943-44
1	2	3	4	5	6
<b>ALL SPECIFICALLY DESIGNATED FUNDS</b>					
<b>Continental United States</b> .....	<b>\$107,221,158</b>	<b>\$68,606,891</b>	<b>\$92,275,288</b>	<b>64.0</b>	<b>86.1</b>
New England.....	15,177,320	8,615,666	13,925,567	56.8	91.8
Middle Atlantic.....	16,482,148	11,296,980	12,925,732	68.5	78.4
East North Central.....	23,090,140	14,361,691	18,696,091	62.2	81.0
West North Central.....	9,050,891	6,950,631	6,924,672	76.8	76.5
South Atlantic.....	18,205,700	13,696,779	11,997,807	75.2	65.9
East South Atlantic.....	5,121,170	2,226,033	2,569,670	43.5	50.2
West South Atlantic.....	7,078,182	4,137,500	16,012,924	58.5	226.2
Mountain.....	3,467,488	1,011,782	1,241,236	29.2	35.8
Pacific.....	9,548,119	6,309,829	7,981,589	66.1	83.6
<b>FOR PLANT ADDITIONS</b>					
<b>Continental United States</b> .....	<b>\$32,703,474</b>	<b>\$30,096,440</b>	<b>\$22,586,984</b>	<b>48.0</b>	<b>36.0</b>
New England.....	5,377,531	1,370,550	1,365,240	25.5	25.4
Middle Atlantic.....	5,535,322	4,106,769	3,018,330	74.2	54.5
East North Central.....	13,824,547	7,517,371	5,556,726	54.4	40.2
West North Central.....	6,448,600	3,249,285	1,267,391	50.4	19.7
South Atlantic.....	14,330,577	6,801,777	3,981,267	47.5	27.8
East South Central.....	1,891,099	1,189,074	952,972	62.9	50.4
West South Central.....	5,313,606	2,829,954	1,686,801	53.3	31.7
Mountain.....	3,243,476	819,322	914,774	25.3	28.2
Pacific.....	6,738,716	2,211,738	3,843,483	32.8	57.0
<b>FOR ADDITIONS TO PERMANENT FUNDS</b>					
<b>Continental United States</b> .....	<b>\$44,517,684</b>	<b>\$38,510,451</b>	<b>\$69,688,304</b>	<b>86.5</b>	<b>156.5</b>
New England.....	9,799,789	7,245,116	12,560,327	73.9	128.2
Middle Atlantic.....	10,946,826	7,190,211	9,907,402	65.7	90.5
East North Central.....	9,265,593	6,844,320	13,139,365	73.9	141.8
West North Central.....	2,602,291	3,701,346	5,657,281	142.2	217.4
South Atlantic.....	3,875,123	6,895,002	8,016,540	177.9	206.9
East South Central.....	3,230,071	1,036,959	1,616,698	32.1	50.1
West South Central.....	1,764,576	1,307,546	14,326,123	74.1	811.9
Mountain.....	224,012	191,860	326,462	85.6	145.7
Pacific.....	2,809,403	4,098,091	4,138,106	145.9	147.3

\*Not including U. S. Service schools.

<sup>1</sup>For list of States by geographic region, see table IX, pages 9 and 10.

with regions varying from 32.1 percent in the East South Central region to 177.9 percent in the South Atlantic (an adjacent region).

In like manner, in 1943-44 income for plant additions stood at 36.0 percent of the 1939-40 total for the Nation at large, with the regions ranging from 19.7 in the West North Central to 57.0 in the Pacific region. Additions to permanent funds rose to 156.5 percent of 1939-40 for the Nation at large, with regional variations from 50.1 in the East South Central to 811.9 in the West South Central (an adjacent region). This unusual increase in the West South Central region, it should be noted, is largely due to receipts of something over \$11,000,000 for endowment at one institution in 1943-44, contrasting with only a little more than \$1,000,000 reported by the same institution in 1939-40.

### Educational and General Income

The income of institutions of higher education available for educational and general and for other noneducational purposes amounted to \$863,653,882 in 1943-44 (table XIX). This figure which did not include the income of the United States Coast Guard, Military, and Naval Academies was 53.4 percent greater than the \$563,098,683 reported by non-Federal institutions for 1939-40. It is very evident that a large part of this unusual increase is traceable to appropriations by the U. S. Government to various non-Federal institutions for instructional or research work directly connected with the war. It is just as evident, however, that not all of it is so traceable, but that much of it is the result of increased interest in education all along the line.

It is clear that this great increase was quite general so far as geographic spread over the Nation is concerned. The 1943-44 total for the Nation is 153.4 percent of that for 1939-40. Corresponding percents by divisions range from 126.4 percent in New England to 224.5 in the Pacific States.

TABLE XIX.—*Educational and general income<sup>1</sup> of institutions of higher education<sup>2</sup>, by division, 1939-40 to 1943-44*

Geographic division	Amount			Percent of 1939-40	
	1939-40	1941-42	1943-44	1941-42	1943-44
1	2	3	4	5	6
<b>Continental United States</b> .....	<b>\$563,098,683</b>	<b>\$618,106,388</b>	<b>\$863,653,882</b>	<b>109.8</b>	<b>153.4</b>
New England.....	57,508,119	61,881,286	72,670,268	107.6	126.4
Middle Atlantic.....	120,784,544	129,404,957	160,363,732	107.1	132.8
East North Central.....	114,465,551	123,017,117	180,467,631	111.8	157.7
West North Central.....	61,777,852	65,626,646	92,944,231	106.2	150.4
South Atlantic.....	61,399,505	69,271,459	94,929,782	112.8	154.6
East South Central.....	29,282,101	31,860,357	43,987,598	108.8	150.2
West South Central.....	45,552,253	49,094,927	66,966,369	107.8	147.0
Mountain.....	20,162,087	22,603,501	34,221,831	112.1	169.7
Pacific.....	52,166,671	60,346,138	117,097,440	115.7	224.5

<sup>1</sup>See table XX for items included in educational and general income.

<sup>2</sup>Not including U. S. Service schools.

In the West North Central States (where the 1939-40 income was almost the same as that for 1929-30) the increase since 1939-40 has been 50.4 percent; very little below the national average increase for this same period.

*Percentage analysis.*—The income of higher educational institutions for educational and general and for noneducational purposes<sup>2</sup> comes from three main types of source: internal sources, philanthropic sources, and public or governmental sources. Internal sources include student fees for educational and similar purposes, sales and services of instructional departments and related activities, and miscellaneous sources (such as rent of auditoriums, interest on current funds, etc.). Philanthropic sources include gifts, grants, donations, etc., from private individuals or organizations of a voluntary or nonpublic type, bequests, and other contributions of this type intended for current use (present philanthropy), and earnings of endowment and other nonexpendable funds (the outcome of past philanthropy). Public sources include appropriations, tax levies, and other contributions from the United States Government, State governments, and from city, county, district or other local governments.

Over the years up to the outbreak of World War II there was a growing tendency for institutions of higher education to look to students and to private philanthropy as means of support and to depend in only secondary fashion on contributions from the public treasury. Thus in 1939-40 student fees amounted to 35.7 percent of the total educational income of all institutions of higher education, to 19.1 percent of the total for all publicly controlled institutions, and to 52.9 percent of that in institutions under private control. These appear to have been the peak percentages for this source.

In the same year philanthropy reached a peak of 19.9 percent for all institutions, 4.1 percent for publicly controlled institutions, and 36.2 percent for those under private or sectarian control.

With the outbreak of hostilities, however, and the resultant utilization by the Government of the facilities of institutions of higher education for defense purposes, the scene changed materially. In 1941-42 income from student fees was slightly higher in actual amount than it was in 1939-40, but its relative importance decreased from 35.7 percent of the total for the earlier year to 32.6 percent in the later (considering all non-Federal institutions as a whole). In 1943-44 this same source of revenue decreased in amount, yielding less than \$155,000,000 as contrasted with \$201,000,000 two years earlier. Its relative importance naturally decreased in similar fashion—to 17.9 percent of the 1943-44 total.

In like manner, private philanthropy has decreased in relative importance from 19.1 percent of the 1939-40 total to 17.0 percent of that for 1941-42 and to 8.5 percent of that for 1943-44. Public sources have, of course, increased in importance from 36.6 percent in 1939-40 to 59.1 per-

<sup>2</sup>These purposes are defined in the section entitled Expenditures, pages 31-35.

TABLE XX.—Percentage analysis of educational and general income of non-Federal<sup>1</sup> institutions of higher education, by source, 1939-40 to 1943-44

Item	All institutions reporting				Publicly controlled institutions			Privately controlled institutions				
	1939-40		1941-42		1943-44		1939-40		1941-42		1943-44	
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10			
Number of institutions.....	1,606	1,625	1,563	591	602	582	1,015	1,023	981			
Total income:												
Amount.....	\$563,098,683	\$618,106,388	\$863,653,882	\$287,195,472	\$322,605,259	\$449,525,164	\$275,903,211	\$295,501,129	\$414,128,718			
Percent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0			
Internal sources:												
Student fees.....	35.7	32.6	17.9	19.1	17.0	8.5	52.9	49.6	28.1			
Sales and services of related activities.....	5.8	6.5	6.2	7.1	7.2	7.6	4.5	5.7	4.7			
Miscellaneous.....	2.0	2.1	2.3	1.4	1.4	1.5	2.7	2.8	3.2			
Philanthropic sources:												
Private gifts and grants.....	7.2	7.4	5.8	1.8	2.5	1.9	12.8	12.8	10.0			
Endowment earnings.....	12.7	12.0	8.7	2.3	2.2	1.9	23.4	22.7	16.1			
Public sources:												
Federal Government.....	5.4	8.1	35.7	9.9	12.2	35.6	.8	3.6	35.8			
State governments.....	26.0	26.9	20.3	50.0	49.2	37.2	2.8	2.7	2.0			
Local governments.....	4.3	4.4	3.1	8.4	8.3	5.8	.1	.1	.1			

<sup>1</sup>Not including U. S. Service schools.



cent in 1943-44, the bulk of this increase being the result of the large amount of instructional and research work carried on during the later year by Government contract (table XX).

*Student fees.*—Income for student fees (for matriculation, tuition, library, laboratory, health, and other fees, but not including charges for board and room) amounted to \$154,485,024 in 1943-44. This was 17.9 percent of the total educational and general income for that year. The collection for this item represents a decrease of 23.3 percent from the peak collection of \$201,364,782 reported in 1941-42. It is lower than any amount reported for this item since 1933-34, when it was just over \$138,000,000. A very general idea of the increased cost to the student of attending college may be gleaned from the fact that the smaller 1933-34 student fee collection came from 1,055,360 students, whereas the larger amount for 1943-44 came from fewer than 880,000.

Of the 1943-44 total for student fees \$38,156,982, or 24.7 percent, was received by publicly controlled institutions and \$116,328,042, or 75.3 percent, by institutions under private control. Universities, colleges, professional schools, and junior colleges received \$148,067,312, or 95.8 percent, of the total, and institutions primarily organized for the training of teachers received the remaining \$6,417,712, or 4.2 percent. Students in the university, college, and professional school group paid in 18.3 percent of the total educational and general income of their institutions; the corresponding percent in teachers colleges and normal schools was 11.6.

*Endowment earnings.*—Earnings of endowment and other nonexpendable funds rose in 1943-44 to a peak of \$75,195,922, which was 1.5 percent more than the total reported for this item in 1941-42. Of the 1943-44 amount, \$8,676,791, or 11.5 percent, was received by publicly controlled institutions. It comprised 1.9 percent of the total educational and general income of those institutions. The amount reported by institutions under private control was \$66,519,131, which constituted 16.1 percent of the total educational and general income of these institutions.

No data have been tabulated to show the principal of these endowment funds since 1939-40. In that year the total was well over \$1,750,000,000, including endowment, annuity, and loan funds. If the amounts received for increase of these funds in 1941-42 and 1943-44 are a safe criterion, it would appear that the principal in 1943-44 would be well over 2 billion dollars, possibly closer to 2¼ billion. Conjectures as to the average yield of these funds would be unsafe, except the very general observation that apparently the average yield has decreased somewhat, perhaps as much as one-fourth of one percent, since 1939-40.

*Public sources.*—Income from public appropriations and tax levies amounted to more than half a billion dollars in 1943-44. This was by far the largest amount reported from this source in the history of American higher education. It has been pointed out that this amount is nearly 60

percent of the total educational and general income for 1943-44; it is, moreover, greater than the total income for all educational and general purposes in as recent a year as 1935-36.

The explanation for the diversion of this large amount of public money into higher education coffers is, of course, Federal subvention for war-connected instructional and research activities. In the prewar years the contribution of the United States Government to institutions of higher education for their normal activities tended to increase slowly, but it was never above \$40,000,000 and usually it was somewhat less. In 1941-42, however, it amounted to more than \$50,000,000 and in 1943-44 it leaped to more than \$300,000,000 (table 3) and accounted for more than one-third of the total educational and general income of all the institutions of higher education (table XX).

It might be expected that the bulk of this Federal subvention would go to institutions under the control of States or subdivisions thereof, since that had been the traditional practice up to 1939-40, when 93.9 percent of it was so channeled. In 1943-44, however, the proportion was 52.0 percent to public institutions and 48.0 percent to those under private control, emphasizing the widespread utilization of the facilities of all higher educational institutions in the war effort.

State governments increased their contribution to higher education from a little over \$166,000,000 in 1941-42 to something over \$175,000,000 in 1943-44. This was actually an increase of nearly 5.2 percent, but it was not enough to hold this source of income to the relative importance it reached in 1941-42.

Local governments (cities, counties, districts, etc.) decreased their contribution to higher education from a little over \$27,000,000 in 1941-42 to just under \$26,500,000 in 1943-44. The decrease, which amounted to 2.25 percent, was the direct result of the closing of a number of publicly controlled junior colleges during the biennium.

*Private gifts and grants.*—Gifts from private individuals and organized bodies interested in philanthropy of various sorts and going to institutions of higher education amounted to a little over \$50,000,000 in 1943-44. This represents an increase of 9.9 percent over the approximately \$46,000,000 reported for 1941-42. It is 24.7 percent more than the amount reported for 1939-40.

In spite of the fact that the 1943-44 amount was the largest to date, it is not so large a portion of the total as were similar receipts in earlier years. This is because of the unusual increase in Federal Government payments to colleges and universities just referred to.

The fading line of demarcation between support and control of higher education, referred to in the Biennial Survey of Education for 1940-42, is brought into increased prominence by these data, especially in connection with those which show an increase of public funds going to nonpublic

institutions. Thus in 1933-34, just 10 years before the period under review, 9.3 percent of all private gifts and grants reported by higher education went to institutions under public control; in 1943-44, the present period, the corresponding percent was 17.4. In other words, whereas in 1933-34 only 1 out of every 10 dollars given to higher education by private persons or organizations went to institutions under public control, 10 years later, 1 out of every 6 dollars so given went to these institutions.

That this trend is not transient or temporary is seen in the fact that in 1929-30 only 6.4 percent, or roughly one-sixteenth, of the total of private gifts and grants went to institutions under public control.

Data have not been tabulated to show the total estimated value of non-salaried service rendered by religious or philanthropically minded personnel at institutions of higher education in 1943-44. If the same relation existed between this type and other types of private gifts as in past years, it is safe to assume that this service must have been worth not less than \$9,250,000 during 1943-44; it may have gone slightly higher than this figure.

*Per capita income.*—Current receipts per capita is one measure of the comparative support given higher education in the various States. A comparison of this sort is open to some criticism, since private gifts to higher education, like students, often cross State lines before they find lodgment. Nevertheless, such a comparison does bring to light certain basic facts of value to the student and administrator of higher educational affairs.

In selecting data for a comparison of this nature, certain arbitrary measures are necessary. Thus, per capita may be measured in terms of students enrolled or in terms of total population, as well as in various modifications of either of these criteria. Each of these criteria has its faults as well as its merits. For the present two measures are used: (1) Total civilian population (excluding all members of the armed forces, no matter where stationed) as of July 1, 1943, by States; and (2) total resident college enrollments for the regular session 1943-44, also by States. When these are used as divisors against such items as public funds and private gifts and grants, likewise by States, certain facts develop (table XXI).

In 1943-44 the total contribution of all types of government (Federal, State, and local) amounted to exactly \$4 for each person resident in the United States on July 1, 1943. Of this amount, \$2.42 came from the Federal Government, \$1.37 from the States, and 21 cents from the local communities (counties, cities, school districts, etc.). These per capita contributions may be compared with those for 1941-42, which were: Total \$1.57, Federal Government 23 cents, State governments \$1.15, and local governments 19 cents. Thus it appears that whereas contributions of State and local governments changed but little during the 2-year period, those of the Federal Governments increased more than tenfold.

The contribution of the Federal Government for 1943-44 varied quite

markedly from State to State. In California it was \$7.36; in North Dakota it amounted to \$6.09; and in Nevada, Vermont, and Wyoming it was more than \$5. At the other end of the scale, it was \$1.03 in Florida, and in Arkansas, Kentucky, Louisiana, Michigan, Mississippi, Texas, and Virginia it was less than \$1.50.

State contributions ranged from nothing in the District of Columbia (which is not a State and therefore has no State funds to disburse) and 52 cents in New York to \$3.34 in Utah, with all the Mountain and Pacific States, except California, reporting more than \$2 each. Likewise all the States in the West North Central division, except Missouri, reported more than \$2 each.

Local governments also showed great irregularity of distribution: from less than one-half cent in Delaware and Oklahoma to 77 cents in New York (the home of four large municipal universities).

Private gifts and grants per capita of total population also showed great diversity: from 1 cent in New Mexico to \$1.66 in the District of Columbia, and with Minnesota making the greatest showing of any State: \$1.03. This measure of private gifts is, however, not so reliable as that of gifts per student enrolled, inasmuch as both of these factors are much more independent of State lines than are appropriations from public funds.

Private gifts and grants averaged \$57.88 per student enrolled in 1943-44, considerably more than the \$32.82 reported in 1941-42 and the \$27.17 reported for 1939-40. The 1943-44 data showed a great range: from \$1.34 in New Mexico to \$165.86 in Connecticut. States registering \$100 or more per student enrolled were: Minnesota \$141.98, Tennessee \$118.16, Indiana \$102.51, and New Jersey \$102.48. States registering less than \$10 per student enrolled were: Nevada \$9.71, Wyoming \$8.38, and North Dakota \$4.84, all States in which the influence of privately controlled higher education is very slight.

*Sales and services of related activities.*—Sales and services of instructional departments and of organized activities related to them are frequently referred to as Sales and Services of Related Activities. The term includes all the incidental earnings of an institution, such as sales of live-stock or dairy products of an agricultural school, charges for transcripts of credits from the registrar's office, library fines (not the regular library fees charged against all students and reported as part of the student fee account), income of a laboratory school, demonstration school, museum, etc.

This item is a comparatively new one in higher education accounting. Its first appearance in a report of this Office was in that for 1931-32. Previous mention of it is made in Bulletin No. 2 of the National Committee on Standard Reports for Institutions of Higher Education, issued in July, 1931. Prior to that time, income belonging under this heading was reported to this Office under the heading Miscellaneous Receipts from all Other Sources.

TABLE XXI.—Current receipts per capita from public sources and from private gifts and grants, institutions of higher education, 1943-44

State, by geographic division	CURRENT RECEIPTS PER CAPITA OF TOTAL POPULATION					Private gifts and grants per student enrolled
	Public sources				Private gifts and grants	
	Total	Federal Government	State governments	Local governments		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>Continental United States</b> .....	<b>\$4.00</b>	<b>\$2.42</b>	<b>\$1.37</b>	<b>\$0.21</b>	<b>\$0.40</b>	<b>\$57.88</b>
<b>NEW ENGLAND</b> .....	3.08	2.11	.89	.08	.52	78.63
Maine.....	3.33	2.13	1.15	.05	.13	35.29
New Hampshire.....	6.71	4.87	1.77	.07	.27	49.06
Vermont.....	7.16	5.32	1.66	.18	.28	35.66
Massachusetts.....	2.29	1.64	.60	.05	.54	64.92
Rhode Island.....	3.56	2.50	1.02	.04	.40	98.94
Connecticut.....	2.93	1.74	1.03	.16	.79	165.86
<b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC</b> .....	2.90	1.87	.65	.38	.41	55.38
New York.....	3.03	1.74	.52	.77	.48	46.42
New Jersey.....	2.45	1.65	.78	.02	.31	102.48
Pennsylvania.....	2.93	2.13	.77	.03	.35	67.30
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL</b> .....	4.21	2.31	1.71	.19	.45	62.32
Ohio.....	3.13	1.77	1.17	.19	.47	64.81
Indiana.....	4.08	1.73	2.32	.03	.63	102.51
Illinois.....	5.49	3.97	1.38	.14	.48	54.05
Michigan.....	3.95	1.30	2.22	.43	.25	37.80
Wisconsin.....	4.08	1.85	2.21	.02	.51	90.41
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL</b> .....	4.74	2.57	1.99	.18	.54	81.11
Minnesota.....	4.84	2.28	2.40	.16	1.03	141.98
Iowa.....	5.76	3.21	2.53	.02	.49	74.35
Missouri.....	3.11	1.88	1.04	.19	.43	61.43
North Dakota.....	8.77	6.09	2.65	.03	.02	4.84
South Dakota.....	5.34	3.14	2.18	.02	.28	64.43
Nebraska.....	4.45	2.12	2.08	.25	.27	44.19
Kansas.....	5.37	2.62	2.32	.43	.53	79.68
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC</b> .....	3.05	2.00	.98	.07	.31	48.85
Delaware.....	3.77	2.31	1.46	(1)	.14	66.82
Maryland.....	4.78	3.66	1.07	.05	.45	69.62
District of Columbia.....	4.37	3.87	0.00	.50	1.66	77.76
Virginia.....	2.52	1.32	1.14	.06	.23	35.05
West Virginia.....	3.01	1.51	1.49	.01	.04	10.02
North Carolina.....	2.44	1.60	.83	.01	.28	42.44
South Carolina.....	4.05	2.90	.99	.16	.25	40.67
Georgia.....	2.48	1.79	.64	.05	.24	45.29
Florida.....	2.40	1.03	1.32	.05	.18	53.36
<b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL</b> .....	2.59	1.55	.91	.13	.37	83.84
Kentucky.....	2.46	1.32	1.03	.11	.37	79.16
Tennessee.....	2.26	1.51	.73	.02	.63	118.16
Alabama.....	3.20	1.94	1.18	.08	.30	70.83
Mississippi.....	2.38	1.38	.61	.39	.11	35.46
<b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL</b> .....	3.71	1.68	1.93	.10	.24	37.34
Arkansas.....	2.79	1.48	1.30	.01	.21	68.70
Louisiana.....	4.67	1.44	3.22	.01	.34	51.75
Oklahoma.....	4.92	2.95	1.97	(1)	.18	28.95
Texas.....	3.22	1.42	1.61	.19	.23	31.14
<b>MOUNTAIN</b> .....	6.69	3.89	2.60	.20	.27	38.02
Montana.....	6.77	3.91	2.53	.33	.14	22.68
Idaho.....	6.36	3.97	2.18	.21	.23	41.77
Wyoming.....	7.58	5.29	2.29	0.00	.03	8.38
Colorado.....	7.01	4.09	2.77	.15	.37	37.85
New Mexico.....	5.83	3.26	2.33	.24	.01	1.34
Arizona.....	5.30	2.55	2.32	.43	.04	7.77
Utah.....	7.75	4.36	3.34	.05	.84	75.40
Nevada.....	7.96	5.48	2.48	0.00	.04	9.71
<b>PACIFIC</b> .....	8.31	5.94	1.98	.39	.36	42.83
Washington.....	5.20	2.70	2.43	.07	.25	35.27
Oregon.....	4.19	1.80	2.26	.13	.41	63.57
California.....	9.70	7.36	1.83	.51	.39	41.99

<sup>1</sup>Less than half of one cent.

This type of income amounted to more than \$53,000,000 in 1943-44 and accounted for 6.2 percent of the total educational and general income for all the 1,563 institutions reporting (table XX). For the 582 institutions under public control, the item represented 7.6 percent of the total; for the 981 under private control, the percent was 4.7. The total for all institutions just referred to represents an increase of nearly 33 percent over the corresponding figure for 1941-42 and more than a 63 percent increase over that for 1939-40.

*Miscellaneous income.*—The miscellaneous income account of an institution of higher education includes that income which is either so incidental in its nature, so irregular in its frequency, or so minor in its amount as to make its classification difficult or impractical. The two most common of these items are probably interest on current funds (not interest on funds which are regularly or usually invested) and rent of institutional property for noninstitutional purposes (as for example, the rent of a college dormitory or auditorium for a conference on religious, social, or other matters not specifically included in the institution's instructional program).

Income of this type amounted to a little more than \$20,000,000 in 1943-44. This was 57 percent more than the corresponding figure reported for 1941-42 and 77 percent more than that reported for 1939-40. While this 1943-44 figure, standing alone and as one absolute figure, may look rather large, it actually constituted only 2.3 percent (less than one-fortieth) of the total educational and general income for all institutions for that year. For the publicly-controlled institutions the percent was 1.5 and for those under private control it was 3.2.

## Expenditures

Expenditures of institutions of higher education fall into four general groups: educational and general; auxiliary enterprises and activities; other noneducational expenditures; and plant fund expenditures, frequently referred to as capital outlay. Other fund-groups—endowment and other nonexpendable funds, student loan funds, and agency funds—either are not subject to expenditure or their transactions are not of interest to the general public.

The total expenditures of the various fund-groups for 1943-44 were:

Education and general .....	\$656,801,819
Auxiliary enterprises and activities.....	199,344,036
Other noneducational expenditures.....	20,928,193
Plant fund expenditures (capital outlay).....	27,427,134
Total .....	\$904,501,182

If to this total there is added the \$97,043,886 expended for Federal contract courses and not reported through the regular accounting channels of the institutions, the grand total of all expenditures in higher education, as reported by 1,563 institutions, reaches \$1,001,545,068.

This grand total for 1943-44 represents an increase of 29 percent over the corresponding grand total of \$777,475,798 for 1941-42; it is 34 percent more than the \$747,558,613 reported for 1939-40. The population of the United States was 131,954,003 in 1940; and in 1944 it was estimated at 138,083,448. Thus it appears that the per capita expenditure of the Nation for higher education rose from \$5.67 in 1939-40 to \$7.25 in 1943-44. This is an increase of \$1.58, or 28 percent. At least 70 cents of this \$1.58 is traceable directly to Government contract courses (\$97,043,886 compared with 138,083,448 people) and it is probable that considerably more could be so traced if expenditures for all these courses had been reported separately instead of through the regular books of the institutions. Nevertheless, the view seems reasonable that the per capita expenditure of the United States for the regular, nonwar-related activities of higher education increased noticeably from 1939-40 to 1943-44.

### Educational and General Expenditures

Expenditures of institutions for educational and general purposes (not including expenditures of the U. S. Service schools) increased from \$517,043,169 in 1939-40 to \$567,518,849 in 1941-42 and to \$656,801,819 in 1943-44 (table XXII). The 1943-44 figure, which does not include the expenditures for Federal contract courses not reported through the regular books of the institutions, is 27 percent larger than the total for 1939-40. This increase during the 4-year period was, of course, not uniform over the Nation: it varied from 12.9 percent in New England to 69.8 percent in the Pacific Coastal area.

**TABLE XXII.—Educational and general expenditures<sup>1</sup> of institutions of higher education<sup>2</sup>, by division, 1939-40 to 1943-44**

Geographic division	Amount <sup>3</sup>			Percent of 1939-40	
	1939-40	1941-42	1943-44	1941-42	1943-44
1	2	3	4	5	6
<b>Continental United States</b> .....	<b>\$517,043,169</b>	<b>\$567,518,849</b>	<b>\$656,801,819</b>	<b>109.8</b>	<b>127.0</b>
New England.....	52,748,223	55,623,599	59,532,468	105.5	112.9
Middle Atlantic.....	112,017,556	120,616,202	131,056,497	107.7	117.0
East North Central.....	107,021,860	117,551,012	141,532,907	109.8	132.2
West North Central.....	56,937,636	59,863,683	66,813,728	105.1	117.3
South Atlantic.....	57,679,220	66,649,909	78,489,495	115.6	136.1
East South Central.....	26,807,053	29,601,098	32,648,436	110.4	121.8
West South Central.....	39,271,203	42,799,362	45,905,782	109.0	116.9
Mountain.....	18,528,315	20,422,316	22,671,699	110.2	122.4
Pacific.....	46,032,103	54,391,668	78,150,807	118.2	169.8

<sup>1</sup>See table 3 for items included in educational and general expenditures.

<sup>2</sup>Not including U. S. Service schools.

<sup>3</sup>Not including \$97,043,886 expended by U. S. Government for certain Federal contract courses directly related to the war effort.

*Percentage analysis.*—As a general practice, analysis of expenditures of institutions of higher education is limited to current funds. Thus,

although the total amount of expenditures reported for 1943-44 is just over \$1,000,000,000 and the cost of administration is just under \$70,000,000 (table XXIII), or 6.9 percent of this grand total, a more common procedure is to relate the costs of administration and other phases of educational activity to the total of current expenditures or that of current educational and general only. The total of current expenditures in 1943-44 was \$877,074,048, of which \$656,801,819 was for educational and general purposes. Since many institutions operate with extension activities, the educational and general expenditures are analyzed two ways: including and excluding extension.

Of special interest in the analysis of all current expenditures is the fact that in all the 1,563 institutions reporting, 5.1 percent, or one-twentieth of the total, went for extension. Among the publicly controlled institutions this percent rose to 9.9, practically one-tenth; among those under private control it was less than 1 percent. The total for the Nation represents a far cry from the old type of institution which intentionally limited its offerings to those who were able to come to its campus for instruction.

Another development is in the field of research. Data on expenditures do not go back earlier than 1931-32 for all institutions of higher education. In that year research expenses amounted to 5.3 percent of the total of all educational and general expenditures, or 5.6 percent of all except extension. In 1943-44 organized research accounted for 8.9 percent of all educational and general expenditures, or 9.5 percent of all except extension. This increase may be due in part to more accurate accounting methods in the institutions, but it is apparent that it is due in large measure to an increase in the emphasis on the research responsibilities of an institution of higher education.

### Other Expenditures

Not included in the figures just quoted were Federal contract course expenditures to the amount of \$97,043,886. While the content of many of these courses was of such a nature as to suggest eligibility for credit toward graduation from a standard course, the primary emphasis in each case was on preparation for a specific task connected with the winning of the war. In some cases the expenditure for these courses was exclusively for instruction or research of a definite type (educational and general activities); in others it involved payments for food and shelter (auxiliary enterprises and activities); and in many cases special equipment was purchased (plant fund expenditures). Since the expenditure as reported to this Office by a given institution was included in one single figure, it is impossible to determine how much of this \$97,000,000 could be charged to each of the various funds or functions. This item appeared for the first time in the 1943-44 reports; there is therefore no corresponding item in earlier reports with which it may be compared.



That this figure does not include all expenditures for Federal contract courses is clear from the fact that many institutions stated on their report forms that their expenditures for this work were handled through their regular accounts. Furthermore, it should be noted that although the income from the U. S. Government increased from \$50,000,000 in 1941-42 to \$308,000,000 in 1943-44, an increase of approximately a quarter of a billion dollars, the expenditures here segregated amounted to less than \$100,000,000. It would thus seem that possibly the total Federal contract

**TABLE XXIII.—Percentage analysis of current expenditures in institutions of higher education, 1943-44**

Item	Amount	PERCENTAGE ANALYSIS		
		Educational and general expenditures		All current expenditures
		Campus only	Total	
1	2	3	4	5
<b>I. All institutions reporting:</b>				
Educational and general expenditures—				
Administration and general expense.....	\$69,668,093	11.4	10.6	7.9
Resident instruction.....	334,188,458	54.6	50.9	38.1
Organized research.....	58,456,027	9.5	8.9	6.7
Libraries.....	20,452,395	3.3	3.1	2.3
Plant operation and maintenance.....	81,200,663	13.3	12.4	9.3
Related activities.....	48,414,985	7.9	7.4	5.5
Total educational and general, campus only.....	612,380,621	100.0	93.3	69.8
Extension.....	44,421,198		6.7	5.1
Total educational and general.....	656,801,819		100.0	74.9
Auxiliary enterprises and activities.....	199,344,036			22.7
Other non-educational expenditures.....	20,928,193			2.4
Total current expenditures.....	877,074,048			100.0
<b>II. Publicly controlled institutions:</b>				
Educational and general expenditures—				
Administration and general expense.....	\$26,140,013	9.4	8.2	6.2
Resident instruction.....	149,234,566	53.6	46.7	35.7
Organized research.....	29,223,479	10.5	9.1	7.0
Libraries.....	10,085,248	3.6	3.2	2.4
Plant operation and maintenance.....	37,713,762	13.5	11.8	9.0
Related activities.....	26,178,539	9.4	8.1	6.3
Total educational and general, campus only.....	278,575,607	100.0	87.1	66.6
Extension.....	41,312,303		12.9	9.9
Total educational and general.....	319,887,910		100.0	76.5
Auxiliary enterprises and activities.....	93,766,542			22.4
Other non-educational expenditures.....	4,519,285			1.1
Total current expenditures.....	418,173,737			100.0
<b>III. Privately controlled institutions:</b>				
Educational and general expenditures—				
Administration and general expense.....	\$43,528,080	13.0	12.9	9.5
Resident instruction.....	184,953,392	55.4	54.9	40.3
Organized research.....	29,232,548	8.8	8.7	6.4
Libraries.....	10,367,147	3.1	3.1	2.2
Plant operation and maintenance.....	43,486,901	13.0	12.9	9.5
Related activities.....	22,236,446	6.7	6.6	4.8
Total educational and general, campus only.....	333,805,014	100.0	99.1	72.7
Extension.....	3,108,895		0.9	0.7
Total educational and general.....	336,913,909		100.0	73.4
Auxiliary enterprises and activities.....	105,577,494			23.0
Other non-educational expenditures.....	16,408,908			3.6
Total current expenditures.....	458,900,311			100.0

course expense, both segregated and nonsegregated, might run up well toward \$250,000,000. Definite data on the point are lacking, however, and the question cannot be settled with the data at hand.

The expenditures reported separately for these Federal contract courses were distributed over the country in very different proportions from those of the regular educational and general funds. The distribution, which may be due partly to differences between regions in reporting these funds separately, is shown in the following tabulation:

<i>Geographic division</i>	<i>Percent of total expenditures for—</i>	
	<i>Educational and general purposes</i>	<i>Federal contract courses, specially segregated</i>
New England .....	9.1	6.5
Middle Atlantic .....	20.0	13.7
East North Central.....	21.5	14.4
West North Central.....	10.2	15.1
South Atlantic .....	11.9	5.4
East South Central.....	5.0	4.2
West South Central.....	7.0	9.7
Mountain .....	3.4	3.5
Pacific .....	11.9	27.5
Total .....	100.0	100.0

Expenditures for auxiliary enterprises amounted to \$199,344,036 in 1943-44. This includes the cost of operating residence and dining halls, college bookstores, athletic programs not considered a part of the regular instructional curricula, infirmaries, social activities, student publications, college-managed industries, etc. The 1943-44 figure represents an increase of 46 percent over the corresponding figure for 1941-42 and an increase of nearly 61 percent over that for 1939-40.

Other noneducational expenditures amounted to \$20,928,193 in 1943-44. These expenditures include payments for scholarship and fellowship awards, interest on institutional indebtedness, financing promotional campaigns of an irregular or nonpermanent type, etc. The 1943-44 total is the lowest recorded since this Office began to tabulate expenditures in higher education on a comparable basis. It is less than four-fifths those reported in 1941-42 (\$26,643,619) and 1939-40 (\$26,782,516), which were the highest reported to date. While a detailed analysis of these figures cannot be made from the data at hand, it would appear that the greater part of this reduction is due to reduction in the number and value of scholarships and fellowships applied for and granted.

Plant fund expenditures (capital outlay) is another type of expenditures which have decreased sharply. The 1943-44 figure for this item is \$27,427,134, the lowest recorded to date. This figure is only 58.7 percent of the corresponding figure for 1941-42 and is less than one-third of that reported for 1939-40. It is 93 percent of the low reported for 1933-34 and is not quite 28 percent of the \$98,289,979 reported for 1931-32, which

was the highest on record. It is just a little less than half the average for the five previous biennial reports.

### Property

Reports on property held by institutions of higher education have not been compiled since 1940. Details of that compilation were published in the Biennial Survey of Education for 1940-42. In 1940, reports from 1,440 institutions showed a total of approximately \$4,518,000,000 invested in permanent or quasi-permanent funds or in physical property. Of this amount, \$1,686,000,000 was in the form of endowment funds, the interest on which was available for current expenses.

Nearly \$50,000,000 was in the form of funds subject to annuity. These are moneys, part or all of whose earnings must be paid to the donors of the funds or to other beneficiaries named by them, but the principal of which remains in the custody of the institutions. At the death of the beneficiary, the fund concerned is released to the institution for whatever purpose has been designated by the donor. Many of these funds will eventually be transferred to the endowment fund group, but in some instances they will be used for building or other capital purposes. Pension funds are not included in this group; if pensions are paid from the earnings of a capital fund, this fund is considered a specialized form of endowment.

Student loan funds amounted to nearly \$29,000,000. These funds are loanable to students to assist them in defraying their tuition bills or personal expenses. In many cases students are required to pay interest on these loans—the interest being added to the principal and helping to increase the fund. Under certain conditions, the loan may be canceled, although this is not a common practice.

Grounds, buildings, and improvements to them were valued at a little more than \$2,303,000,000. This includes campuses; athletic fields; administration buildings; instructional, residence, and recreation halls; as well as heating tunnels, memorial fountains, etc. It does not include real estate held for investment purposes, which is part of the endowment fund group. Equipment, including classroom and laboratory furniture, library books, and the like was valued at a little more than \$450,000.00.

### Coverage

The material here presented was gathered in large measure by means of a questionnaire sent by mail to the various institutions of higher education over the Nation. In cases where institutions failed to respond, representatives of the Office called on as many of them as possible to assist in preparing the data. War conditions made it impossible to call on all institutions, so that it became necessary to resort to other means to collect data.

The most common of these means was the abstraction by this Office of pertinent data from reports of the institutions to their governing bodies or to State denominational organizations in higher education. In some few cases estimates were made for individual institutions whose reports failed to arrive; and in still other cases it was necessary to use data supplied for the 1941-42 survey.

The net result of all these efforts on the part of the Office to collect information is that out of the 1,742 institutions of higher education listed by this Office in 1943-44, data are here summarized for 1,650, or 94.7 percent. These institutions are scattered over the States in varying numbers; two States (New York and Pennsylvania) having 101 each, one (California) having 96, and eight having fewer than 10 each. Of these Nevada and Wyoming have only 1 each and Delaware reports 3, (table III).

It should be recalled that the numbers of institutions referred to in this chapter are not necessarily the exact numbers of all institutions of higher education in a given State. It is not the policy of this Office to carry in its directory or solicit statistical data from an institution offering less than 2 years of college work (an exception being made in the case of the county normal schools in Michigan and Wisconsin, some of which offer 2 years of work). Again, no solicitation of data is made from a junior college having fewer than 50 students or a degree-granting institution having fewer than 100 students of college grade unless the institution is accredited by a regional or State agency.

TABLE 1.—Historical summary of institutions of higher education, 1899-1900 to 1943-44

Item	1939-40	1940-41	1941-42	1942-43	1943-44					
<b>I</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>STAFF<sup>1</sup></b>										
<b>Total</b>	25,868	36,480	48,615	82,386	99,835	110,225	133,677	131,552	134,137	134,451
Men	19,151	29,152	38,907	60,017	71,592	78,516	87,090	94,556	96,951	98,794
Women	6,717	7,328	12,808	22,369	28,243	31,709	46,587	37,016	37,186	40,657
<b>RESIDENT COLLEGE ENROLLMENTS<sup>2</sup></b>										
<b>Total</b>	237,582	335,813	597,880	1,100,737	1,055,360	1,206,777	1,350,905	1,494,203	1,403,990	877,517
Men	142,294	214,648	314,938	619,935	615,720	709,672	805,885	886,260	818,659	308,914
Women	85,598	140,865	282,942	480,802	439,640	497,105	545,020	607,943	585,331	568,603
<b>BACHELOR'S (including first professional)<sup>3</sup></b>										
<b>Total</b>	127,410	157,199	48,672	122,484	136,156	143,125	164,943	186,500	158,366	125,875
Men	22,172	28,762	51,680	78,615	82,841	88,067	97,678	100,546	103,889	88,876
Women	8,387	8,437	18,642	48,869	53,315	55,058	67,265	76,954	81,487	69,999
<b>Master's</b>										
<b>Total</b>	1,883	3,771	4,143	14,969	18,293	18,802	21,628	26,781	24,648	13,414
Men	1,280	3,091	2,860	8,625	11,516	11,835	15,440	16,808	14,179	5,711
Women	603	680	1,283	6,044	6,777	6,967	8,228	10,228	10,469	7,703
<b>Doctor's</b>										
<b>Total</b>	569	429	690	2,299	2,880	2,770	2,822	3,290	3,497	2,305
Men	345	376	597	1,946	2,456	2,370	2,822	2,861	3,166	1,880
Women	21	53	93	353	424	400	480	429	461	425
<b>FINANCES</b>										
Educational and general income	\$ 85,085,764	\$ 76,052,745	\$172,699,268	\$ 488,068,219	\$ 588,788,597	\$ 491,108,851	\$ 522,108,017	\$ 571,288,116	\$ 620,295,921	\$ 665,658,882
Extraordinary and general expenditures	(3)	(3)	(3)	577,948,517	590,661,077	419,829,855	475,191,656	531,659,737	572,468,487	686,801,519
Value of physical property	255,590,094	480,552,290	747,552,044	1,023,093,280	2,262,877,465	2,852,418,489	2,888,074,571	2,788,780,168	(*)	(*)
Endowment and other nonexpendable funds	194,697,961	558,061,480	868,071,987	1,812,052,657	1,588,797,585	1,658,108,000	1,791,841,166	1,764,603,755	(*)	(*)

<sup>1</sup>Administrative and instructional. Totals, 1899-1900 to 1914-15, full-time equivalent, 1939-40 to 1941-42.

<sup>2</sup>Distribution by sex estimated.

<sup>3</sup>Regular session only.

<sup>4</sup>Data on degrees granted by teachers colleges and normal schools not available for 1909-10 and earlier years.

<sup>5</sup>Data not available.

<sup>6</sup>Includes income for other noneducational and for plant extension purposes.

<sup>7</sup>Includes income from U. S. Government for Federal contract courses related to the war.

TABLE 2.—Staff, students<sup>1</sup>, and degrees in institutions of higher education, 1943-44 and 1941-42

Item	ALL INSTITUTIONS				PUBLICLY CONTROLLED INSTITUTIONS				PRIVATELY CONTROLLED INSTITUTIONS			
	1943-44		1941-42 total	1943-44		1941-42 total	1943-44		1941-42 total	1943-44		1941-42 total
	Universities, colleges, and professional schools	Teachers colleges and normal schools		Universities, colleges, and professional schools	Teachers colleges and normal schools		Universities, colleges, and professional schools	Teachers colleges and normal schools		Universities, colleges, and professional schools	Teachers colleges and normal schools	
<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>12</b>	
All institutions reporting-----	1,394	256	1,650	1,720	366	223	589	616	1,028	33	1,061	1,104
Staff (full-time equivalent)—												
Total-----	123,665	10,786	134,451	134,137	55,058	10,011	65,069	65,477	68,607	775	69,382	68,660
Men-----	89,079	4,715	93,794	96,251	40,075	4,446	44,521	46,278	49,004	269	49,273	49,973
Women-----	34,586	6,071	40,657	37,886	14,983	5,565	20,548	19,199	19,603	506	20,109	18,687
Resident college enrollment—												
Regular session only:												
Total-----	803,138	74,379	877,517	1,403,990	353,104	68,848	421,952	732,111	450,034	5,531	455,565	671,879
Men-----	300,297	8,617	308,914	813,559	131,857	8,151	140,008	418,876	168,440	466	168,906	399,683
Women-----	502,841	65,762	568,603	589,431	221,247	60,697	281,944	313,235	281,594	5,065	286,659	272,196
Summer session (1943 and 1941)—												
Total-----	312,389	63,945	376,334	426,849	141,664	58,552	200,216	249,637	170,725	5,393	176,118	177,312
Men-----	126,369	7,512	133,881	171,795	62,672	6,913	69,585	100,821	63,097	599	64,296	70,974
Women-----	186,020	56,433	242,453	255,054	78,992	51,639	130,631	148,716	107,028	4,794	111,822	106,338
Third week of fall term (men and women)-----	668,156	65,034	733,190	1,180,365	291,683	60,667	352,350	626,923	376,473	4,367	380,840	553,442
Students enrolled first time in any college (men and women)-----	226,843	24,228	251,071	379,070	112,191	23,047	135,238	211,633	114,652	1,181	115,833	167,437
Arts and sciences—												
Undergraduate:												
Total-----	596,919	13,698	610,617	719,054	248,763	13,530	262,293	332,843	348,156	168	348,324	386,211
Men-----	245,435	9,800	255,235	379,454	95,014	9,751	104,765	179,783	150,421	49	150,470	199,671
Women-----	351,484	3,898	355,382	339,600	153,749	3,779	157,528	153,060	197,735	119	197,854	186,540
Graduate:												
Total-----	28,105	12	28,117	45,175	10,755	12	10,767	18,218	17,350	-----	17,350	26,957
Men-----	13,920	3	13,923	27,000	5,559	3	5,562	11,537	8,361	-----	8,361	15,463
Women-----	14,185	9	14,194	18,175	5,196	9	5,205	6,681	8,989	-----	8,989	11,494

Professional schools— Undergraduate:	419,982	69,261	489,243	596,194	227,139	64,301	291,440	364,540	192,843	4,960	197,803	231,654
Total.....												
Men.....	282,873	8,061	290,934	383,988	156,930	7,699	164,629	216,105	125,943	362	126,305	167,883
Women.....	137,109	61,200	198,309	212,206	70,209	56,602	126,811	148,435	66,900	4,598	71,498	63,771
Graduate:	29,919	1,195	31,114	40,206	8,586	883	9,469	15,017	21,333	312	21,645	25,189
Total.....												
Men.....	16,747	390	17,137	26,220	5,164	335	5,499	10,073	11,583	55	11,638	16,147
Women.....	13,172	805	13,977	13,986	3,422	548	3,970	4,944	9,750	257	10,007	9,042
Other enrollments— Subcollegiate resident (boys and girls).....	56,545	43,453	99,998	101,036	22,220	40,944	63,164	64,260	34,325	2,509	36,834	36,776
Nonresident (men and women).....	307,306	36,089	343,375	362,387	253,147	34,878	288,025	278,554	54,159	1,191	55,350	83,833
Degrees— Bachelor's (including first profes- sional).....	110,349	15,526	125,875	185,346	48,103	14,649	62,752	97,707	62,246	877	63,123	87,639
Total.....												
Men.....	54,134	1,742	55,876	103,889	22,948	1,632	24,580	50,820	31,186	110	31,296	53,069
Women.....	56,215	13,784	69,999	81,457	25,155	13,017	38,172	46,887	31,060	767	31,827	34,570
Master's— Total.....	12,615	799	13,414	24,648	4,840	571	5,417	11,063	7,769	228	7,997	13,555
Men.....	5,498	213	5,711	14,179	2,313	184	2,497	7,149	3,185	29	3,214	7,030
Women.....	7,117	586	7,703	10,469	2,527	387	2,920	3,914	4,584	199	4,783	6,525
Doctor's— Total.....	2,255	50	2,305	3,497	921	31	952	1,401	1,334	19	1,353	2,096
Men.....	1,835	24	1,860	3,036	803	12	815	1,273	1,053	12	1,065	1,763
Women.....	399	26	425	461	118	19	137	128	281	7	288	333
Honorary (men and women).....	1,271	21	1,292	1,619	130	16	146	189	1,141	5	1,146	1,450
Degree—granting institutions.....	981	198	1,179	1,186	156	175	331	328	825	23	848	858
Staff (full-time equivalent)— Total.....	115,897	10,380	126,277	123,498	51,246	9,713	60,959	59,786	64,591	667	65,258	63,712
Men.....	85,350	4,568	89,918	90,689	37,841	4,324	42,165	42,811	47,509	244	47,753	47,878
Women.....	30,487	5,812	36,299	32,809	13,405	5,389	18,794	16,975	17,082	423	17,505	15,834

<sup>1</sup>Enrollment data for 1943-44 are for civilian students only.

TABLE 2.—Staff, students<sup>1</sup>, and degrees in institutions of higher education, 1943-44 and 1941-42—Continued

Item	ALL INSTITUTIONS				PUBLICLY CONTROLLED INSTITUTIONS				PRIVATELY CONTROLLED INSTITUTIONS			
	1943-44		1941-42 total	1943-44		1941-42 total	1943-44		1941-42 total	1943-44		1941-42 total
	Universities, colleges, and professional schools	Teachers colleges and normal schools		Total	Universities, colleges, and professional schools		Teachers colleges and normal schools	Total		Universities, colleges, and professional schools	Teachers colleges and normal schools	
<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>13</b>
Degree-granting institutions—Continued—												
Resident college enrollment—												
Regular session only:												
Total.....	718,522	72,673	791,195	1,257,952	296,665	67,599	364,264	628,147	421,857	5,074	426,931	629,805
Men.....	274,507	8,530	283,037	743,744	111,820	8,081	119,901	360,814	162,687	449	163,136	382,030
Women.....	444,015	64,143	508,158	514,208	184,845	59,518	244,363	267,333	259,170	4,625	263,795	246,575
Total.....	297,773	62,946	360,719	409,004	132,202	57,704	189,906	237,114	165,571	5,242	170,813	171,890
Summer session (1943 and 1941)—												
Men.....	121,190	7,493	128,683	164,114	58,744	6,894	65,638	94,900	62,446	599	63,045	69,214
Women.....	176,583	55,453	232,036	244,890	73,458	50,810	124,268	142,214	103,125	4,943	107,768	102,676
Third week of fall term (men and women).	598,427	63,538	661,965	1,061,455	246,097	59,557	305,654	543,552	352,330	3,981	356,311	517,873
Students enrolled first time in any college (men and women).....	178,460	23,377	201,837	301,991	79,965	22,363	102,328	155,594	98,495	1,014	99,509	146,397
Arts and sciences—												
Undergraduate:												
Total.....	509,035	13,687	522,722	577,648	189,204	13,519	202,723	232,060	319,831	168	319,999	345,558
Men.....	216,524	9,796	226,320	305,345	71,857	9,747	81,604	122,314	144,697	49	144,716	183,031
Women.....	292,511	3,891	296,402	272,303	117,347	3,772	121,119	109,746	175,164	119	175,283	162,557
Professional schools—												
Undergraduate:												
Total.....	419,982	67,521	487,503	591,562	227,139	63,018	290,157	361,359	192,843	4,503	197,346	230,208
Men.....	282,873	7,982	290,855	383,282	156,930	7,637	164,567	215,512	125,943	345	126,288	167,770
Women.....	137,109	59,539	196,648	208,280	70,209	55,381	125,590	145,847	66,900	4,158	71,058	62,433
Other enrollments—												
Subcollegiate resident (boys and girls).....	41,579	42,338	83,917	83,482	20,135	40,261	60,396	61,435	21,444	2,077	23,521	22,047
Nonresident (men and women).....	284,793	35,844	320,637	341,961	231,563	34,733	266,296	260,518	53,230	1,111	54,341	81,443



	413	58	471	534	210	48	258	288	203	10	213	246
Non-degree-granting institutions.....												
Staff (full-time equivalent).....	7,828	406	8,234	10,639	3,812	298	4,110	5,691	4,016	108	4,124	4,948
Men.....	3,729	147	3,876	5,562	2,234	122	2,356	3,467	1,495	25	1,520	2,095
Women.....	4,099	259	4,358	5,077	1,578	176	1,754	2,224	2,521	83	2,604	2,853
Resident college enrollment—												
Regular session only:												
Total.....	84,616	1,706	86,322	146,038	56,439	1,249	57,688	103,964	28,177	457	28,634	42,074
Men.....	25,790	87	25,877	74,815	20,037	70	20,107	58,062	5,753	17	5,770	16,753
Women.....	58,826	1,619	60,445	71,223	36,402	1,179	37,581	45,902	22,424	440	22,864	25,321
Summer session—												
Total.....	14,616	999	15,615	17,845	9,462	848	10,310	12,423	5,154	151	5,305	5,422
Men.....	5,170	19	5,198	7,681	3,928	19	3,947	5,921	1,251	-----	1,251	1,760
Women.....	9,437	980	10,417	10,164	5,534	829	6,363	6,502	3,903	151	4,054	3,662
Third week of fall term (men and women).....												
Students enrolled first time in any college (men and women).....	69,729	1,496	71,225	118,910	45,586	1,110	46,696	83,341	24,143	386	24,529	35,569
Arts and sciences—												
Undergraduate:												
Total.....	87,884	11	87,895	141,406	59,559	11	59,570	100,783	28,325	-----	28,325	40,623
Men.....	28,911	4	28,915	74,109	23,157	4	23,161	57,469	5,754	-----	5,754	16,640
Women.....	58,973	7	58,980	67,297	36,402	7	36,409	43,314	22,571	-----	22,571	23,983
Professional schools—												
Undergraduate:												
Total.....		1,740	1,740	4,632	-----	1,283	1,283	3,181	-----	457	457	1,451
Men.....		79	79	706	-----	62	62	593	-----	17	17	113
Women.....		1,661	1,661	3,926	-----	1,221	1,221	2,588	-----	440	440	1,338
Other enrollments—												
Subcollegiate resident (boys and girls).....	14,966	1,115	16,081	17,554	2,085	683	2,768	2,825	12,881	432	13,313	14,729
Nonresident (men and women).....	22,513	225	2,2738	20,426	21,548	145	21,729	18,036	929	80	1,009	2,390

<sup>1</sup>Enrollment data for 1943-44 are for civilian students only.

TABLE 3.—Financial data for institutions of higher education, 1943-44 and 1941-42

## 1. INCOME

Item	ALL INSTITUTIONS					PUBLICLY CONTROLLED INSTITUTIONS					PRIVATELY CONTROLLED INSTITUTIONS									
	1943-44					1941-42					1943-44					1941-42				
	Universities, colleges, and professional schools	Teachers colleges and normal schools	Total	1941-42 total	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	Universities, colleges, and professional schools	Teachers colleges and normal schools	Total	1941-42 total				
All institutions reporting-----	1,313	250	1,563	1,628	358	224	582	605	955	26	981	955	26	981	1,023					
Receipts specifically designated for additions to:																				
Physical plant-----	\$20,646,875	\$1,940,109	\$22,586,984	\$30,096,440	\$10,005,272	\$1,640,997	\$11,646,269	\$17,306,070	\$10,641,603	\$299,112	\$10,940,715	\$10,641,603	\$299,112	\$10,940,715	\$12,790,370					
Endowment funds-----	59,394,829	55,902	59,990,791	32,818,316	18,796,798	39,626	18,826,424	5,784,366	41,148,031	16,336	41,164,367	41,148,031	16,336	41,164,367	27,033,950					
Annuity funds-----	2,451,104	300	2,451,404	1,670,196	554,608	---	554,608	126,338	1,896,496	300	1,896,796	1,896,496	300	1,896,796	1,543,358					
Student loan funds-----	1,995,328	116,679	2,022,007	1,792,067	613,177	54,300	667,479	571,849	1,292,151	62,377	1,354,528	1,292,151	62,377	1,354,528	1,220,218					
Other nonexpendable funds-----	5,213,134	10,968	5,224,102	2,229,872	296,934	10,968	307,902	212,481	4,916,200	---	4,916,200	4,916,200	---	4,916,200	2,017,391					
Educational and general income <sup>1</sup> -----	808,457,919	55,195,963	863,653,882	626,295,821	396,042,097	53,433,067	449,525,164	330,794,692	412,415,822	1,712,896	414,128,718	412,415,822	1,712,896	414,128,718	295,501,129					
Student fees-----	148,067,312	6,417,712	154,485,024	201,364,783	32,656,064	5,900,918	38,156,982	54,893,306	115,414,248	916,794	116,398,042	115,414,248	916,794	116,398,042	146,471,477					
Endowment earnings-----	74,776,804	419,118	75,195,922	74,074,813	8,482,208	214,583	8,676,912	7,007,102	69,311,546	204,535	66,519,131	69,311,546	204,535	66,519,131	67,067,711					
Federal government-----	296,264,149	11,809,050	308,163,199	58,231,545	148,082,824	11,899,050	159,981,884	47,588,571	148,201,315	---	148,201,315	148,201,315	---	148,201,315	10,642,974					
State governments-----	142,721,933	32,446,621	175,168,554	166,531,881	134,604,840	32,446,621	167,051,461	158,492,101	8,117,083	---	8,117,083	8,117,083	---	8,117,083	8,039,780					
County, city, and district governments-----	24,315,521	2,133,135	26,448,656	27,057,483	23,878,034	2,133,135	26,011,169	26,854,486	437,487	---	437,487	437,487	---	437,487	202,997					
Private gifts and grants-----	49,823,285	625,947	50,449,232	45,916,372	8,698,691	89,470	8,788,131	8,123,899	41,124,624	536,477	41,661,101	41,124,624	536,477	41,661,101	37,792,473					
Sales and services of organized activities-----	52,829,292	747,054	53,576,346	40,308,019	33,306,341	710,329	34,016,670	23,387,480	19,522,951	36,725	19,559,676	19,522,951	36,725	19,559,676	16,920,589					
Miscellaneous and unitemized sources-----	19,659,623	507,326	20,166,949	12,810,925	6,373,115	488,961	6,862,076	4,447,797	13,286,508	18,365	13,304,873	13,286,508	18,365	13,304,873	8,363,128					
Auxiliary enterprises and activities-----	170,303,374	13,340,213	183,643,587	157,424,398	69,785,400	12,752,044	82,537,444	68,578,059	100,517,974	588,169	101,106,143	100,517,974	588,169	101,106,143	88,846,339					
Degree-granting institutions <sup>2</sup> -----	925	193	1,118	1,128	152	176	328	327	773	17	790	773	17	790	801					
Receipts specifically designated for additions to:																				
Physical plant-----	19,692,179	1,935,609	21,627,788	28,595,095	9,603,182	1,636,497	11,239,679	16,317,361	10,088,907	299,112	10,388,109	10,088,907	299,112	10,388,109	12,277,734					
Endowment funds-----	59,291,268	50,307	59,341,575	32,403,092	18,786,198	39,626	18,825,824	5,783,963	40,505,070	10,681	40,515,751	40,505,070	10,681	40,515,751	26,619,129					
Annuity funds-----	2,410,388	---	2,410,388	1,639,744	553,608	---	553,608	126,338	1,856,780	---	1,856,780	1,856,780	---	1,856,780	1,513,406					
Student loan funds-----	1,786,051	115,602	1,901,653	1,738,681	603,477	54,225	657,702	560,317	1,182,574	61,377	1,243,951	1,182,574	61,377	1,243,951	1,175,364					
Other nonexpendable funds-----	5,171,474	10,998	5,182,442	2,135,982	296,934	10,968	307,902	209,202	4,874,540	---	4,874,540	4,874,540	---	4,874,540	1,926,780					

Educational and general income.....	775,924,654	53,568,111	1829,492,705	592,711,410	375,107,516	52,048,854	427,156,370	309,610,639	400,817,138	1,519,257	402,336,395	283,100,771
Student fees.....	138,764,932	6,250,638	145,015,570	190,016,201	31,175,710	5,440,701	36,616,411	52,263,265	107,539,222	809,937	108,399,169	137,752,936
Endowment earnings.....	74,023,897	341,103	74,365,000	73,295,892	8,376,243	137,396	8,513,639	6,884,064	65,647,654	208,707	65,851,361	66,411,828
Federal Government.....	291,287,679	11,762,814	303,050,493	57,755,619	143,252,152	11,762,814	155,014,966	47,121,141	148,035,527	148,035,527	148,035,527	10,634,478
State governments.....	136,431,601	31,688,949	168,120,550	158,651,419	128,318,820	31,688,949	160,007,769	150,621,371	8,112,781	---	8,112,781	8,030,048
County, city, and district governments.....	16,962,307	1,776,215	18,738,522	17,636,468	16,594,361	1,776,215	18,370,576	17,482,432	367,946	---	367,946	154,037
Private gifts and grants.....	47,504,127	544,913	48,049,040	48,663,923	8,580,256	87,045	8,667,301	8,045,017	38,923,871	457,868	39,381,739	35,618,906
Sales and services of organized activities.....	52,096,023	720,035	52,816,058	39,091,954	32,929,863	684,092	33,613,955	23,103,943	19,166,160	35,943	19,202,103	16,588,011
Miscellaneous and unitemized sources.....	18,854,088	483,444	19,337,532	11,999,934	5,880,111	471,642	6,351,753	4,089,407	12,973,377	11,802	12,985,779	7,910,527
Auxiliary enterprises and activities.....	159,164,965	13,213,574	172,378,539	146,529,161	67,566,239	12,668,975	80,235,214	66,330,530	91,598,726	544,599	92,143,325	80,198,631
Non-degree-granting institutions.....	388	57	445	500	206	48	254	278	182	9	191	222
Receipts specifically designated for additions to:												
Physical plant.....	954,696	4,500	959,196	1,501,345	402,090	4,500	406,590	988,709	552,606	---	552,606	512,636
Endowment funds.....	645,561	5,655	649,216	415,224	600	---	600	403	642,961	5,655	648,616	414,821
Annuity funds.....	40,716	300	41,016	30,452	1,000	---	1,000	---	39,716	300	40,016	30,452
Student loan funds.....	119,277	1,077	120,354	53,386	9,700	77	9,777	11,532	109,577	1,000	110,577	41,854
Other nonexpendable funds.....	41,660	---	41,660	93,890	---	---	---	3,279	41,660	---	41,660	90,611
Educational and general income.....	32,533,265	1,627,852	34,161,117	33,584,411	20,994,581	1,434,213	22,368,794	21,184,053	11,598,684	193,639	11,792,323	12,400,358
Student fees.....	9,302,380	167,074	9,469,454	11,348,582	1,480,354	60,217	1,540,571	2,630,041	7,822,026	106,887	7,928,883	8,718,541
Endowment earnings.....	752,907	78,015	830,922	778,921	85,965	77,187	163,152	123,088	660,942	828	667,770	655,883
Federal Government.....	4,976,470	130,236	5,112,706	473,326	4,810,682	136,236	4,946,918	467,430	165,788	---	165,788	8,496
State governments.....	6,290,332	757,672	7,048,004	7,886,462	6,286,020	757,672	7,043,692	7,870,730	4,312	---	4,312	9,732
County, city and district governments.....	7,353,214	356,920	7,710,134	9,421,015	7,283,673	356,920	7,640,593	9,372,055	69,541	---	69,541	48,960
Private gifts and grants.....	2,319,158	81,034	2,400,192	2,252,449	118,405	2,425	120,830	78,882	2,200,753	78,609	2,279,362	2,173,567
Sales and services of organized activities.....	733,269	27,019	760,288	616,065	376,478	26,237	402,715	283,487	356,791	782	357,573	332,578
Miscellaneous and unitemized sources.....	805,535	23,882	829,417	810,991	493,004	17,319	510,333	368,390	312,831	6,563	319,094	452,601
Auxiliary enterprises and activities.....	11,135,409	126,639	11,265,048	10,895,237	2,219,161	83,069	2,302,230	2,247,529	8,919,248	43,570	8,962,818	8,647,708

TABLE 3.—Financial data for institutions of higher education, 1943-44 and 1941-42—Continued

## II. EXPENDITURES

Item	ALL INSTITUTIONS					PUBLICLY CONTROLLED INSTITUTIONS				PRIVATELY CONTROLLED INSTITUTIONS				
	1943-44		1941-42		Total	1943-44		1941-42		Total	1943-44		1941-42	
	Universities, colleges, and professional schools	Teachers colleges and normal schools	1941-42 total	1943-44 total		Universities, colleges, and professional schools	Teachers colleges and normal schools	1941-42 total	1943-44 total		Universities, colleges, and professional schools	Teachers colleges and normal schools	1941-42 total	1943-44 total
<b>I</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>13</b>		
All institutions reporting.....	1,313	250	1,563	1,928	358	224	582	605	955	26	981	1,023		
Educational and general:														
Administration and general expense.....	\$63,889,763	\$ 5,778,330	\$69,668,093	\$66,968,127	\$20,648,471	\$ 5,491,542	\$26,140,013	\$25,593,215	\$43,241,292	\$ 286,788	\$43,528,080	\$ 41,374,912		
Resident instruction.....	308,089,496	26,098,962	334,188,458	298,557,519	194,048,068	25,186,498	149,861,569	146,624,725	184,041,428	912,464	184,953,892	159,032,764		
Organized research.....	58,400,607	55,420	58,456,027	34,286,841	29,179,333	44,086	29,223,479	24,354,948	29,221,214	11,334	29,232,948	9,932,483		
Libraries.....	18,582,919	1,869,476	20,452,395	19,762,962	8,302,727	1,782,521	10,085,248	9,250,853	10,260,182	86,955	10,367,147	10,511,649		
Physical plant operation and maintenance.....	73,112,418	8,088,245	81,200,663	72,594,486	29,889,789	7,823,973	37,713,762	35,961,856	43,222,629	264,272	43,486,901	36,682,630		
Organized activities related to instruction.....	47,573,991	840,994	48,414,985	37,770,717	25,374,884	803,655	26,178,539	20,359,654	22,199,107	37,339	22,236,446	17,411,063		
Subtotal.....	569,649,194	42,731,427	612,380,621	529,040,192	237,443,332	41,132,275	278,575,607	262,024,651	332,205,862	1,599,152	333,805,014	267,915,541		
Extension.....	43,881,190	540,008	44,421,198	42,625,245	40,782,624	529,679	41,312,303	38,495,397	3,098,566	10,329	3,108,895	4,029,848		
Total educational and general.....	613,530,384	43,271,435	656,801,819	572,465,437	278,225,956	41,661,954	319,887,910	300,520,048	335,304,428	1,609,481	336,913,909	271,945,389		
Federal contract courses, not included elsewhere.....	92,560,975	4,482,911	97,043,886	137,327,911	62,345,340	4,482,911	66,828,251	61,770,750	30,215,635	---	30,215,635	---		
Auxiliary enterprises and activities.....	186,125,052	13,218,984	199,344,036	28,375,432	81,070,266	12,696,276	93,766,542	6,635,152	16,319,103	89,908	16,408,908	75,567,161		
Other noneducational expenditures.....	20,580,493	347,693	20,928,186	50,201,751	4,261,392	257,893	4,519,285	28,952,117	12,095,633	126,521	12,222,154	21,249,634		
Capital outlay.....	25,639,636	1,787,598	27,427,134	50,201,751	13,543,903	1,661,077	15,204,980	28,952,117	12,095,633	---	12,222,154	---		
Degree-granting institutions.....	925	193	1,118	1,128	152	176	328	327	773	17	790	801		
Educational and general:														
Administration and general expense.....	59,994,194	5,582,008	65,576,202	62,411,904	19,174,271	5,335,027	24,509,298	23,851,855	40,819,923	246,981	41,066,904	38,560,049		
Resident instruction.....	292,891,596	25,207,070	318,098,666	279,033,744	114,238,189	24,406,798	138,644,987	133,366,008	178,653,407	800,272	179,453,679	145,667,736		
Organized research.....	58,347,281	55,430	58,402,711	34,916,783	29,172,194	44,086	29,216,280	24,325,814	29,175,087	11,334	29,186,421	9,890,969		
Libraries.....	17,809,422	1,831,566	19,640,988	18,872,323	7,806,414	1,760,481	9,566,895	8,704,658	10,003,008	81,085	10,084,093	10,167,787		
Physical plant operation and maintenance.....	67,816,978	7,821,256	75,638,234	66,985,846	27,153,302	7,596,157	34,749,459	32,966,103	40,663,676	225,099	40,888,775	34,019,743		
Organized activities related to instruction.....	46,854,085	816,186	47,670,271	37,294,542	25,116,970	779,136	25,896,106	20,146,823	21,787,115	37,050	21,774,165	17,148,219		

Subtotal.....	548,713,556	41,313,506	585,027,062	498,815,144	222,661,340	39,911,685	262,573,025	243,360,671	321,052,216	1,401,821	322,454,037	255,454,473
Extension.....	43,863,729	538,383	44,402,112	42,505,693	40,765,386	328,054	41,293,440	38,473,340	3,098,843	10,329	3,108,672	4,027,353
Total educational and general.....	587,577,285	41,851,889	629,429,174	541,320,837	263,426,726	40,439,739	303,866,465	281,839,011	324,150,559	1,412,150	325,562,709	259,481,826
Federal contract courses, not included elsewhere.....	90,654,543	4,482,911	95,137,454	128,836,480	60,510,716	4,482,911	64,993,627	59,360,477	30,143,827	---	30,143,827	---
Auxiliary enterprises and activities.....	177,630,999	13,130,885	190,761,834	27,045,748	78,200,693	12,642,866	90,843,559	99,430,306	99,918,275	487,969	99,918,275	69,476,003
Other noneducational expenditures.....	19,914,861	340,111	20,254,972	1,777,499	4,153,478	256,918	4,410,396	6,116,604	15,761,383	83,193	15,844,576	20,929,144
Capital outlay.....	23,699,798	1,777,499	25,477,297	46,200,505	12,472,158	1,652,240	14,194,398	27,008,079	11,227,640	125,259	11,352,899	19,192,426
Non-degree-granting institutions *.....	388	57	445	500	206	48	254	278	182	9	191	222
Educational and general:												
Administration and general expense.....	3,895,569	196,322	4,091,891	4,556,223	1,474,200	156,515	1,630,715	1,741,360	2,421,369	39,807	2,461,170	2,514,863
Resident instruction.....	15,197,900	891,892	16,089,792	19,523,775	9,899,879	779,700	10,589,579	13,158,717	5,388,021	112,192	5,500,213	6,365,058
Organized research.....	53,326	---	53,326	70,058	7,199	---	7,199	8,534	46,127	---	46,127	61,524
Libraries.....	773,497	37,910	811,407	890,177	496,313	32,040	528,353	546,285	277,184	5,870	283,054	343,892
Physical plant operation and maintenance.....	5,295,440	266,989	5,562,429	5,608,640	2,736,487	227,816	2,964,303	2,995,753	2,658,653	39,173	2,598,126	2,612,387
Organized activities related to instruction.....	719,906	24,808	744,714	476,175	257,914	24,519	282,433	213,331	461,992	289	462,281	262,844
Subtotal.....	25,935,638	1,417,921	27,353,559	31,125,048	14,781,992	1,220,590	16,002,582	18,663,980	11,153,646	197,331	11,350,977	12,461,068
Extension.....	17,461	1,625	19,086	19,552	17,238	1,625	18,863	17,057	223	---	223	2,495
Total educational and general.....	25,953,099	1,419,546	27,372,645	31,144,600	14,799,230	1,222,215	16,021,445	18,681,037	11,153,869	197,331	11,351,200	12,463,563
Federal contract courses, not included elsewhere.....	1,906,432	88,149	1,994,581	8,491,431	1,834,624	---	1,834,624	---	71,808	---	71,808	---
Auxiliary enterprises and activities.....	8,494,053	7,587	8,501,640	1,329,684	2,899,573	53,410	2,922,983	2,410,273	5,624,480	34,739	5,659,219	6,081,158
Other noneducational expenditures.....	665,634	10,099	675,733	4,001,246	1,071,914	975	1,088,889	518,548	557,790	6,612	564,332	811,136
Capital outlay.....	1,539,738	1,949,837	1,949,837	4,001,246	1,071,745	8,837	1,030,582	1,944,038	867,933	1,262	869,255	2,057,298

\*Excluding receipts specifically designated for physical plant and nonexpendable funds.      †Universities, colleges, and professional schools.      ‡Junior colleges and normal schools.

TABLE 4.—Staff and students in institutions of higher education, 1943-44  
A. ALL INSTITUTIONS REPORTING

State or outlying part of the United States	Number of Institutions reporting	RESIDENT COLLEGE ENROLLMENTS										OTHER ENROLLMENTS									
		Staff (reduced to full-time basis)		Regular session 1943-44		Summer session 1943		Third week of fall term		Freshmen (first year of college work)		Arts and sciences		Professional		Nonresident (collegiate and noncollegiate)		Resident noncollegiate pupils			
		Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls
<b>Continental U. S.</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>22</b>
Alabama.....	25	1,390	821	3,494	8,075	2,222	5,473	9,706	3,698	1,803	4,256	18	59	4,258	3,734	36	66	1,610	4,642	2,221	1,991
Arizona.....	5	311	138	2,343	3,088	1,286	2,726	1,259	1,259	1,122	1,122	12	19	693	1,138	47	64	470	655	546	644
Arkansas.....	24	723	446	1,937	3,523	1,286	2,876	4,545	2,400	2,125	2,493	8	6	1,732	1,036	10	6	3,233	5,617	894	871
California.....	96	6,963	2,740	23,601	46,187	8,003	12,747	58,009	23,395	40,179	40,179	1,169	1,352	10,002	4,300	1,063	481	32,532	50,754	1,253	1,074
Colorado.....	18	869	503	3,486	7,023	2,339	3,016	8,552	2,902	2,743	4,355	172	349	4,154	2,316	101	100	1,997	1,653	250	273
Connecticut.....	21	1,318	611	3,615	4,733	2,025	1,703	7,553	3,298	5,561	2,804	285	106	2,175	1,529	258	72	950	1,315	254	296
Delaware.....	3	162	68	323	26	102	511	146	72	234	4	4	1	838	89	8	1	127	47	40	55
Dist. of Columbia.....	20	2,109	565	6,999	10,561	3,557	4,819	15,082	3,944	6,269	697	697	572	4,087	2,898	945	718	291	414	656	1,340
Florida.....	13	832	486	1,672	2,056	1,052	3,307	5,889	2,040	1,436	4,186	20	9	3,318	839	26	22	5,219	2,774	652	874
Georgia.....	50	1,319	886	4,787	10,749	2,593	5,654	13,449	4,761	4,345	9,101	66	123	5,996	1,549	27	18	1,852	933	2,210	1,941
Idaho.....	8	366	136	809	1,787	338	453	2,940	1,027	2,265	12	8	12	344	553	12	5	173	364	142	201
Illinois.....	89	6,861	2,235	25,940	41,397	9,129	17,159	54,484	12,239	17,304	23,683	1,369	1,844	19,266	15,332	1,307	860	4,303	5,876	3,713	3,340
Indiana.....	30	2,213	732	8,771	11,559	6,693	5,580	17,605	4,089	6,524	282	282	175	14,229	6,725	721	250	12,297	7,931	1,215	827
Iowa.....	47	2,014	1,045	4,669	10,431	3,743	6,769	10,445	4,435	3,888	6,502	315	247	7,682	3,788	137	110	5,219	2,774	1,376	721
Kansas.....	42	1,480	832	3,112	8,205	2,182	5,466	9,579	3,990	4,466	5,980	82	62	2,291	2,217	100	56	1,923	3,558	680	781
Kentucky.....	35	1,061	714	3,565	8,454	1,669	4,940	10,124	3,670	2,837	5,861	83	142	4,263	2,438	107	23	755	1,517	1,697	2,622
Louisiana.....	18	1,852	1,128	5,987	9,232	1,884	3,696	13,617	4,728	5,903	5,114	48	123	4,812	3,965	543	64	1,027	2,293	1,162	1,399
Maine.....	13	397	223	799	2,221	553	608	2,866	1,164	849	1,516	4	3	1,570	710	4	---	34	177	301	371
Maryland.....	26	1,710	708	5,375	7,355	1,920	2,207	10,623	3,620	4,435	3,820	256	91	5,117	3,010	219	78	102	563	253	290
Massachusetts.....	63	4,863	1,591	13,704	20,780	2,496	3,904	31,423	9,193	9,799	13,031	667	894	13,005	6,433	610	426	1,017	2,564	1,165	819
Michigan.....	53	3,094	1,191	11,631	23,343	5,488	9,856	31,012	8,881	13,636	15,898	477	747	8,243	9,066	636	1,122	5,562	8,593	2,043	1,678
Minnesota.....	43	1,797	1,017	5,474	13,171	3,426	6,327	15,869	5,173	7,582	116	261	261	3,956	5,433	769	203	5,788	6,288	2,205	2,264
Mississippi.....	29	886	678	1,434	4,987	1,180	3,569	5,790	2,697	1,941	3,947	28	8	1,196	1,032	---	---	569	1,938	825	1,095
Missouri.....	54	2,637	1,326	9,178	16,232	4,238	8,576	18,923	8,322	9,542	10,811	347	324	9,306	5,275	231	155	2,699	4,816	1,830	1,274
Montana.....	11	384	165	639	2,284	277	1,507	2,481	1,187	673	836	6	14	1,134	1,374	17	14	298	710	8	18

Nebraska.....	22	1,086	441	2,393	4,965	1,304	3,555	6,838	2,781	2,503	2,810	81	36	2,849	2,407	60	31	3,812	5,627	1,672	1,315
Nevada.....	1	116	16	149	323	40	115	405	196	97	274	11	14	57	35	3	8	49	270	150	160
New Hampshire.....	8	531	204	824	1,714	771	682	2,363	1,055	3,190	1,434	18	12	1,697	354	3	37	1,873	2,731	361	361
New Jersey.....	28	1,791	470	5,408	7,016	1,775	2,473	8,718	4,559	4,574	3,772	177	106	5,370	3,093	677	37	1,873	2,731	361	361
New Mexico.....	7	335	120	650	1,411	293	1,113	1,744	637	713	780	14	30	1,678	565	13	36	287	696	727	350
New York.....	101	11,622	4,122	48,810	82,139	104,392	24,541	104,392	24,037	26,831	42,053	2,971	2,502	39,766	32,109	4,776	5,813	7,686	6,715	2,757	3,366
North Carolina.....	52	2,476	1,312	6,990	15,386	2,839	6,801	20,723	7,059	10,170	11,248	692	453	5,540	3,632	33	20	521	1,333	1,623	2,098
North Dakota.....	12	446	228	753	1,952	363	1,550	2,659	1,136	944	972	38	13	1,541	965	6	2	526	839	495	568
Ohio.....	65	4,468	1,751	16,988	32,791	6,791	10,887	40,894	11,617	11,870	17,972	839	714	14,385	13,930	307	366	2,958	2,443	766	1,021
Oklahoma.....	33	1,086	617	3,856	8,866	2,816	4,877	9,895	3,640	1,999	4,663	90	143	10,369	8,267	153	64	2,328	2,403	1,063	994
Oregon.....	20	782	325	1,877	5,662	685	1,240	6,802	2,627	2,642	2,855	57	39	2,775	2,904	33	61	424	376	747	957
Pennsylvania.....	101	6,651	2,138	18,687	30,587	6,567	11,804	43,413	10,568	14,433	14,651	928	918	21,603	13,534	1,975	1,542	14,023	6,879	2,235	2,415
Rhode Island.....	8	456	188	816	1,978	351	749	1,393	788	2,105	628	108	67	637	1,295	---	1	443	1,135	236	263
South Carolina.....	32	1,044	597	3,216	7,703	1,486	2,797	10,440	4,390	2,310	6,358	18	50	3,044	1,274	14	21	183	585	771	1,028
South Dakota.....	16	422	221	729	1,619	707	2,285	2,099	941	1,230	1,033	13	15	1,529	587	1	---	288	442	390	455
Tennessee.....	46	1,587	1,024	4,356	10,718	1,944	4,634	12,744	4,919	3,462	6,059	139	246	3,618	4,243	130	270	1,843	1,609	1,459	2,048
Texas.....	81	3,938	2,026	17,036	28,827	9,008	16,220	37,643	14,554	11,749	21,297	413	469	13,980	6,859	353	266	4,387	7,347	1,438	2,045
Utah.....	11	610	266	2,256	4,202	1,088	1,377	5,309	2,477	1,994	2,797	72	36	2,910	1,349	43	25	3,254	6,148	587	601
Vermont.....	11	412	203	486	1,992	286	1,265	2,250	896	839	1,677	7	6	587	347	---	---	3	56	55	66
Virginia.....	40	2,080	1,176	5,638	12,080	1,745	3,954	16,223	6,046	7,508	8,913	187	65	4,562	3,045	162	58	804	4,468	650	1,122
Washington.....	23	1,199	563	3,729	9,285	1,802	3,994	10,758	4,737	2,962	6,873	172	272	4,687	2,286	153	51	2,475	3,378	1,135	628
West Virginia.....	20	684	476	1,897	5,366	1,208	3,171	6,196	2,465	2,378	3,352	15	63	1,677	1,970	60	82	4,197	2,737	447	645
Wisconsin.....	62	1,987	1,087	4,925	11,608	2,253	8,671	15,519	4,433	5,946	5,092	373	323	4,796	6,169	242	90	14,227	8,160	2,205	1,533
Wyoming.....	1	153	66	250	513	199	579	662	258	76	187	15	10	1,254	306	9	10	177	816	130	131
U. S. Service Academies.....	3	1,151	---	5,851	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5,851	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
<b>Outlying parts of the U. S. ....</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>525</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>3,018</b>	<b>3,787</b>	<b>1,596</b>	<b>3,581</b>	<b>6,368</b>	<b>2,692</b>	<b>1,684</b>	<b>1,415</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>1,297</b>	<b>2,270</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>4,066</b>	<b>3,348</b>	<b>450</b>	<b>506</b>
Alaska.....	1	16	12	220	69	---	---	260	137	194	59	---	---	26	10	---	---	---	---	---	---
Canal Zone.....	1	10	5	78	40	32	24	113	100	80	40	---	---	---	---	---	---	525	35	---	---
Hawaii.....	1	134	83	983	1,031	552	768	1,655	544	569	485	10	9	381	507	31	97	2,918	1,428	87	96
Puerto Rico.....	2	366	175	1,737	2,647	1,012	2,789	4,340	1,311	841	881	6	13	890	1,763	---	---	633	1,570	363	410

<sup>1</sup>Including military and naval students enrolled in long Government-contract courses.

TABLE A.—Staff and students in institutions of higher education, 1943-44—Continued  
B. PUBLICLY CONTROLLED INSTITUTIONS

State or outlying part of the United States	Number of Institutions reporting	RESIDENT COLLEGE ENROLLMENTS												OFFICE ENROLLMENTS													
		Staff (retured to full-time basis)						Arts and sciences						Professional						Nonresident (colleges and noncollegiate)		Resident noncollegiate pupils					
		Men		Women		Summer session 1943		Third week of fall term (men and women)		Freshmen (first year of college work) (men and women)		Undergraduate		Graduate		Undergraduate		Graduate		Men		Women		Boys		Girls	
		Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women		
<b>Continental U.S.</b>	588	44,521	20,548	140,668	281,944	63,585	130,631	352,950	135,238	104,765	157,528	5,562	5,263	164,629	126,811	5,499	3,970	132,025	136,006	30,386	32,778	1,525	1,571	546	644		
Alabama	9	1,003	559	2,455	4,918	1,572	3,395	6,076	2,028	602	1,882	18	59	4,058	2,944	29	62	1,579	4,396	436	1,525	1,571	546	644			
Arizona	5	311	138	844	2,343	308	745	2,726	1,259	851	1,122	12	19	693	1,138	47	64	470	655	470	655	546	644	546	644		
Arkansas	13	573	308	1,336	2,319	1,001	2,430	2,906	1,717	1,261	1,289	8	6	1,672	1,036	10	6	3,227	5,573	3,227	5,573	550	643	550	643		
California	48	3,891	1,734	16,228	34,818	2,892	6,558	41,960	24,808	16,652	31,350	748	855	3,799	2,411	492	323	30,421	48,319	48,319	659	660	659	660			
Colorado	11	644	340	2,274	4,036	1,828	3,489	5,296	1,915	1,318	2,067	66	59	3,687	1,899	46	69	1,767	1,551	1,767	1,551	250	273	250	273		
Connecticut	5	269	261	598	1,768	306	730	2,207	775	140	529	3	6	1,415	1,253	6	13	216	973	221	202	221	202	221	202		
Delaware	2	154	68	170	322	6	100	452	146	72	234	4	1	863	83	5	1	127	47	40	55	40	55	40	55		
Dist. of Columbia	2	20	78	56	914	27	152	715	314	56	914	20	8	3,201	891	26	22	3,219	2,701	891	552	441	441	628	628		
Florida	4	622	330	771	2,798	743	2,078	3,365	1,395	613	1,947	20	8	4,967	1,216	23	18	1,838	779	1,838	779	552	706	552	706		
Georgia	18	793	443	2,569	5,625	1,872	4,195	6,631	2,484	1,279	4,370	7	21	4,967	1,216	23	18	1,838	779	1,838	779	1,136	1,049	1,136	1,049		
Ideaho	5	320	100	506	1,299	288	401	1,636	771	801	777	8	12	327	553	12	5	173	364	364	70	70	119	119			
Illinois	19	2,244	829	6,341	10,458	3,359	3,808	14,863	6,869	3,651	5,917	249	132	7,544	4,332	229	96	1,829	2,659	2,659	1,660	1,603	1,660	1,603			
Indiana	6	1,314	422	4,458	8,820	3,412	3,163	8,414	4,829	1,117	2,058	204	133	9,953	5,578	562	136	12,072	7,386	7,386	631	685	631	685			
Iowa	15	1,365	602	2,834	5,313	2,813	3,887	4,377	1,364	803	2,099	315	247	7,350	3,193	112	66	4,602	3,183	570	557	557	557	557			
Kansas	20	1,220	545	2,305	5,504	2,004	3,573	6,530	2,713	3,808	3,369	82	62	2,159	2,106	83	55	1,923	3,488	3,488	458	438	458	438			
Kentucky	10	795	372	2,118	5,029	1,411	3,432	5,851	1,299	1,840	2,616	81	142	3,500	2,248	33	23	723	1,312	1,312	1,096	1,278	1,096	1,278			
Louisiana	7	944	603	3,316	5,513	1,243	2,279	7,923	3,041	3,349	2,275	21	70	2,662	1,152	111	49	722	2,093	2,093	1,132	1,188	1,132	1,188			
Maine	5	218	130	362	1,064	279	313	1,361	590	90	415	3	3	1,503	646	4	3	34	177	231	282	282	282				
Maryland	9	826	284	1,662	2,819	953	1,231	3,758	1,329	437	1,135	118	83	2,988	1,621	96	56	30	323	30	253	200	200				
Massachusetts	13	345	295	331	2,459	116	227	2,492	1,008	901	543	28	23	148	1,886	4	7	477	349	349	351	381	351	381			
Michigan	31	2,490	919	7,940	18,504	4,384	6,897	29,170	5,697	11,530	11,884	445	694	5,777	8,344	636	1,122	5,547	8,407	8,407	1,170	1,426	1,170	1,426			
Minnesota	18	1,211	628	3,740	8,452	2,909	4,872	9,827	3,100	3,797	3,388	113	258	3,370	4,907	749	201	5,782	6,094	6,094	1,691	1,280	1,691	1,280			
Mississippi	18	771	489	1,118	3,309	1,086	2,770	3,965	1,815	534	2,269	28	8	1,196	1,032	167	53	567	1,916	1,916	552	627	552	627			
Missouri	18	915	522	2,785	5,858	1,513	4,042	7,640	3,960	5,428	2,628	32	46	2,938	1,311	167	53	1,574	3,279	3,279	878	1,000	878	1,000			
Montana	8	313	117	514	1,742	157	1,065	1,886	666	205	658	6	14	1,105	1,026	17	14	268	519	519	268	1,000	268	1,000			



	581	286	1,456	3,075	917	2,725	4,208	1,689	1,178	1,231	67	21	2,421	2,111	60	31	3,787	5,401	753	645	
Nebraska.....	9	581	286	1,456	3,075	917	2,725	4,208	1,689	1,178	1,231	67	21	2,421	2,111	60	31	3,787	5,401	753	645
Nevada.....	1	116	16	149	323	40	115	405	196	97	274	11	14	57	35	8	49	70	150	150	150
New Hampshire.....	3	230	116	311	1,144	321	607	1,345	511	276	770	15	12	989	354	3	137	1,263	353	360	360
New Jersey.....	7	199	179	1,271	2,609	621	1,179	3,195	1,598	84	780	14	30	1,620	2,513	82	1	1,696	727	727	727
New Mexico.....	7	335	120	550	1,411	293	1,113	1,744	637	713	780	14	30	1,678	565	13	287	1,696	727	350	350
New York.....	21	1,078	1,131	15,770	33,255	5,647	7,010	40,712	9,150	8,242	21,372	270	273	7,483	11,280	643	406	597	703	1,332	2,823
North Carolina.....	13	1,394	603	2,827	7,102	1,258	4,459	9,312	3,065	3,574	5,272	244	244	3,287	3,287	33	20	545	1,127	1,208	1,259
North Dakota.....	8	402	206	666	1,765	331	1,492	2,398	1,051	830	38	13	1,503	925	6	2	526	859	443	505	505
Ohio.....	10	2,151	688	8,094	14,795	3,351	5,091	19,903	5,594	2,762	4,937	352	352	10,469	9,445	158	240	2,009	1,550	569	616
Oklahoma.....	23	909	473	2,478	6,857	2,230	4,108	6,859	2,393	1,935	2,971	74	100	9,793	7,712	82	55	2,027	4,001	963	819
Oregon.....	5	529	183	1,155	3,084	455	884	4,630	1,689	1,657	1,351	52	33	2,453	2,539	33	61	11,525	3,554	471	440
Pennsylvania.....	16	1,085	509	2,332	5,932	818	3,723	6,966	2,544	1,305	1,088	187	86	4,814	4,690	33	1	68	460	236	1,550
Rhode Island.....	2	135	109	183	605	208	728	254	528	98	5	3	525	511	7	5	166	399	257	266	266
South Carolina.....	7	734	262	2,189	3,375	1,230	1,671	5,363	2,338	1,143	2,250	17	48	3,769	1,072	7	5	263	431	310	297
South Dakota.....	7	343	157	522	954	607	1,719	1,266	528	1,023	352	13	15	1,529	587	1	263	431	310	297	297
Tennessee.....	7	845	442	1,867	4,052	985	2,033	4,546	1,519	276	727	53	104	1,855	3,220	50	96	1,735	997	748	674
Texas.....	40	2,869	1,408	11,984	18,783	6,435	10,753	26,494	10,150	7,544	12,269	358	412	11,035	5,838	327	265	2,804	4,029	833	828
Utah.....	7	507	182	1,901	3,226	897	1,111	4,147	1,904	1,443	2,450	24	14	2,109	737	43	25	2,734	5,628	324	331
Vermont.....	4	216	110	296	867	34	398	898	313	229	516	3	3	304	347	3	3	56	50	34	34
Virginia.....	10	1,604	666	3,954	6,713	1,188	2,971	9,619	3,599	3,789	3,895	178	48	4,308	2,752	92	18	714	4,237	544	468
Washington.....	12	897	423	2,536	6,826	1,232	2,745	7,614	3,556	1,298	4,684	145	254	4,286	1,859	153	51	2,455	3,113	364	405
West Virginia.....	11	555	370	1,400	3,583	942	2,337	4,442	1,619	1,881	1,569	15	63	1,377	1,370	60	82	4,075	2,359	447	594
Wisconsin.....	36	1,342	727	2,433	7,391	1,967	5,258	8,867	3,049	3,330	2,498	213	152	2,128	4,685	215	96	14,225	7,941	1,106	1,215
Wyoming.....	1	153	66	250	513	199	579	662	258	76	187	15	10	1,254	306	9	10	177	816	130	131
U. S. Service Academies.....	3	1,151	-----	5,851	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5,851	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Outlying parts of the U. S.:	4	511	266	2,995	3,615	1,516	3,445	6,093	2,019	1,571	1,243	16	22	1,297	2,270	31	97	4,065	3,348	450	506
Alaska.....	1	16	12	220	69	32	24	260	137	194	59	-----	-----	26	10	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Canal Zone.....	1	10	5	78	40	52	24	113	100	80	40	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	330	-----	-----
Hawaii.....	1	134	83	983	1,031	552	768	1,655	544	535	435	10	9	331	507	31	97	2,918	1,428	87	96
Puerto Rico.....	1	351	165	1,624	2,475	932	2,633	4,065	1,238	728	709	6	13	890	1,753	-----	-----	623	1,570	363	410

Including military and naval students enrolled in long Government-contract courses.

TABLE 4.—Staff and students in institutions of higher education, 1943-44—Continued

## C. PRIVATELY CONTROLLED INSTITUTIONS

State or outlying part of the United States	Number of Institutions reporting		RESIDENT COLLEGE ENROLLMENTS												OTHER ENROLLMENTS						
	Staff (reduced to full-time basis)		Arts and sciences <sup>1</sup>						Professional <sup>1</sup>						Nonresident (collegiate and noncollegiate)		Resident noncollegiate pupils				
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women			
<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>22</b>	
<b>Continental U. S.</b>	<b>1,061</b>	<b>49,273</b>	<b>20,109</b>	<b>168,906</b>	<b>286,659</b>	<b>64,296</b>	<b>111,822</b>	<b>389,840</b>	<b>115,833</b>	<b>159,476</b>	<b>197,854</b>	<b>8,361</b>	<b>8,989</b>	<b>126,305</b>	<b>71,498</b>	<b>11,638</b>	<b>10,907</b>	<b>22,820</b>	<b>32,530</b>	<b>19,236</b>	<b>17,598</b>
Alabama.....	17	337	262	1,039	3,157	650	1,578	3,630	1,201	2,374	200	790	200	790	7	4	31	246	696	420	420
Arkansas.....	11	150	138	601	1,204	285	446	1,639	864	1,204	60	497	60	497	641	158	6	44	314	428	228
California.....	48	3,072	1,006	7,373	11,369	5,111	6,189	16,049	6,743	8,829	421	497	6,203	1,889	4,177	55	31	2,111	2,435	594	414
Colorado.....	7	225	168	1,212	2,992	511	1,527	3,256	1,425	2,288	106	290	467	417	288	31	230	102	102	102	414
Connecticut.....	16	1,049	350	3,017	2,970	1,719	973	5,346	5,421	2,275	282	160	760	276	252	259	34	342	342	33	4
Delaware.....	1	8	487	58	1	20	59	3,630	3,188	6,269	697	572	4,021	1,970	945	718	291	414	215	712	712
Dist. of Columbia.....	18	1,189	901	6,943	9,647	3,530	4,667	14,367	6,455	8,883	2,259	1	27	4,276	1,147	159	114	13	100	108	108
Florida.....	9	260	156	901	2,958	309	1,229	2,524	3,066	4,731	59	102	1,029	353	4	14	15	15	1,074	892	82
Georgia.....	32	326	443	2,218	3,124	721	1,459	6,813	2,277	3,066	473	59	102	1,029	353	4	14	15	1,074	892	82
Iaho.....	3	46	36	243	488	50	52	604	311	226	488	59	102	1,029	353	4	14	15	1,074	892	82
Illinois.....	70	4,617	1,406	18,699	30,849	5,770	13,331	39,621	13,653	17,766	1,120	1,712	11,722	11,020	1,078	764	2,474	3,217	2,058	1,737	1,737
Indiana.....	33	889	360	4,313	5,739	2,381	2,417	9,191	3,364	2,972	4,436	18	42	4,276	1,147	159	225	545	584	142	142
Iowa.....	32	649	443	1,785	5,108	930	2,872	6,068	3,071	4,463	332	595	332	595	25	44	7	263	806	164	164
Kansas.....	22	230	287	807	2,701	178	1,893	3,049	1,277	658	2,591	70	132	111	17	1	32	70	222	348	348
Kentucky.....	25	266	342	1,447	3,425	258	1,508	4,273	1,541	1,097	3,245	2	763	180	74	32	205	601	601	1,344	1,344
Louisiana.....	11	888	525	2,671	3,719	641	1,417	5,694	1,687	2,554	27	53	2,150	812	432	15	305	200	30	211	211
Maine.....	8	179	93	437	1,157	274	295	1,574	759	1,101	67	64	1,101	64	64	15	70	70	89	89	89
Maryland.....	17	884	424	3,713	4,536	967	976	6,863	3,083	3,083	138	68	2,120	1,380	114	22	192	533	533	533	533
Massachusetts.....	50	4,518	1,296	13,373	18,321	2,380	3,677	28,933	8,185	9,898	579	871	12,357	4,567	615	419	540	2,215	814	488	488
Michigan.....	22	604	272	3,691	4,389	1,104	2,959	7,842	3,184	3,064	32	53	2,471	722	15	15	186	873	252	252	252
Minnesota.....	25	586	389	1,734	4,719	517	1,455	6,042	4,034	4,194	3	3	586	526	20	2	6	191	513	81	81
Mississippi.....	11	115	189	316	1,678	94	799	1,825	1,407	1,678	3	3	586	526	20	2	2	22	273	468	468
Missouri.....	36	1,722	804	6,393	10,364	2,725	4,534	11,283	5,262	4,114	8,183	315	278	6,368	2,144	64	1,125	1,537	952	274	274
Montana.....	3	41	48	125	542	120	442	468	148	148	29	29	348	348	30	30	30	191	191	8	8
Nebraska.....	13	505	155	937	1,890	387	840	2,630	1,825	1,579	14	15	428	296	25	25	25	226	919	670	670

New Hampshire	5	301	88	513	570	450	75	1,018	544	2,914	664	3	106	708	3,750	1,463	200	1,736	36	595	580	4,133	5,407	1,463	8	1
New Jersey	21	1,592	291	4,137	4,407	1,154	1,294	5,523	2,961	4,574	3,688	177	2,229	32,253	6,012	7,089	6,012	1,425	5,407	4,133	20,829	345	206	16	206	543
New York	80	9,944	2,991	33,040	48,884	13,531	63,680	15,787	18,589	20,681	2,701	2,701	2,229	32,253	6,012	7,089	6,012	1,425	5,407	4,133	20,829	345	206	16	206	839
North Carolina	39	1,082	709	3,863	8,284	1,581	2,342	11,411	4,894	7,504	7,674	165	209	1,592	206	16	206	415	5,407	4,133	345	206	16	206	63	63
North Dakota	2	44	22	87	187	32	38	261	85	49	142	185	209	38	206	16	206	415	5,407	4,133	345	206	16	206	63	63
Ohio	57	2,317	1,063	8,964	17,996	3,440	5,896	20,991	6,023	9,114	13,035	247	302	4,416	885	289	885	197	128	149	4,485	784	675	885	405	405
Oklahoma	10	177	141	1,282	2,198	586	769	3,036	1,287	664	1,062	16	43	576	301	25	301	197	9	71	555	365	302	90	175	175
Oregon	15	253	142	722	1,078	230	406	2,172	958	985	1,504	5	6	292	376	424	376	276	1,542	1,975	8,844	3,325	376	276	517	517
Pennsylvania	85	5,566	1,629	16,355	24,655	5,749	8,081	36,447	7,964	13,128	13,543	741	826	16,789	3,325	2,498	3,325	820	1,542	1,975	8,844	3,325	376	276	865	865
Rhode Island	6	321	79	633	1,373	146	481	665	534	1,577	530	103	59	112	675	375	675	820	1,542	1,975	784	675	375	276	865	865
South Carolina	25	310	335	1,027	4,328	255	1,126	5,077	2,052	1,167	4,108	1	2	175	186	17	186	514	16	7	202	186	17	186	762	762
South Dakota	9	79	64	207	665	100	566	833	421	207	681	86	142	1,763	11	25	11	80	17	80	1,023	186	17	186	188	188
Tennessee	39	742	582	2,489	6,668	959	2,601	8,198	3,400	3,186	5,332	86	142	1,763	11	25	11	80	17	80	1,023	186	17	186	188	188
Texas	41	1,069	618	5,072	10,044	2,573	5,467	11,149	4,404	4,205	8,938	55	57	2,945	612	108	612	711	1	26	1,021	3,318	520	711	1,374	1,374
Utah	4	103	74	345	976	141	266	1,162	573	551	342	48	22	101	520	1,553	520	585	1	26	1,021	3,318	520	711	1,217	1,217
Vermont	7	196	93	280	1,125	262	867	1,352	583	630	1,161	4	3	283	330	520	330	585	1	26	1,021	3,318	520	711	330	330
Virginia	30	476	510	1,684	5,367	557	983	6,604	3,047	3,719	5,018	4	3	283	330	520	330	585	1	26	1,021	3,318	520	711	512	512
Washington	11	312	130	1,193	2,459	570	1,249	3,144	1,181	1,664	2,189	27	18	401	211	90	211	106	40	70	293	675	90	106	664	664
West Virginia	9	129	106	497	1,783	206	834	1,754	846	497	1,753	160	171	2,668	219	2	219	769	3	27	1,484	378	2	769	223	223
Wisconsin	26	645	360	2,490	4,217	286	3,413	6,652	1,384	2,616	2,594	160	171	2,668	219	2	219	1,099	3	27	1,484	378	2	1,099	318	318
<b>Outlying part of the U. S. Puerto Rico</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>172</b>															

Including military and naval students enrolled in long Government-contract courses.

TABLE 5.—Staff of institutions of higher education, by type of work, by State, 1943-44

## A. ALL INSTITUTIONS REPORTING

State or outlying part of the United States	Total <sup>1</sup> (excluding those employed in summer session only)		General administration		Resident instruction <sup>2</sup>				Extension service				Organized research		Short Government contract courses (regular and summer)	
	Men	Women	4	Total (excluding duplicates)		Collegiate professional and graduate	Critic teachers	Subcollegiate (excluding training school)	Summer session 1943	Correspondence work	Extension class instruction	Agricultural and home economics extension	County, farm, home demonstration, and club work	Agricultural experiment station		Other
				Men	Women											
<b>Continental United States</b> .....	<b>106,254</b>	<b>44,725</b>	<b>17,166</b>	<b>33,232</b>	<b>4,743</b>	<b>105,841</b>	<b>4,743</b>	<b>3,457</b>	<b>44,156</b>	<b>4,111</b>	<b>6,622</b>	<b>2,716</b>	<b>6,280</b>	<b>3,392</b>	<b>5,157</b>	<b>11,292</b>
Alabama.....	1,470	835	326	804	139	1,145	139	74	745	103	66	75	314	55	40	296
Arizona.....	348	147	66	288	24	319	24	7	139	61	23	12	26	50	6	49
Arkansas.....	876	463	167	590	43	827	43	64	488	106	33	33	213	36	5	42
California.....	8,359	3,037	1,223	5,550	283	7,418	283	60	2,203	751	1,511	63	139	864	864	1,141
Colorado.....	1,023	609	179	785	107	1,162	107	21	921	134	63	26	64	57	65	137
Connecticut.....	1,721	668	277	1,276	138	1,634	138	2	406	---	138	30	55	32	102	287
Delaware.....	170	75	21	108	18	50	18	7	19	---	7	12	13	26	22	17
District of Columbia.....	1,946	647	213	1,510	41	1,910	41	82	932	2	38	39	---	---	380	86
Florida.....	920	503	175	548	47	843	47	23	516	119	17	---	132	101	10	110
Georgia.....	1,562	929	373	1,181	64	1,684	64	83	880	27	22	---	351	---	29	44
Idaho.....	372	142	73	252	13	336	13	13	121	50	6	6	47	17	2	36
Illinois.....	7,457	2,513	1,108	5,912	203	7,594	203	278	3,816	269	278	72	---	157	441	802
Indiana.....	2,379	886	427	1,857	109	2,354	109	110	1,141	23	92	62	157	118	24	5
Iowa.....	2,146	1,141	426	1,189	847	2,296	106	106	1,052	125	15	168	166	180	118	104
Kansas.....	1,599	998	332	1,048	72	1,680	72	72	1,049	89	45	141	164	128	44	11
Kentucky.....	1,227	790	234	863	144	1,326	144	88	972	75	7	50	212	104	9	72
Louisiana.....	1,940	1,179	281	1,207	87	1,668	87	75	719	166	87	58	209	102	13	58
Maine.....	421	236	96	333	42	455	42	7	216	17	19	19	46	44	18	---
Maryland.....	1,832	790	233	1,369	25	1,951	25	276	878	---	79	30	64	66	127	175
Massachusetts.....	5,413	1,762	677	4,800	83	6,037	83	64	867	---	105	33	64	---	236	---
Michigan.....	3,214	1,239	398	2,583	349	3,267	349	95	1,311	189	203	61	146	144	86	217
Minnesota.....	2,178	1,307	352	1,698	215	2,267	215	289	974	128	226	59	193	164	236	305
Missouri.....	898	695	230	468	50	766	50	48	570	50	21	414	349	76	---	150
Mississippi.....	3,087	1,469	483	2,875	98	3,580	98	105	1,556	91	221	46	224	78	7	170
Montana.....	391	191	63	242	12	380	12	5	167	40	9	22	60	33	---	57

Nebraska.....	1,189	481	194	890	391	1,166	69	84	513	126	87	40	111	60	16	146
Nevada.....	118	22	11	56	14	70	6	3	23	7	17	11	17	17	8	8
New Hampshire.....	547	211	107	418	150	536	29	3	460	35	35	26	40	55	13	31
New Jersey.....	2,233	531	294	1,191	361	1,523	60	12	670	19	190	26	67	145	247	539
New Mexico.....	366	138	65	253	94	310	15	53	249	55	26	20	62	25	4	19
New York.....	13,188	4,449	1,497	10,866	3,517	13,891	245	232	3,653	16	1,527	141	232	188	299	1,411
North Carolina.....	2,478	1,332	644	1,744	899	2,509	107	81	888	112	29	35	132	99	66	423
North Dakota.....	248	93	302	468	175	420	62	6	247	52	12	57	35	35	4	87
Ohio.....	4,939	1,967	844	4,144	1,557	5,474	258	62	2,836	117	120	210	19	100	100	712
Oklahoma.....	1,139	662	224	953	565	1,440	62	38	610	145	73	1	145	62	8	215
Oregon.....	930	424	164	714	354	1,003	52	27	393	5	49	31	82	35	87	33
Pennsylvania.....	7,800	2,441	1,156	6,167	1,897	7,706	264	226	2,379	51	283	76	156	149	779	801
Rhode Island.....	498	193	93	351	147	454	33	52	517	17	103	11	15	26	45	119
South Carolina.....	1,079	624	263	717	414	1,091	38	52	539	48	34	54	151	74	183	183
South Dakota.....	483	235	115	317	178	456	43	15	323	48	24	24	72	29	1	3
Tennessee.....	1,761	1,074	392	1,107	742	1,693	127	71	970	80	58	64	288	78	17	352
Texas.....	4,931	2,191	685	2,882	1,473	4,157	146	77	2,275	411	111	133	568	149	361	842
Utah.....	749	299	130	481	206	632	56	38	304	90	109	18	41	42	80	316
Vermont.....	479	215	118	353	130	473	11	298	298	5	5	19	38	37	7	107
Virginia.....	2,179	1,235	384	1,513	979	2,275	182	102	703	25	103	52	362	81	20	191
Washington.....	1,343	633	312	998	441	1,369	62	57	750	142	119	27	88	102	15	65
West Virginia.....	708	516	209	517	382	782	109	17	512	80	80	47	118	54	13	13
Wisconsin.....	2,490	1,275	417	1,730	877	2,390	181	147	1,308	33	141	74	145	238	133	304
Wyoming.....	154	69	18	89	43	117	15	1	98	1	1	16	31	23	1	191
U. S. Service Academies.....	1,151		304	847		847										
<b>Outlying parts of the United States.....</b>	<b>628</b>	<b>380</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>38</b>	
Alaska.....	16	12	9	12	7	19										
Canal Zone.....	22	187	14	69	37	106	8	47	6	24	175	6	38	38	1	
Hawaii.....	216	181	43	187	132	319	25	12	136			34	80	44	37	
Puerto Rico.....	374															

1 Not reduced to full-time basis.

2 Regular session only.

TABLE 5.—Staff of institutions of higher education, by type of work, by State, 1943-44—Continued

B. PUBLICLY CONTROLLED INSTITUTIONS

State or outlying part of the United States	Total <sup>1</sup> (excluding those employed in sum- mer session only)		General adminis- tration	RESIDENT INSTRUCTOR <sup>2</sup>				Summer session 1943	EXTENSION SERVICE				ORGANIZED RESEARCH		Short Govern- ment contract courses (regular and summer)	
	Men	Women		Total (excluding duplicates)	Collegiate profes- sional, and graduate	Critic teachers	Subcol- legiate (exclud- ing training school)		Extension class instruc- tion	Agricul- tural and homeeco- nomics extension work	County, farm, home demon- stration, and club work	Agricul- tural ex- periment station	Other			
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
<b>Continental United States...</b>	<b>48,906</b>	<b>22,293</b>	<b>6,598</b>	<b>31,934</b>	<b>15,340</b>	<b>43,707</b>	<b>3,670</b>	<b>1,076</b>	<b>21,063</b>	<b>3,602</b>	<b>2,645</b>	<b>2,559</b>	<b>5,981</b>	<b>3,039</b>	<b>1,876</b>	<b>6,695</b>
Alabama.....	1,006	561	201	453	334	649	110	20	487	103	55	61	314	55	35	184
Arizona.....	348	147	66	238	105	319	24	7	139	61	28	12	26	50	6	49
Arkansas.....	718	314	85	457	170	594	35	16	366	103	60	33	213	36	5	42
California.....	4,640	1,930	601	2,656	1,323	3,762	224	21	779	751	140	63	139	---	191	1,090
Colorado.....	735	389	106	562	275	806	38	---	620	104	58	26	64	57	49	130
Connecticut.....	453	288	68	208	219	298	130	---	140	---	127	12	55	32	---	236
Delaware.....	159	75	18	98	50	128	18	7	14	---	7	12	13	26	22	17
District of Columbia.....	23	87	12	20	81	70	31	---	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Florida.....	640	336	86	326	213	502	29	21	374	119	16	39	132	101	7	79
Georgia.....	878	454	141	570	250	748	51	25	474	27	16	---	351	29	35	35
Idaho.....	321	104	50	216	77	278	9	6	102	50	6	16	47	17	---	10
Illinois.....	2,295	878	376	1,700	669	2,214	138	75	1,033	48	40	72	157	99	---	275
Indiana.....	1,361	454	183	946	306	1,175	39	38	326	21	54	62	157	118	1	---
Iowa.....	1,441	661	179	616	450	1,394	39	51	630	117	12	168	166	180	112	1
Kansas.....	1,327	675	173	803	461	1,181	85	30	737	89	40	141	164	138	42	11
Kentucky.....	942	410	98	631	284	848	89	7	736	62	1	50	212	104	9	43
Louisiana.....	1,007	634	101	611	362	821	77	75	435	86	56	77	209	102	7	36
Maine.....	234	139	39	160	97	215	42	5	127	17	9	19	46	44	18	---
Maryland.....	828	280	80	728	203	785	21	168	613	45	30	64	64	66	96	41
Massachusetts.....	390	324	57	267	230	427	76	---	52	---	37	33	64	---	23	23
Michigan.....	2,535	922	225	2,007	796	2,467	337	27	897	179	202	61	146	144	83	126
Minnesota.....	1,525	861	149	1,111	586	1,443	205	138	678	127	220	59	193	164	231	167
Mississippi.....	781	503	151	336	275	568	46	2	453	50	21	414	349	76	---	150
Missouri.....	979	578	134	677	383	984	91	16	754	91	18	46	224	78	---	63
Montana.....	342	136	50	202	95	288	---	2	119	39	6	22	60	33	---	51

Nebraska.....	663	316	84	425	243	597	57	26	366	105	79	40	111	60	146
Nevada.....	118	22	11	56	14	70	6		23			11	17	16	8
New Hampshire.....	242	117	30	159	73	200	29	3	130		20	26	40	55	31
New Jersey.....	285	191	82	170	146	291	54		157		67			2	89
New Mexico.....	366	138	65	253	94	310	15	53	249	55	26	20	62	25	19
New York.....	1,897	1,150	161	1,671	973	2,373	212	72	800	250		24			56
North Carolina.....	1,352	607	194	806	369	1,090	104		528	112	21		132	99	383
North Dakota.....	423	226	86	259	161	363	62	6	226	81	12	35	57	35	87
Ohio.....	2,200	800	212	1,878	602	2,385	142		1,038	115	34	210		23	343
Oklahoma.....	932	504	160	784	424	1,146	62	13	471	145	48	1	19	62	202
Oregon.....	618	236	55	447	198	619	34		227			31	82	53	27
Pennsylvania.....	1,108	537	162	800	404	1,017	166	50	441	43	119	70	156	154	237
Rhode Island.....	138	111	34	71	95	126	29		107		37	11	15	26	119
South Carolina.....	738	276	81	470	142	595	19		321	17	16	54	151	74	161
South Dakota.....	352	161	69	240	110	317	35	5	260	43		24	72	29	3
Tennessee.....	921	447	106	384	196	522	58		438	55	49	64	268	78	352
Texas.....	3,511	1,482	377	1,800	889	2,587	109	8	1,464	323	87	133	568	149	630
Utah.....	639	218	104	370	130	483	35	13	211	89	97	18	41	42	316
Vermont.....	279	119	56	179	64	235	8		61		1	19	38	3	107
Virginia.....	1,645	688	158	1,056	512	1,414	147		471	16	102	52	362	81	188
Washington.....	906	487	205	697	328	1,003	36		516	134	101	27	88	102	50
West Virginia.....	576	407	152	413	291	599	103	9	389	80	80	47	118	54	11
Wisconsin.....	1,694	834	194	1,011	550	1,437	149	54	893	24	118	74	145	238	231
Wyoming.....	154	69	18	89	43	117	15		98	1	1	16	31	23	
U. S. Service Academies.....	1,151		304	847		847									
<b>Outlying parts of the United States.....</b>	<b>613</b>	<b>370</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>440</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>38</b>
Alaska.....	16	12	9	12	7	19									
Canal Zone.....	22	187	14	9	6	15			6	24		6	38	28	1
Hawaii.....	216	187	37	69	37	106	8		77	47	175			44	
Puerto Rico.....	359	171	35	177	123	300	25	12	116			34	80	37	

<sup>1</sup> Not reduced to full-time basis.

<sup>2</sup> Regular session only.

TABLE 5.—Staff of institutions of higher education, by type of work, by State, 1943-44—Continued

C. PRIVATELY CONTROLLED INSTITUTIONS

State or outlying part of the United States	Total <sup>1</sup> (excluding those employed in summer session only)		General administration	RESIDENT INSTRUCTION <sup>2</sup>			Subcollegiate (excluding training school)	Summer session 1943	EXTENSION SERVICE			ORGANIZED RESEARCH		Short Government contract courses (regular and summer)		
	Men	Women		Total (excluding duplicates)	Collegiate professional and graduate	Critic teachers			County, farm, home demonstration and club work	Agricultural and home economics extension	Agricultural experiment station	Other				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
<b>Continental United States</b> .....	<b>57,348</b>	<b>22,433</b>	<b>10,568</b>	<b>46,815</b>	<b>17,892</b>	<b>62,134</b>	<b>1,073</b>	<b>2,381</b>	<b>23,093</b>	<b>509</b>	<b>3,977</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>303</b>	<b>3,311</b>	<b>4,597</b>
Alabama.....	414	274	125	351	221	496	29	54	258	3	11	3	11		5	22
Arkansas.....	158	149	82	133	126	233	8	48	122		3					51
California.....	3,719	1,127	622	2,894	844	3,656	59	60	1,424	30	1,371				673	27
Colorado.....	288	220	73	223	201	356	69		301		5				16	51
Connecticut.....	1,268	380	209	1,068	270	1,336	8	2	266		11				102	51
Delaware.....	11		3	10		10			5							
District of Columbia.....	1,923	560	201	1,490	399	1,840	10	82	918	2	38				380	86
Florida.....	280	167	89	222	132	341	18	2	142		1				3	31
Georgia.....	684	475	232	611	385	936	13	61	406		0				2	26
Idaho.....	51	38	23	36	26	58	4	7	19							
Illinois.....	5,162	1,635	732	4,212	1,444	5,380	65	203	2,733	221	238				342	527
Indiana.....	1,018	432	244	911	383	1,179	70	72	815	2	38				23	5
Iowa.....	705	480	247	573	337	902	33	55	422	8	8				6	103
Kansas.....	272	323	159	245	288	499	21	42	202		5				2	29
Kentucky.....	285	380	136	232	335	478	55	81	236		13					
Louisiana.....	933	545	180	596	261	847	10		284	1	2				6	22
Maine.....	187	97	57	173	69	240		2	89							
Maryland.....	1,004	503	153	843	425	1,166	4	108	265		34				31	134
Massachusetts.....	5,023	1,438	620	4,533	1,132	5,610	7	64	815		68				236	147
Michigan.....	679	317	173	576	274	800	12	68	414	10	1				3	91
Minnesota.....	653	446	203	587	374	824	10	151	296	1	6				5	38
Mississippi.....	117	157	79	93	46	218	4	4	117							
Missouri.....	2,108	881	349	1,898	762	2,596	7	89	782	203					7	107
Montana.....	49	55	13	40	52	92	12	3	48	1						6
Nebraska.....	506	165	110	465	148	569	12	58	147	21	8					



New Hampshire.....	94	68	259	77	336	6	12	321	10	9	26	67	145	7	480
New Jersey.....	337	212	1,021	215	1,232	33	160	513	16	123	117	232	245	245	480
New York.....	3,200	1,336	9,195	2,544	11,518	3	74	2,853	1	1,277	8	158	299	1,355	1,355
North Carolina.....	725	450	938	530	1,419	3	74	360	1	8			66	40	40
North Dakota.....	22	7	43	14	57			21							
Ohio.....	1,167	632	2,266	955	3,089	116	62	1,798	2	86			77	369	369
Alabama.....	207	64	169	141	294			139		25			2	14	14
Arkansas.....	312	188	267	156	384	18	27	166	5	49			4	6	6
California.....	6,692	994	5,367	1,493	6,689	98	176	1,938	8	164			625	544	544
Florida.....	360	59	280	52	328	4		410		66			45		
Georgia.....	321	182	247	272	496	19	52	218		18				22	22
Illinois.....	86	46	77	68	139	8	10	63	5						
Indiana.....	840	286	723	546	1,171	69	71	532	25	9			17		
Iowa.....	1,420	308	1,082	584	1,570	37	69	811	88	24			56	212	212
Kansas.....	110	26	111	76	149	20	25	93	1	12					
Kentucky.....	200	62	174	66	238	3		237		4			4		
Louisiana.....	534	226	457	467	861	35	102	232	9	1				3	3
Maine.....	347	107	301	113	366	26	57	234	8	18				15	15
Maryland.....	132	57	104	91	183	6	8	123						2	2
Massachusetts.....	836	223	719	327	953	32	93	415	9	23			22	53	53
Michigan.....															
Minnesota.....															
Mississippi.....															
Missouri.....															
Montana.....															
Nebraska.....															
Nevada.....															
New Hampshire.....															
New Jersey.....															
New York.....															
North Carolina.....															
North Dakota.....															
Ohio.....															
Oklahoma.....															
Oregon.....															
Pennsylvania.....															
Rhode Island.....															
South Carolina.....															
South Dakota.....															
Tennessee.....															
Texas.....															
Utah.....															
Vermont.....															
Virginia.....															
Washington.....															
West Virginia.....															
Wisconsin.....															
<b>Outlying part of the United States (Puerto Rico).....</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>19</b>			<b>20</b>							

<sup>1</sup> Not reduced to full-time basis.  
<sup>2</sup> Regular session only.

TABLE 6.—Miscellaneous types of enrollment in institutions of higher education, by control, by State, 1943-44

State or outlying part of the United States	Special unclassified	NONRESIDENT COLLEGIATE				NONRESIDENT NONCOLLEGIATE				SHORT COURSES		RESIDENT NONCOLLEGIATE (excluding training school) <sup>1</sup>				TRAINING SCHOOL <sup>2</sup>		
		Correspondence		Extension		Correspondence		Extension		Men	Women	Secondary	Elementary	Individual instruction	Elementary	Junior high	Senior or 4-year high	
		Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women									
<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>18</b>	
<b>Continental United States</b>	62,888	39,726	52,059	56,566	96,491	19,479	12,598	40,070	26,349	32,707	24,970	25,587	3,791	32,296	39,333	8,374	15,798	
<b>Publicly Controlled</b>	34,070	37,416	47,809	43,033	72,726	19,198	12,515	37,230	24,125	24,357	17,264	5,225	1,444	3,715	35,027	7,045	13,367	
<b>Privately Controlled</b>	28,818	2,310	4,253	13,533	23,765	281	83	2,840	2,224	8,350	7,706	29,362	2,947	28,581	4,306	1,329	2,431	
Alabama	71	793	1,469	177	1,253			640	1,920	821	123	568	21	493	1,871	773	946	
Arizona	133	65	163	108	198					31	1			26	1,190			
Arkansas	73	2,218	3,126	900	2,464	15	25			666	165	621	137	151	438	85	362	
California	6,322	4,203	8,373	21,673	31,394	1,800	2,411	4,950	8,232	5,619	4,368	843	281	143			1,319	
Colorado	471	1,139	960	618	550	168	84	662	220	138	99		23	1,004	279	81	140	
Connecticut	1,069			249	1,281					27	199	277						
Delaware	6			127	47							95		5				
District of Columbia	920	6		285	414					18	143	504	193	168	1,069			
Florida	222	1,256	1,516	78	810	641	416	3,244	19	166	72			375	871	191	402	
Georgia	291	267	491	14	154			1,487		329	274	951	387	205	1,045		578	
Idaho		150	304	7	49	16	11			969	1,428	2,316		96	189			
Illinois	3,197	1,716	980	2,865	4,948			2	83					5,906	2,831	450	1,484	
Indiana	6,623	1,852	1,522	10,414	6,323	23		8	86	191	94	726		2,835	495	362	429	
Iowa	230	508	1,731	596	72	940	1,567	1,072	67	6	28	823	163	976	603	271	237	
Kansas	1,188	756	2,171	281	647	906	726		14	463	52	498	40	2,729	566	121	209	
Kentucky	336	680	1,241	22	180	7	1	46	54	157	218	345	130	212	1,471	717	1,591	
Louisiana	913	590	1,073	235	791	63	51	87	131	1,535	782	411		68	1,064	350	355	
Maine	37	23	132	11	45					1	29	53		2,548	594		57	
Maryland	1,452	102	563	102	563	54	17	292	176	3,906	763	841	122	48	687	108	60	
Massachusetts	4,256	136	424	614	1,807													
Michigan	6,404	681	1,872	757	2,953	966	587	2,435	3,066	3,329	2,071	583		222	1,603	524	913	
Minnesota	55	3,893	2,017	1,853	4,174					5,627	4,055	1,534		1,232	1,130	313	354	
Mississippi	61	64	209	61	442	1	5	242	497	65	492	216		64	697	90	114	
Missouri	973	909	2,199	1,183	2,121	607	496			128	620	1,226		1,980	838	273	767	
Montana	175	253	464	45	343							26		26				

Nebraska.....	118	751	1,214	430	1,793	2,386	2,237	245	383	138	41	1,287	642	255	529	43	486
Nevada.....	30			49	270					63	121				300		
New Hampshire.....	44			1,782	2,716					132	46	9		21	538	63	112
New Jersey.....	226	91	15							89	320	409		8	241		567
New Mexico.....	175	238	530	49	253		13										
New York.....	18,072			1,001	4,304	19	10	2,447	1,577	2,170	4,292	3,294	707	1,920	1,561	190	
North Carolina.....	648	105	240	58	566					184	23	803	271	273	2,076	73	318
North Dakota.....	244	519	736	7	103					12	319	104		245	375	197	272
Ohio.....	6,211	1,365	415	383	1,587	100	140	278	122	194	275	560		912	628	321	266
Oklahoma.....	584	1,223	2,582	526	839	579	882			608	765	320	143	784	933	47	604
Oregon.....	151	1	68	298	210			125	98	168	89	362	54	221	1,119		169
Pennsylvania.....	1,694	1,141	1,203	2,110	3,757	2,940	753	14,901	3,767	307	96	1,065	85	509	2,149	878	167
Rhode Island.....	67			443	783										393	106	
South Carolina.....	293	64	45	93	535	26	5			695	361	276	70	367	531	224	219
South Dakota.....	32	126	347		2	160	120			6		162	47	255	511		53
Tennessee.....	316	1,484	875	82	552	69	8	206	174	824	103	250		507	1,410	409	206
Texas.....	691	2,686	4,166	1,219	2,774	228	207	254	200	969	190	1,252	275	004	1,097	227	622
Utah.....	393	955	792	918	1,748	20	25	1,361	3,583	100	25	266		1,153	729	253	
Vermont.....	41			2	33			1	23			17		21	104		
Virginia.....	1,007	232	2,143	429	1,854	45	41	53	9	291	344	850	9	478	660		236
Washington.....	614	1,917	1,201	533	2,104	25	13			47	11	596		97	935	88	152
West Virginia.....	949			543	2,062			3,654	675	296	1	51		174	214	149	678
Wisconsin.....	606	4,493	2,206	1,750	3,081	6,615	1,747	1,369	1,146	824	466	157		1,980	2,003	397	290
Wyoming.....	14	177	804		12										147		114
<b>Outlying parts of the United States--</b>	<b>589</b>	<b>546</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>1,166</b>	<b>1,929</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2,193</b>	<b>1,391</b>						<b>533</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>377</b>
Canal Zone.....	6			495	350			30							137	46	
Hawaii.....	583	548	20	48	9	159	8	2,163	1,391								377
Puerto Rico.....				623	1,570												

\*In connection with teacher-training schools.

†These enrollments available by sex.

‡Resident students of college grade.

**TABLE 7.—Resident student enrollment in professional schools, including teacher-training institutions, by sex, 1943-44<sup>1</sup>**

Professional school	UNDERGRADUATE		GRADUATE	
	Men	Women	Men	Women
<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>Continental United States<sup>2</sup>....</b>	<b>290,934</b>	<b>198,309</b>	<b>17,137</b>	<b>13,977</b>
Agriculture.....	4,096	554	887	90
Architecture.....	652	764	43	10
Commerce.....	22,431	30,666	1,574	641
Dentistry.....	10,012	147	108	3
Education.....	12,286	88,384	5,017	10,531
Engineering.....	107,451	1,687	3,562	49
Fine arts.....	1,345	6,421	33	88
Forestry.....	448	8	36	-----
Home economics.....	36	17,558	1	372
Journalism.....	383	1,426	18	49
Law.....	5,893	1,285	133	34
Library science.....	72	888	16	108
Medicine.....	25,382	1,626	1,180	158
Music.....	1,166	7,008	150	344
Nursing.....	48	17,860	2	355
Pharmacy.....	2,921	1,376	75	12
Theology.....	12,243	805	1,783	81
Veterinary medicine.....	2,658	53	60	5

<sup>1</sup>667 institutions.

<sup>2</sup>Includes enrollments in professional schools not listed below.

TABLE 3.—*Students graduated from teacher-training curricula, 1943-44*<sup>1</sup>

<i>Item</i>	<i>Men</i>	<i>Women</i>
Graduates with specialization in teaching, by school type or level:		
Preschool .....	....	370
Kindergarten .....	....	100
Kindergarten-primary .....	4	1,596
Primary .....	....	1,186
Intermediate .....	55	1,781
Junior high .....	64	567
Elementary .....	303	8,108
Senior high .....	1,553	7,648
Rural .....	41	1,091
Graduates without degrees, by length of teacher-training curriculum:		
3 years .....	40	656
2 years .....	71	3,035
1 year .....	14	604

<sup>1</sup>1028 institutions.

**TABLE 9.—Specialization of graduates of institutions of higher education prepared to teach in selected fields, 1943-44<sup>1</sup>**

<i>Item</i>	<i>Men</i>	<i>Women</i>
Graduates with specialization in teaching certain subjects:		
Agriculture .....	210	21
Commerce .....	178	1,418
Home economics .....	....	2,829
Industrial arts .....	205	86
Mathematics .....	115	316
Physical education .....	232	972
Physical science .....	150	285
Public-school art .....	33	551
Public-school music .....	123	1,131
Spanish .....	18	201
Trades and industries .....	76	106
Graduates with other specialization:		
Educational research .....	3	13
School administration .....	207	168
School supervision .....	21	52

<sup>1</sup>377 institutions.

**TABLE 10.—Degrees conferred in arts and sciences by institutions of higher education, including teacher-training institutions, by major subject, 1943-44<sup>1</sup>**

<i>Item</i>	<i>Men</i>	<i>Women</i>
Total degrees in arts and sciences:		
Bachelor's .....	21,383	38,734
Master's .....	2,357	3,344
Doctor's .....	1,187	273
Bachelor's degrees in arts and sciences with majors in:		
Agriculture .....	69	2
Biological sciences .....	2,245	2,377
Chemistry .....	2,474	1,237
Classical languages .....	163	265
Commerce .....	840	1,927
Education .....	385	3,891
Engineering .....	608	12
English .....	887	4,912
Fine arts .....	108	1,147
Home economics .....	....	2,796
Industrial arts .....	44	4
Journalism .....	122	389
Library science .....	11	244
Mathematics and physical science .....	1,568	1,141
Modern languages .....	238	1,809
Music .....	133	1,341
Nursing .....	....	405
Social science .....	3,188	7,552
All other liberal arts and sciences .....	8,300	7,283

<sup>1</sup>772 institutions.

TABLE 11.—*Degrees conferred in professional schools, including teacher-training institutions, 1943-44*<sup>1</sup>

Item	First professional	Master's	Doctor's
<b>Continental United States<sup>2</sup></b>			
Men.....	<b>34,493</b>	<b>3,354</b>	<b>693</b>
Women.....	<b>31,265</b>	<b>4,359</b>	<b>147</b>
Agriculture.....	1,100	184	95
Architecture.....	223	46	6
Commerce.....	5,383	262	25
Dentistry.....	2,265	92	-----
Education.....	22,223	5,108	359
Engineering.....	12,165	681	81
Fine arts.....	487	122	2
Forestry.....	81	12	-----
Home economics.....	3,856	145	2
Journalism.....	386	18	-----
Law.....	1,394	43	24
Library science.....	599	25	-----
Medicine.....	5,678	134	40
Music.....	1,045	320	8
Nursing.....	786	67	-----
Pharmacy.....	1,202	22	7
Theology.....	1,837	271	94
Veterinary medicine.....	670	5	-----

<sup>1</sup>582 institutions.<sup>2</sup>Including degrees in professional schools not listed below.

TABLE 12.—Income of institutions of higher education, by control, by State, 1943-44

## A. ALL INSTITUTIONS REPORTING

State or outlying part of the United States	Receipts specifically designated for additions to:						Auxiliary enterprises
	Number of institutions reporting	Physical plant	Endowment funds	Annuity funds	Student loan funds	Other non-expendable funds	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>Continental U. S.</b>	<b>1,563</b>	<b>\$22,538,934</b>	<b>\$59,690,791</b>	<b>\$2,451,404</b>	<b>\$2,022,007</b>	<b>\$5,224,102</b>	<b>\$183,643,547</b>
Alabama	25	154,141	324,157	6,000	36,714	847	3,259,448
Arizona	5		5,005		683		570,050
Arkansas	23	390,990	5,400		1,760		1,254,110
California	92	3,163,008	1,707,626	480,088	86,409	457,028	8,013,016
Colorado	18	589,265	73,267	2,070	41,250		1,807,474
Connecticut	20	559,219	3,632,599	263,534	33,780	17,813	2,643,947
Delaware	3	10,000	40,000	2,000			124,223
District of Columbia	18	62,638	643,922	72	23,070		1,746,601
Florida	13	16,007	29,181		41,428	9,950	2,957,829
Georgia	49	923,774	2,521,620	325,000	99,795	51,344	3,919,990
Idaho	8	53,805	7,949		2,282		685,914
Illinois	83	2,003,941	6,315,474	266,659	97,053	1,070,941	8,106,505
Indiana	36	490,441	197,325	169,413	34,773	28,057	8,326,212
Iowa	40	329,497	276,898	26,400	38,445	3,497	4,807,857
Kansas	42	293,436	162,576	76,450	24,741	92,237	1,790,112
Kentucky	31	326,292	411,646	17,014	35,105		2,119,338
Louisiana	17	83,805	103,402		22,041		3,599,631
Maine	12	98,887	193,353		2,498		896,935
Maryland	22	1,530,280	2,627,430	160,000	18,975		1,690,422
Massachusetts	61	532,665	6,396,184	72,650	106,744	83,491	11,359,449
Michigan	53	836,543	477,158	2,650	63,849	99,203	7,472,286
Minnesota	39	210,271	2,664,518	21,795	38,022	62,737	6,195,792
Mississippi	31	146,994	133,466		3,251		2,636,183
Missouri	54	204,522	1,738,518	22,884	111,742	119,765	5,477,472
Montana	11	64,437	43,068		6,382		1,184,128
Nebraska	20	155,818	77,878	6,000	8,088	15,552	1,432,768
Nevada	1	7,819	790				56,063
New Hampshire	6	29,059	782,230	40,000	295	27,105	1,507,116
New Jersey	26	231,349	2,486,132	1,511	53,323	815,705	2,455,183
New Mexico	7	177,126	94,641		1,160		905,435
New York	100	1,281,634	4,100,896	39,889	228,346	86,710	15,264,758
North Carolina	49	665,816	566,751	1,768	63,163	7,174	7,047,027
North Dakota	12	12,000	19,400		1,000		398,052
Ohio	60	1,423,107	2,044,954	74,575	53,912	1,447,501	10,872,953
Oklahoma	32	720,726	94,417	64,500	5,187		4,390,036
Oregon	18	245,432	81,585	800	8,024	2,188	2,062,303
Pennsylvania	93	1,505,347	1,379,327	25,500	156,612	533,451	11,465,456
Rhode Island	8	92,314	701,627		4,020		1,037,525
South Carolina	31	305,628	72,504		19,009	8,517	2,574,918
South Dakota	15	61,847	35,351	807	11,980		413,401
Tennessee	42	325,545	456,390	14,500	23,518	154,090	3,574,322
Texas	80	491,280	13,665,362	185,833	177,072	1,149	11,619,278
Utah	11	22,322	10,000		17,044		1,061,509
Vermont	10	53,096	125,692	61,952	3,145	11,615	727,058
Virginia	39	344,208	525,274	7,652	74,038	15,785	6,454,538
Washington	21	435,043	1,292,425	8,000	13,933		1,338,848
West Virginia	19	122,916	19,893		41,175	150	1,133,374
Wisconsin	56	802,694	625,630	3,438	66,300	500	2,969,096
Wyoming	1				20,871		437,612
<b>Outlying parts of the U. S.</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>103,473</b>	<b>151,115</b>		<b>3,780</b>	<b>819</b>	<b>547,176</b>
Alaska	1				375		44,217
Canal Zone	1						
Hawaii	1	91,658	2,843		1,023		289,304
Puerto Rico	2	16,815	148,272		2,382	819	213,655



**TABLE 12.—Income of institutions of higher education, by control, by State, 1943-44—Continued**

A. ALL INSTITUTIONS REPORTING

Educational and general income, excluding receipts specifically designated for physical plant and nonexpendable funds, from—

Total	Student fees	Endowment earnings	Federal Government	State Governments	County, city, and district governments	Private gifts and grants	Sales and services of organized activities	Miscellaneous sources
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
<b>\$363,653,822</b>	<b>\$154,455,024</b>	<b>\$75,195,922</b>	<b>\$308,163,199</b>	<b>\$175,103,554</b>	<b>\$26,443,656</b>	<b>\$50,449,232</b>	<b>\$53,576,346</b>	<b>\$20,166,949</b>
12,478,613	1,748,530	636,974	5,326,492	3,240,124	236,952	819,378	249,406	170,757
3,556,212	307,132	107,774	1,427,758	1,300,099	240,829	24,757	120,566	27,297
6,757,330	772,893	82,746	2,654,539	2,330,784	18,964	375,095	453,858	68,451
97,590,449	8,541,742	6,025,765	55,783,399	13,871,694	3,887,459	2,930,610	5,117,405	1,402,375
10,641,819	1,527,511	220,215	4,337,140	2,946,062	160,330	397,994	666,875	385,692
15,223,573	3,215,846	4,732,821	3,035,161	1,794,638	288,932	1,385,441	62,015	708,719
1,227,971	72,812	16,152	626,542	395,984	1,100	36,817	72,207	6,357
8,611,909	2,845,349	284,131	3,190,496	2,020,561	409,153	1,365,381	338,547	178,582
6,448,759	901,237	110,219	2,020,561	2,606,056	103,334	358,997	313,666	34,689
12,467,728	2,783,749	1,213,510	5,337,312	1,905,517	134,798	703,630	275,228	113,984
3,588,011	206,400	207,605	1,855,263	1,015,958	99,374	108,426	73,804	21,181
67,556,665	11,774,884	5,830,469	29,872,473	10,388,427	1,014,745	3,586,314	3,790,280	1,299,073
24,391,795	4,874,263	921,395	5,760,564	7,716,868	113,760	2,084,127	2,191,869	728,949
21,635,694	2,457,266	782,869	7,368,273	5,795,000	42,554	1,121,872	3,917,636	150,224
13,139,401	1,192,152	331,209	4,422,104	3,913,348	724,900	901,700	1,562,299	91,689
10,342,693	1,566,985	808,649	3,440,111	2,663,924	289,233	951,482	490,380	131,929
15,171,179	1,712,988	1,019,867	3,338,275	7,481,093	16,846	787,542	469,742	344,826
4,278,257	586,572	637,930	1,699,967	916,255	36,508	106,587	200,024	94,414
15,176,186	2,073,922	1,345,526	7,242,457	2,128,602	91,411	886,254	1,189,907	215,544
39,925,773	14,946,044	10,013,255	6,736,785	2,475,460	210,590	2,238,831	418,376	2,886,432
31,421,249	3,888,120	993,328	6,928,900	11,867,142	2,313,974	1,322,018	3,766,644	341,123
20,940,449	2,569,941	1,430,303	5,828,038	6,142,537	423,742	2,647,309	1,728,902	170,217
7,208,359	1,90,957	140,249	2,739,160	1,202,954	781,201	2,267,667	434,617	771,344
20,418,592	4,790,576	1,423,071	6,779,798	3,762,996	675,779	1,560,327	1,157,922	268,123
3,870,932	204,591	128,104	1,855,511	1,201,169	161,039	66,290	193,210	61,018
7,597,890	887,116	250,242	2,506,361	2,464,112	298,482	325,132	761,572	104,873
1,083,670	20,940	21,484	699,661	316,054	-----	4,583	20,948	-----
4,746,545	634,461	563,343	2,206,427	800,812	33,146	124,509	127,394	256,543
15,900,192	2,499,330	1,863,876	6,783,294	3,190,749	69,250	1,273,259	2,513	212,921
3,453,832	260,397	171,607	1,594,844	1,141,720	116,791	2,618	111,492	54,363
90,452,104	25,306,223	13,553,681	21,942,543	6,578,118	9,627,151	6,078,386	4,812,597	2,553,405
17,328,466	3,964,277	1,769,737	5,397,803	2,787,347	21,123	936,840	1,515,924	935,415
5,331,881	218,560	255,514	3,285,446	1,431,814	16,580	13,081	81,215	29,671
37,866,080	7,524,456	3,485,199	12,106,181	7,988,667	1,338,342	3,226,150	1,477,631	719,454
12,518,260	1,084,507	216,299	6,002,266	4,001,880	898	365,174	578,612	268,624
7,251,665	920,084	211,633	2,095,412	2,630,081	144,529	479,242	724,558	46,126
54,016,436	13,411,440	4,369,383	19,919,318	7,206,472	274,742	3,316,220	3,890,824	1,628,037
4,640,457	973,839	736,463	1,739,248	708,383	24,920	276,435	146,304	34,865
9,964,882	1,348,981	317,801	5,220,267	1,776,770	279,860	444,409	464,540	112,614
3,880,324	362,325	218,317	1,725,552	1,197,449	9,199	151,271	189,157	27,054
13,957,933	2,905,949	1,780,441	4,247,993	2,058,255	45,485	1,781,078	874,138	264,594
32,519,600	4,861,498	2,770,491	8,844,398	10,085,126	1,200,511	1,427,953	2,006,930	1,322,693
5,955,785	664,279	42,767	2,527,204	1,933,857	26,434	486,207	234,167	40,470
3,855,963	1,019,288	230,615	1,697,383	531,091	57,906	88,237	137,646	93,497
17,119,642	4,321,760	1,642,671	3,651,660	3,130,640	157,075	621,053	3,224,025	370,768
12,285,326	1,280,219	348,137	5,019,763	4,507,911	134,202	459,007	335,740	200,347
6,584,071	703,809	269,719	2,651,890	2,606,569	22,363	72,753	244,319	12,650
19,231,842	2,787,378	498,672	5,461,511	6,502,639	69,760	1,494,757	2,267,160	149,965
2,071,570	51,456	113,694	1,224,695	529,347	-----	6,392	91,555	54,431
<b>4,829,774</b>	<b>652,734</b>	<b>43,558</b>	<b>932,259</b>	<b>2,741,431</b>	<b>-----</b>	<b>89,625</b>	<b>222,400</b>	<b>141,767</b>
232,473	5,156	13	113,702	68,720	-----	1,190	28,254	15,438
46,266	33,833	-----	12,433	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
1,428,535	248,859	2,645	316,086	700,653	-----	29,238	121,391	9,663
3,122,500	364,886	40,900	496,038	1,972,058	-----	59,197	72,755	116,666

**TABLE 12.—Income of institutions of higher education, by control, by State, 1943-44—Continued**

**B. PUBLICLY CONTROLLED INSTITUTIONS**

State or outlying part of the United States	Receipts specifically designated for additions to:						Auxiliary enterprises
	Number of institutions reporting	Physical plant	Endowment funds	Annuity funds	Student loan funds	Other non-expendable funds	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>Continental U. S.</b>	<b>582</b>	<b>\$11,646,269</b>	<b>\$18,826,424</b>	<b>\$554,692</b>	<b>\$667,479</b>	<b>\$307,902</b>	<b>\$82,537,444</b>
Alabama	9	28,744	129,664		12,880		1,619,637
Arizona	5		5,005		683		570,050
Arkansas	12	322,717					790,999
California	48	2,875,468	425,183	436,155	17,090	238,003	2,229,882
Colorado	11	588,361	40,944		36,475		1,096,860
Connecticut	5	542,510			6,000		1,094,349
Delaware	2	10,000	40,000				124,223
District of Columbia	2						5,620
Florida	4	4,075			20,816		1,753,242
Georgia	19	256,594	115,643		83,717		1,637,256
Idaho	5	35,000			1,812		607,393
Illinois	16	1,073,710	285,051		13,544		1,290,147
Indiana	6	136,480	39,614	50,000	11,047		4,703,773
Iowa	12		20,241		24,664		3,733,963
Kansas	20	154,845	1,775	5,750	11,206		1,158,123
Kentucky	10	222,667	52,377		18,334		1,225,948
Louisiana	7	18,581			3,286		3,016,948
Maine	5	2,000	79,204		1,364		319,199
Maryland	9	492,677	20,000		60		777,982
Massachusetts	13	84,618					492,210
Michigan	31	653,232	249,858		34,081	118	6,368,915
Minnesota	18	8,615	2,485,425	15,751	10,892	2,000	4,113,496
Mississippi	18	143,199					1,829,959
Missouri	18	22,553	253,757	1,000	31,804	8,000	904,683
Montana	8	64,437	37,663		2,382		1,068,107
Nebraska	9	5,401	600		453		738,132
Nevada	1	7,819	790				56,063
New Hampshire	3	29,059	17,358		295	27,105	351,943
New Jersey	8				7,070		290,786
New Mexico	7	177,126	94,641		1,160		905,435
New York	23	533,918	19,726		157	935	633,839
North Carolina	13	127,679	177,709		19,505	850	3,518,016
North Dakota	10	1,000	2,000		1,000		372,551
Ohio	8	683,694	387,326	2,000	8,777	2,500	6,247,879
Oklahoma	23	708,254	73,379		1,566		3,860,516
Oregon	5	195,098	60,045		5,208	2,188	1,710,657
Pennsylvania	16	88,605			5,546	14,588	2,418,454
Rhode Island	2	52,450					149,668
South Carolina	7	107,888	1,000		17,287		1,514,791
South Dakota	7	60,847					325,535
Tennessee	7	203,363	3,240		309		645,705
Texas	39	103,865	11,968,910		152,795		8,020,333
Utah	7	22,322	10,000		17,044		910,019
Vermont	4	34,958	90,170	43,952	3,045	11,615	240,490
Virginia	10	105,371	31,405		25,356		3,545,328
Washington	12	72,596	1,284,125		4,512		684,860
West Virginia	11	62,880	400		2,175		819,245
Wisconsin	36	520,993	322,196		31,211		1,606,623
Wyoming	1				20,871		437,612
<b>Outlying parts of the U. S.</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>91,670</b>	<b>111,115</b>		<b>2,442</b>		<b>440,615</b>
Alaska	1				375		44,217
Canal Zone	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hawaii	1	91,658	2,843		1,023		289,304
Puerto Rico	1	12	108,272		1,044		107,094

TABLE 12.—Income of institutions of higher education, by control, by State, 1943-44—Continued

B. PUBLICLY CONTROLLED INSTITUTIONS

Educational and general income, excluding receipts specifically designated for physical plant and nonexpendable funds from—

Total	Student fees	Endowment earnings	Federal Government	State Governments	County, city and district governments	Private gifts and grants	Sales and services of organized activities	Miscellaneous sources
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
<b>\$449,525,164</b>	<b>\$38,156,932</b>	<b>\$8,676,791</b>	<b>\$159,961,884</b>	<b>\$167,051,461</b>	<b>\$26,011,169</b>	<b>\$8,788,131</b>	<b>\$34,016,670</b>	<b>\$6,862,076</b>
8,899,688	859,847	283,390	4,101,769	3,206,904	219,459	54,708	105,494	68,117
3,556,212	307,132	107,774	1,427,758	1,300,099	240,829	24,757	120,566	27,297
5,950,646	436,462	6,633	2,591,207	2,330,784	18,964	66,554	446,822	53,220
50,964,220	2,312,093	1,395,916	26,717,924	13,871,694	3,882,367	583,224	1,500,710	700,292
8,252,787	765,071	41,639	3,332,928	2,946,062	157,530	7,971	661,784	339,890
2,912,343	241,226	21,647	488,548	1,793,757	288,932	10,562	37,771	29,900
1,194,006	72,812	16,152	626,542	395,984	1,100	2,852	72,207	6,357
428,191	16,081	-----	-----	-----	409,153	2,916	-----	41
4,397,935	243,754	29,908	1,642,697	2,606,056	42,733	99,980	267,170	5,637
7,740,898	1,003,818	84,035	4,412,383	1,905,517	108,130	124,741	75,268	30,006
3,160,735	106,302	178,804	1,673,726	1,015,958	99,374	800	73,804	11,967
19,273,404	1,178,397	37,204	5,505,793	10,388,427	1,001,844	451,885	585,662	124,192
17,768,099	1,824,095	79,015	4,758,157	7,716,463	109,505	756,704	2,137,620	386,540
16,789,002	1,095,580	97,821	5,541,813	5,795,000	42,554	307,344	3,876,957	31,933
11,445,766	714,421	50,306	4,421,927	3,913,348	724,900	25,061	1,529,822	65,981
7,767,731	1,101,639	74,606	3,025,278	2,663,924	289,233	96,387	468,666	47,998
11,628,337	292,949	14,665	3,127,925	7,481,093	15,624	29,654	438,654	227,773
2,561,815	217,317	33,778	1,144,873	914,050	22,108	4,198	184,708	40,783
5,327,145	701,758	3,489	1,423,181	1,905,653	68,141	44,263	1,119,764	60,896
4,330,818	261,843	18,093	1,168,166	2,473,689	210,590	23,038	167,569	7,830
27,874,642	2,451,387	703,322	6,141,015	11,867,142	2,313,974	452,305	3,711,773	233,724
16,906,076	1,413,781	968,961	4,513,289	6,142,537	423,202	1,678,284	1,700,175	65,547
6,019,790	477,912	26,979	2,291,059	1,201,728	780,675	75,210	415,376	750,851
9,508,460	676,706	76,060	3,722,509	3,762,996	675,779	57,930	428,199	108,281
3,331,044	136,761	108,695	1,548,887	1,201,169	161,039	554	151,390	22,549
6,556,252	548,918	82,396	2,286,040	2,464,112	298,482	23,831	761,066	91,407
1,083,670	20,940	21,484	699,661	316,054	-----	4,583	20,948	-----
2,398,951	198,837	47,596	1,053,632	800,626	33,146	21,401	127,394	116,319
2,289,661	548,450	1,961	318,697	1,344,216	69,250	1,092	-----	5,995
3,453,832	260,397	171,607	1,594,844	1,141,720	116,791	2,618	111,492	54,363
15,075,899	862,516	23,952	774,195	3,592,730	9,627,051	7,378	150,827	37,250
8,064,189	1,574,406	158,768	2,925,037	2,786,318	20,612	258,100	114,820	226,137
4,853,367	187,731	195,489	2,912,303	1,431,814	16,580	2,500	81,215	25,735
19,577,847	2,488,046	489,279	5,132,844	7,611,434	1,332,064	1,092,375	1,063,237	368,568
11,074,869	507,661	119,960	5,716,614	4,001,880	898	8,045	577,055	142,756
5,570,381	436,379	22,023	1,561,472	2,630,081	144,529	174,375	589,590	11,932
13,476,561	1,703,223	27,099	5,462,872	4,656,707	24,406	280,657	921,037	400,560
1,606,084	80,473	1,952	686,197	680,800	24,136	-----	128,104	4,422
7,286,918	548,110	43,175	4,067,395	1,776,770	279,500	49,716	451,211	71,041
3,343,653	188,542	106,976	1,642,117	1,197,449	9,199	2,425	188,887	8,058
6,749,483	718,502	18,475	2,849,280	2,052,225	45,485	641,594	365,887	58,035
26,644,717	2,376,922	1,646,407	7,835,743	10,084,451	1,200,511	338,048	1,952,999	1,209,636
5,205,462	514,604	35,531	2,400,087	1,933,857	26,434	35,219	220,257	39,473
2,123,712	317,449	79,891	999,334	481,077	57,906	23,712	133,347	30,996
11,368,971	2,342,298	536,150	1,748,525	3,130,640	153,275	174,574	3,036,117	247,392
10,669,648	775,484	198,422	4,315,333	4,507,911	134,202	218,407	332,092	187,797
5,344,545	402,696	7,422	2,059,083	2,596,569	22,363	24,364	22,364	6,192
15,105,119	1,593,798	68,190	4,346,530	6,502,639	69,610	414,843	2,093,742	15,767
2,071,570	51,456	113,694	1,224,695	529,347	-----	6,392	91,555	54,431
<b>4,761,411</b>	<b>608,092</b>	<b>28,809</b>	<b>938,259</b>	<b>2,741,431</b>	<b>-----</b>	<b>84,169</b>	<b>221,903</b>	<b>138,748</b>
232,473	5,156	13	113,702	68,720	-----	1,190	28,254	15,438
46,266	33,833	-----	12,433	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
1,428,535	248,859	2,645	316,086	700,653	-----	29,238	121,391	9,663
3,054,137	320,244	26,151	496,038	1,972,058	-----	53,741	72,258	113,647

TABLE 12.—Income of institutions of higher education, by control, by State, 1943-44—Continued

## C. PRIVATELY CONTROLLED INSTITUTIONS

State or outlying part of the United States	Receipts specifically designated for additions to:						Auxiliary enterprises
	Number of institutions reporting	Physical plant	Endowment funds	Annuity funds	Student loan funds	Other non-expendable funds	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>Continental U. S.</b> .....	<b>981</b>	<b>\$10,940,715</b>	<b>\$41,164,367</b>	<b>\$1,896,796</b>	<b>\$1,354,528</b>	<b>\$4,916,200</b>	<b>\$101,106,103</b>
Alabama.....	16	125,397	194,493	6,000	23,834	847	1,639,811
Arkansas.....	11	68,273	5,400	-----	1,760	-----	463,111
California.....	44	287,540	1,282,443	43,933	69,319	219,025	5,783,134
Colorado.....	7	904	32,323	2,070	4,775	-----	510,614
Connecticut.....	15	16,709	3,632,599	263,534	27,780	17,813	1,549,598
Delaware.....	1	-----	-----	2,000	-----	-----	-----
District of Columbia.....	16	62,638	643,822	72	23,070	-----	1,740,981
Florida.....	9	11,932	29,181	-----	20,612	9,950	1,204,587
Georgia.....	30	667,180	2,405,977	325,000	16,078	51,344	2,282,734
Idaho.....	3	18,805	7,949	-----	470	-----	78,521
Illinois.....	67	930,231	6,030,423	266,659	83,509	1,070,941	6,816,358
Indiana.....	30	353,961	157,711	119,413	23,726	23,057	3,622,439
Iowa.....	28	329,497	256,657	26,400	13,781	3,497	1,073,894
Kansas.....	22	138,591	160,801	70,700	13,635	92,237	631,989
Kentucky.....	21	103,625	359,269	17,014	16,771	-----	893,390
Louisiana.....	10	65,224	103,402	-----	18,755	-----	582,683
Maine.....	7	96,887	114,149	-----	1,134	-----	577,736
Maryland.....	13	1,037,603	2,607,430	160,000	18,915	-----	912,440
Massachusetts.....	48	448,047	6,396,184	72,650	106,744	83,491	10,867,233
Michigan.....	22	183,311	227,300	2,650	29,768	99,085	1,103,371
Minnesota.....	21	201,656	179,093	6,044	27,130	60,737	2,082,296
Mississippi.....	13	3,795	133,466	-----	3,251	-----	806,224
Missouri.....	36	181,969	1,484,761	21,884	79,938	111,765	4,572,789
Montana.....	3	-----	5,405	-----	4,000	-----	116,021
Nebraska.....	11	150,417	77,278	6,000	7,635	15,552	694,636
New Hampshire.....	3	-----	764,872	40,000	-----	-----	1,155,173
New Jersey.....	18	231,349	2,486,132	1,511	46,253	815,705	2,164,397
New York.....	77	747,716	4,081,170	39,889	223,189	85,775	14,630,919
North Carolina.....	36	538,137	389,042	1,768	43,658	6,324	3,529,011
North Dakota.....	2	11,000	17,400	-----	-----	-----	25,501
Ohio.....	52	739,413	1,657,628	72,575	45,135	1,445,001	4,625,057
Oklahoma.....	9	12,472	21,038	64,500	3,621	-----	529,537
Oregon.....	13	50,334	21,540	800	2,816	-----	351,646
Pennsylvania.....	77	1,416,742	1,379,327	25,500	151,066	518,863	9,047,002
Rhode Island.....	6	39,864	701,627	-----	4,020	-----	887,857
South Carolina.....	24	197,740	71,504	-----	1,722	8,517	1,060,127
South Dakota.....	8	1,000	35,351	807	11,980	-----	87,866
Tennessee.....	35	122,182	453,150	14,500	23,209	154,090	2,928,617
Texas.....	41	387,415	1,696,452	185,833	24,277	1,149	3,598,945
Utah.....	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	151,490
Vermont.....	6	18,138	35,522	18,000	100	-----	486,568
Virginia.....	29	238,837	493,869	7,652	48,682	15,785	2,909,210
Washington.....	9	362,447	8,300	8,000	9,421	-----	653,988
West Virginia.....	8	60,036	19,493	-----	39,000	150	314,129
Wisconsin.....	20	281,701	303,434	3,433	35,089	500	1,362,473
<b>Outlying part of the U. S. (Puerto Rico)</b> .....	<b>1</b>	<b>16,803</b>	<b>40,000</b>	-----	<b>1,338</b>	<b>819</b>	<b>106,561</b>

TABLE 12.—Income of institutions of higher education, by control, by State, 1943-44—Continued

C. PRIVATELY CONTROLLED INSTITUTIONS

Educational and general income, excluding receipts specifically designated for physical plant and nonexpendable funds from—

Total	Student fees	Endowment earnings	Federal Government	State Governments	County, city, and district governments	Private gifts and grants	Sales and services of organized activities	Miscellaneous sources
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
\$414,123,718	\$116,328,042	\$66,519,131	\$148,291,315	\$8,117,093	\$437,487	\$41,661,101	\$19,559,676	\$13,304,873
3,578,925	888,683	403,584	1,224,723	33,220	17,493	764,670	143,912	102,640
806,684	336,431	76,113	63,332	-----	-----	308,541	7,036	15,231
46,596,229	6,229,649	4,629,849	29,065,475	-----	5,092	2,347,386	3,616,695	702,083
2,389,032	762,440	178,576	1,004,212	-----	2,800	390,023	5,091	45,890
12,311,230	2,974,620	4,711,174	2,546,613	881	-----	1,374,879	24,244	678,819
33,965	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	33,965	-----	-----
8,183,718	2,829,268	284,131	3,190,496	-----	-----	1,362,465	338,547	178,811
1,510,824	657,483	80,311	377,864	-----	60,601	259,017	46,496	29,052
4,726,830	1,779,931	1,129,475	924,929	-----	29,668	578,889	199,960	83,978
427,276	100,098	28,801	181,537	-----	-----	107,626	-----	9,214
48,283,261	10,596,487	5,793,265	24,366,680	-----	12,901	3,134,429	3,204,618	1,174,881
6,623,696	3,050,168	842,380	1,002,407	405	4,255	1,327,423	54,249	342,409
4,846,692	1,361,686	685,048	1,826,460	-----	-----	814,528	40,679	118,291
1,693,635	477,731	280,903	177	-----	-----	876,639	32,477	25,708
2,574,962	465,346	734,043	414,833	-----	-----	855,095	21,714	83,931
3,542,842	1,420,039	1,005,202	210,350	-----	1,222	757,888	31,088	117,053
1,716,442	369,255	604,152	555,094	2,205	14,400	1,022,389	15,316	53,631
9,849,209	1,372,165	1,342,037	5,819,276	222,949	26,000	841,991	70,143	154,643
35,594,955	14,684,201	9,995,162	5,568,619	1,771	-----	2,215,793	250,807	2,873,602
3,546,607	1,436,733	290,006	787,885	-----	-----	869,713	54,871	107,399
4,034,373	1,156,160	461,342	1,314,749	-----	-----	969,025	28,727	104,370
1,188,569	433,045	113,270	448,101	1,226	736	152,457	19,241	20,493
10,910,132	4,113,870	1,347,011	3,057,289	-----	-----	1,502,397	729,723	159,842
539,888	67,830	19,409	306,624	-----	-----	65,736	41,820	38,469
1,041,638	338,198	167,846	220,321	-----	-----	301,301	506	13,466
2,347,594	435,624	515,747	1,152,795	186	-----	103,108	-----	140,134
13,610,531	1,950,880	1,861,915	6,469,597	1,846,533	-----	1,272,167	2,513	206,926
75,376,205	24,443,707	13,529,729	21,168,348	2,985,388	100	6,071,008	4,661,770	2,516,155
9,264,268	2,389,871	1,610,969	2,472,766	1,029	511	678,740	1,401,104	709,278
478,514	30,829	60,025	373,143	-----	-----	10,581	-----	3,936
18,288,233	5,036,410	2,995,920	6,973,337	377,233	6,278	2,133,775	414,394	350,886
1,443,391	576,846	96,339	285,652	-----	-----	357,129	1,557	125,868
1,681,284	483,705	189,610	533,940	-----	-----	304,867	134,968	34,194
40,539,875	11,708,217	4,342,284	14,456,446	2,549,765	250,336	3,035,563	2,969,787	1,227,477
3,034,373	893,366	734,511	1,053,051	27,583	784	276,435	18,200	30,443
2,677,964	800,871	274,626	1,152,872	-----	360	394,333	13,329	41,573
536,671	173,783	111,341	83,435	-----	-----	148,846	270	18,996
7,208,450	2,187,447	1,761,966	1,398,713	6,030	-----	1,139,484	508,251	206,559
5,874,883	2,484,576	1,124,084	1,008,655	675	-----	1,089,905	53,931	113,057
750,323	149,675	7,236	127,117	-----	-----	450,988	13,910	1,397
1,731,951	701,839	150,724	698,049	50,014	-----	64,525	4,299	62,501
5,750,671	1,979,452	1,106,521	1,903,135	-----	3,900	446,479	187,908	123,376
1,615,678	504,735	149,715	704,430	-----	-----	240,600	3,648	12,550
1,239,522	301,112	262,297	592,807	10,000	-----	48,389	18,459	6,458
4,126,723	1,193,580	430,482	1,114,981	-----	150	1,079,914	173,418	134,198
63,363	44,642	14,749	-----	-----	-----	5,456	497	3,019

TABLE 13.—Expenditures of institutions of higher education, by State, 1943-44

## A. ALL INSTITUTIONS REPORTING

State or outlying part of the United States	Number of institutions reporting	Educational and general											Auxiliary enterprises	Capital outlay
		Total	Adminis- tration and general expenses	Resident instruction	Organized research (separately budgeted)	Extension	Libraries	Physical oper- ation and maintenance	Organized activities related to instruction	Other non- educational expenditures	12	13		
<b>Confined States--</b>	<b>1,563</b>	<b>\$677,730,012</b>	<b>\$69,668,093</b>	<b>\$334,188,458</b>	<b>\$58,455,027</b>	<b>\$44,421,198</b>	<b>\$20,452,395</b>	<b>\$81,260,663</b>	<b>\$45,414,955</b>	<b>\$20,928,193</b>	<b>\$199,344,036</b>	<b>\$27,427,134</b>		
Alabama.....	25	8,287,132	802,615	3,141,317	747,293	1,533,220	233,842	1,022,530	640,268	160,047	3,452,897	1,055,897		
Arizona.....	2	2,491,676	304,270	1,030,873	257,954	415,844	80,948	415,844	80,948	54,439	38,376	38,376		
Arkansas.....	23	4,791,065	408,126	1,485,010	338,096	1,141,645	127,046	533,950	499,520	260,773	1,803,119	514,481		
California.....	92	64,457,384	4,178,555	44,635,218	2,842,588	1,360,645	1,676,000	4,508,330	4,090,771	1,148,307	10,687,702	2,940,554		
Colorado.....	18	7,136,259	819,758	3,402,639	373,595	342,563	252,674	734,994	362,387	137,649	2,485,484	217,730		
Connecticut.....	20	13,569,737	1,035,833	6,936,466	544,942	571,640	690,518	2,349,047	126,125	1,315,166	4,069,543	215,124		
Delaware.....	3	1,025,575	95,550	349,258	352,054	22,780	15,803	174,840	11,587	1,706	106,144	1,837		
District of Columbia.....	18	7,849,075	1,039,452	3,717,688	1,326,557	2,126	230,719	876,919	295,568	360,046	1,442,014	1,847,278		
Florida.....	13	5,351,924	544,293	2,125,273	787,577	763,240	194,651	504,794	268,208	163,888	2,287,135	953,525		
Georgia.....	49	9,179,917	1,152,558	5,023,566	185,673	923,519	372,460	1,064,943	275,697	181,501	5,843,549	275,697		
Idaho.....	2	2,197,545	216,378	899,372	173,370	209,509	54,197	405,607	198,227	40,885	1,348,964	48,525		
Illinois.....	83	57,210,953	5,481,971	20,965,480	16,855,830	1,581,125	1,519,497	5,372,620	3,637,571	1,764,859	12,328,224	1,117,449		
Indiana.....	36	19,362,188	2,377,934	8,096,547	1,827,737	1,654,284	490,704	2,164,082	1,191,001	1,559,849	7,898,503	1,057,762		
Iowa.....	40	17,038,297	1,470,273	7,411,470	2,019,103	1,074,227	741,733	1,826,969	2,382,234	382,288	5,308,975	292,711		
Kansas.....	42	10,438,092	881,498	5,658,203	424,197	771,568	274,699	1,114,591	1,093,986	184,050	2,312,843	689,556		
Kentucky.....	31	8,191,619	916,113	3,631,281	611,638	878,229	246,152	1,082,155	646,342	179,709	2,174,297	603,304		
Louisiana.....	17	9,791,727	1,143,980	4,486,510	546,465	1,140,036	575,075	1,167,387	513,415	218,359	4,446,659	371,993		
Maine.....	12	3,054,714	416,897	1,329,475	305,867	209,919	88,779	488,483	112,011	103,283	912,856	88,587		
Maryland.....	22	14,251,215	951,437	6,434,261	561,598	340,933	282,796	1,168,885	716,164	495,341	1,960,296	858,570		
Massachusetts.....	61	35,974,998	4,605,471	18,559,291	1,805,361	646,231	1,108,467	6,746,398	882,341	1,921,548	10,195,594	1,588,156		
Michigan.....	53	25,015,060	2,436,763	13,390,436	720,975	1,118,068	766,944	3,085,052	3,097,304	399,008	7,881,045	748,993		
Minnesota.....	31	14,521,990	1,526,512	6,368,849	1,721,346	925,756	614,501	1,769,629	1,185,250	340,432	5,490,848	484,951		
Mississippi.....	39	6,137,866	459,517	2,723,434	417,089	1,151,954	111,014	942,055	255,030	78,778	2,762,077	132,130		
Missouri.....	54	15,541,028	1,776,694	7,873,029	442,892	1,255,662	450,596	2,106,979	1,286,880	348,296	986,397	86,397		
Montana.....	11	2,961,576	216,840	1,600,751	282,265	313,505	89,080	377,777	47,613	33,745	1,325,436	323,984		
Nebraska.....	20	5,718,491	466,742	2,869,791	494,977	678,603	172,568	669,286	293,682	72,842	1,394,124	104,404		
Nevada.....	1	675,393	61,648	300,290	106,211	100,300	69,111	89,111	69,111	6,109	286,849	55,023		
New Hampshire.....	6	4,025,925	627,935	1,977,499	191,176	242,586	213,084	397,181	113,231	63,283	1,640,521	120,287		
New Jersey.....	26	13,736,693	1,337,477	6,690,792	2,230,500	1,559,917	437,019	1,559,917	382,558	543,909	3,480,156	290,877		
New Mexico.....	7	2,310,610	308,749	931,401	154,758	397,802	60,241	337,279	64,113	86,267	750,100	102,292		

100	New York.....	79,680,015	9,140,083	3,667,213	1,776,965	2,361,216	9,536,237	6,452,103	2,573,775	15,167,237	1,014,656
49	North Carolina.....	15,162,469	1,676,035	1,063,317	1,370,154	510,478	2,077,709	1,329,315	201,081	5,312,348	750,767
12	North Dakota.....	2,115,661	882,680	204,442	288,756	52,590	460,862	49,822	777	398,743	61,743
60	Ohio.....	29,427,167	4,121,806	1,616,647	1,493,807	911,964	3,732,730	1,596,559	1,042,763	12,922,896	1,274,387
32	Oklahoma.....	7,869,936	3,476,757	486,502	1,087,898	206,419	867,943	831,009	127,648	3,436,463	618,690
18	Oregon.....	6,704,984	623,973	590,027	794,634	280,809	709,454	442,850	77,979	1,934,081	76,770
93	Pennsylvania.....	42,325,530	4,665,829	4,140,052	2,588,388	1,051,262	5,271,879	4,056,955	1,576,057	11,935,894	640,464
8	Rhode Island.....	4,131,945	1,957,635	361,210	223,962	188,849	680,724	2,445	132,076	1,165,744	120,767
31	South Carolina.....	7,387,016	806,553	3,061,173	1,003,611	178,632	1,477,253	144,656	159,697	3,631,321	351,077
15	South Dakota.....	2,875,989	339,747	237,188	426,469	71,006	473,078	6,201	32,135	923,064	102,844
42	Tennessee.....	10,776,902	1,280,709	4,818,181	1,074,252	267,216	1,315,220	1,222,790	326,549	4,301,881	613,062
80	Texas.....	24,738,363	2,582,485	1,937,949	3,783,253	804,609	2,407,590	1,704,309	678,639	10,630,083	1,378,156
11	Utah.....	4,112,778	371,900	237,370	328,125	117,688	518,445	116,913	30,437	953,294	108,176
10	Vermont.....	2,463,046	380,933	1,000,467	223,645	75,068	363,011	104,279	182,351	630,009	90,639
39	Virginia.....	15,713,829	1,469,333	472,190	1,227,143	509,948	1,947,223	2,920,959	630,862	5,848,020	516,100
21	Washington.....	8,369,030	750,542	3,980,409	689,583	365,095	1,461,031	119,121	154,305	1,970,772	480,788
19	West Virginia.....	4,884,168	452,849	267,848	793,997	142,545	652,364	209,365	119,601	1,604,945	400,622
56	Wisconsin.....	15,531,844	1,253,713	6,037,666	2,577,369	393,288	1,818,995	1,836,687	247,826	4,244,359	216,694
1	Wyoming.....	1,200,516	146,386	390,876	288,764	31,774	130,987	18,025	25,123	371,245	32,235
<b>5</b>	<b>Outlying parts of the United States.....</b>	<b>4,563,146</b>	<b>550,489</b>	<b>1,063,231</b>	<b>780,590</b>	<b>139,169</b>	<b>276,215</b>	<b>41,586</b>	<b>137,985</b>	<b>520,733</b>	<b>268,970</b>
1	Alaska.....	228,075	29,018	64,963	38,836	1,218	35,361	-----	162	42,632	23,035
1	Canal Zone.....	46,265	5,101	26,671	7,000	1,630	5,863	-----	-----	-----	-----
1	Hawaii.....	1,307,476	118,645	268,405	219,518	77,984	95,125	40,983	4,053	270,468	62,558
2	Puerto Rico.....	2,981,330	397,725	729,863	515,236	58,337	139,866	603	133,770	207,633	183,377

TABLE 13.—Expenditures of institutions of higher education, by State, 1943-44—Continued

State or outlying part of the United States	Number of institutions reporting	Educational and general										Auxiliary enterprises	Capital outlay
		Total	Adminis- tration and general expenses	Admis- tration and instruction	Resident instruction	Organized research (separately budgeted)	Extension	Libraries	Physical oper- ation and maintenance	Organized activities related to instruction	Other non- educational expenditures		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
<b>Continental United States</b> .....	<b>582</b>	<b>\$324,407,195</b>	<b>\$26,140,013</b>	<b>\$149,234,566</b>	<b>\$29,223,479</b>	<b>\$41,312,302</b>	<b>\$10,085,248</b>	<b>\$37,713,762</b>	<b>\$26,178,539</b>	<b>\$ 4,519,285</b>	<b>\$ 93,706,542</b>	<b>\$15,204,980</b>	
Alabama.....	9	5,544,065	413,602	2,014,644	532,715	1,423,290	141,571	551,000	437,552	29,691	1,715,361	773,361	
Arizona.....	2	2,491,676	304,270	1,080,873	287,954	284,917	62,431	415,844	80,948	54,439	911,443	38,376	
Arkansas.....	12	4,067,264	243,007	1,114,560	338,006	1,138,513	98,920	421,435	490,682	217,661	1,300,499	496,769	
California.....	48	22,603,454	1,788,124	11,898,066	2,315,883	1,300,645	973,047	2,522,420	1,288,828	457,841	3,266,395	2,172,447	
Colorado.....	11	5,323,862	533,237	2,313,562	362,096	537,635	179,054	509,319	357,248	30,711	1,639,895	152,565	
Connecticut.....	5	2,571,402	198,989	1,347,433	128,044	571,640	42,570	267,796	11,587	14,930	895,054	162,177	
Delaware.....	2	993,953	90,140	334,818	352,054	22,780	15,336	167,238	4,452	---	106,144	1,537	
District of Columbia.....	2	4,22,406	30,623	325,052	---	---	18,099	48,180	224,862	37,059	5,891	2,530	
Florida.....	4	4,006,761	238,660	1,501,061	733,406	763,240	151,022	307,451	224,862	---	1,538,652	147,373	
Georgia.....	19	4,686,339	405,315	2,392,670	84,644	920,802	178,268	574,060	129,380	1,200	4,013,268	638,841	
Idaho.....	1	1,938,068	178,784	776,414	173,370	209,487	46,362	349,573	178,324	25,744	1,292,516	25,586	
Illinois.....	5	15,671,419	1,632,730	7,086,574	1,750,580	1,282,287	664,665	2,102,736	1,043,897	102,050	3,008,206	745,492	
Indiana.....	6	13,683,537	1,084,864	5,270,340	1,816,233	1,645,758	293,001	1,230,628	1,156,282	1,186,431	5,187,277	582,401	
Iowa.....	12	13,210,540	678,135	5,609,108	2,019,103	1,068,626	336,800	1,124,813	2,339,279	43,586	3,817,898	168,787	
Kansas.....	20	8,910,230	574,939	4,903,186	423,083	771,080	208,652	913,331	1,055,623	59,852	1,753,187	638,131	
Kentucky.....	10	6,270,218	523,945	2,592,443	611,638	874,674	163,681	806,311	635,745	61,781	1,392,373	402,708	
Louisiana.....	7	3,303,875	937,591	3,667,588	535,171	1,138,645	513,446	934,287	480,693	89,457	4,020,139	328,027	
Maine.....	5	1,593,046	176,075	583,448	305,867	209,459	30,606	183,143	90,235	14,216	2,871,121	62,889	
Maryland.....	4	4,571,751	367,238	1,904,473	561,598	639,961	122,957	558,083	408,345	9,096	981,575	745,974	
Massachusetts.....	13	3,264,169	264,677	1,653,636	389,310	60,924	11,675	572,589	---	---	598,427	8,616	
Michigan.....	31	21,925,905	1,879,698	11,743,009	720,975	1,107,057	659,231	2,566,634	3,024,026	215,275	6,752,980	611,511	
Minnesota.....	18	11,224,124	959,633	4,663,972	1,721,270	898,273	465,735	1,245,621	1,151,113	128,507	3,563,897	362,249	
Mississippi.....	18	5,207,017	287,948	2,251,849	417,089	1,151,954	91,846	732,451	243,575	30,305	2,161,139	100,664	
Missouri.....	18	6,559,955	571,274	2,651,225	384,713	1,255,435	239,451	864,370	577,552	15,935	1,217,979	154,189	
Montana.....	8	2,682,111	172,541	1,471,406	282,265	313,505	78,326	327,423	11,277	25,368	1,148,467	188,010	
Nebraska.....	9	4,797,861	267,742	2,414,032	494,977	674,934	137,981	511,796	290,993	5,366	675,434	82,295	
Nevada.....	1	675,393	61,648	300,290	106,211	100,300	11,724	89,111	---	6,109	286,849	55,023	
New Hampshire.....	3	1,726,092	119,488	706,433	152,567	235,098	47,437	318,612	---	33,240	578,514	68,883	
New Jersey.....	8	2,039,369	274,519	1,219,684	6,284	134,104	72,198	284,818	6,188	41,574	351,497	12,667	
New Mexico.....	7	2,310,610	308,749	901,401	154,758	397,802	60,241	337,279	64,113	86,267	750,100	102,252	



New York.....	23	13,524,367	9,773,794	242,986	442,721	1,637,307	154,745	612,699	145,774
North Carolina.....	13	7,171,572	3,562,997	1,369,459	804,654	2,855,051	30,348	2,058,367	552,952
North Dakota.....	10	2,035,987	839,400	204,442	288,756	49,305	49,822	317,735	48,177
Ohio.....	8	16,268,821	8,648,276	1,096,978	1,446,471	380,260	1,245,832	7,180,975	928,907
Oklahoma.....	23	6,914,034	2,930,436	486,263	1,082,940	165,069	816,495	2,998,757	523,440
Oregon.....	5	5,418,117	2,477,687	588,027	794,013	236,054	432,273	1,512,645	50,690
Pennsylvania.....	16	10,528,627	4,169,745	1,299,721	2,337,085	212,503	325,787	1,919,996	111,609
Rhode Island.....	2	1,457,146	727,534	127,632	211,345	29,417	228,095	119,132	53,034
South Carolina.....	7	5,375,134	1,956,758	550,471	1,008,611	120,899	124,526	2,525,178	272,534
South Dakota.....	7	2,400,521	1,070,358	237,188	426,109	56,625	6,201	859,396	93,951
Tennessee.....	7	4,602,217	2,059,537	333,181	1,068,816	119,283	244,176	1,292,574	349,612
Texas.....	39	19,356,186	7,866,127	1,915,743	3,733,257	580,633	1,623,069	7,532,380	1,084,941
Utah.....	7	3,495,570	2,032,200	231,872	314,883	93,921	107,887	849,825	81,473
Vermont.....	4	1,372,778	468,964	160,965	223,643	29,062	166,874	246,565	50,063
Virginia.....	10	10,832,165	4,217,782	471,940	1,168,575	337,004	2,523,124	3,046,510	171,482
Washington.....	12	7,181,240	3,351,677	848,944	687,852	331,589	116,440	1,060,235	228,670
West Virginia.....	11	4,070,108	1,885,402	267,848	793,108	111,373	189,433	985,127	335,617
Wisconsin.....	36	11,909,611	4,161,082	1,103,238	2,577,369	298,700	1,698,921	2,919,974	67,706
Wyoming.....	1	1,200,516	390,876	188,581	288,764	31,774	18,025	371,245	32,235
<b>Outlying parts of the United States.....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4,487,422</b>	<b>1,526,195</b>	<b>1,063,231</b>	<b>780,590</b>	<b>133,678</b>	<b>40,983</b>	<b>421,495</b>	<b>259,596</b>
Alaska.....	1	228,075	58,517	64,963	38,836	1,218	102	42,632	23,035
Canal Zone.....	1	46,265	26,671	7,000	1,630	5,863	4,053	270,468	62,558
Hawaii.....	1	1,307,476	482,763	268,405	219,518	77,934	40,983	131,599	174,003
Puerto Rico.....	1	2,905,606	953,244	729,803	515,236	52,846	136,017	108,395	174,003

TABLE 13.—Expenditures of institutions of higher education, by State, 1943-44—Continued

State or outlying part of the United States	Number of institutions reporting	Educational and general										Auxiliary enterprises	Capital outlay
		Total	Adminis- tration and general expenses	Resident instruction	Organized research (separately budgeted)	Extension	Libraries	Physical plant operation and maintenance	Organized activities related to instruction	Other non-educational expenditures			
<b>Continental United States</b> .....	<b>981</b>	<b>\$353,322,817</b>	<b>\$43,528,080</b>	<b>\$184,953,892</b>	<b>\$29,232,548</b>	<b>\$ 3,108,895</b>	<b>\$10,367,147</b>	<b>\$43,486,901</b>	<b>\$22,236,446</b>	<b>\$16,498,908</b>	<b>\$105,577,494</b>	<b>\$12,222,154</b>	
Alabama.....	16	2,743,067	389,013	1,126,673	214,578	115,930	92,271	471,530	202,716	130,356	1,736,729	282,836	
Arkansas.....	11	725,901	137,118	370,460	---	3,132	28,726	112,515	8,838	43,112	412,630	17,712	
California.....	44	41,853,930	2,390,431	32,753,552	526,675	---	702,953	1,985,910	2,806,466	690,466	7,421,307	768,107	
Colorado.....	7	1,807,397	280,521	1,089,077	11,499	4,928	73,620	235,675	5,139	106,938	855,589	65,165	
Connecticut.....	15	10,995,335	836,844	5,589,033	416,898	---	647,948	2,081,251	126,125	1,300,236	3,174,459	52,947	
Delaware.....	1	29,622	5,410	14,437	---	---	467	7,502	---	1,706	---	---	
District of Columbia.....	1	7,426,669	1,008,829	3,392,636	1,326,557	2,126	212,620	828,739	295,116	360,046	1,436,123	1,844,748	
Florida.....	9	1,345,163	305,633	624,212	4,171	---	43,629	197,343	43,346	126,829	748,483	806,152	
Georgia.....	30	4,493,578	747,243	2,630,896	101,029	---	194,192	490,883	146,317	180,301	1,830,291	89,533	
Idaho.....	3	259,477	37,584	122,958	---	22	7,835	56,034	19,903	15,141	56,448	22,339	
Illinois.....	67	41,539,534	3,849,241	13,878,906	15,105,250	292,838	886,932	3,269,884	2,593,674	1,662,809	9,260,018	371,957	
Indiana.....	20	5,673,951	1,293,070	2,896,207	11,554	5,601	197,703	1,033,454	34,719	373,418	2,711,226	475,361	
Iowa.....	23	3,818,757	732,138	1,802,302	---	8,626	134,843	702,156	42,945	338,702	1,491,077	123,924	
Kansas.....	21	1,322,856	306,539	755,017	1,114	818	66,047	230,760	38,363	124,198	559,626	51,295	
Kentucky.....	21	1,921,401	392,168	1,038,838	---	3,555	82,471	275,844	10,597	117,923	781,924	200,696	
Louisiana.....	10	1,485,852	206,389	818,925	11,294	1,391	61,629	233,600	23,722	128,902	425,516	43,966	
Maine.....	7	1,461,668	240,822	746,030	---	460	58,173	305,340	21,776	86,735	615,735	35,958	
Maryland.....	13	9,679,464	584,199	7,529,788	---	972	159,839	610,602	307,819	486,245	978,691	112,596	
Massachusetts.....	48	32,710,829	4,340,704	16,905,565	1,416,051	34,853	1,047,543	6,173,809	882,341	1,909,873	9,630,167	1,579,540	
Michigan.....	22	3,089,155	557,065	1,637,427	---	11,011	107,713	518,428	73,778	183,733	1,123,005	136,532	
Minnesota.....	21	3,227,866	566,564	1,714,877	76	27,513	148,766	524,208	34,137	211,925	1,926,951	122,702	
Mississippi.....	13	930,849	171,564	470,585	---	---	19,168	209,604	11,455	48,473	600,938	31,466	
Missouri.....	36	8,981,073	1,205,420	5,221,804	58,179	227	211,145	1,242,609	709,328	332,361	3,809,132	832,208	
Montana.....	3	279,465	44,209	129,345	---	---	10,754	50,354	36,326	8,377	176,989	135,974	
Nebraska.....	11	920,630	199,000	455,709	---	3,679	34,587	137,490	2,689	67,476	718,690	122,109	
New Hampshire.....	3	2,299,833	598,447	1,271,016	38,619	7,548	165,597	278,569	---	30,087	1,098,007	51,404	
New Jersey.....	18	11,697,324	1,062,958	5,471,108	2,224,216	418,417	364,821	1,275,099	376,370	504,335	3,128,659	278,210	
New York.....	77	66,165,648	8,013,681	34,008,539	3,457,227	1,724,287	1,918,495	7,898,030	6,297,448	14,554,538	868,882	196,862	
North Carolina.....	36	7,990,897	1,193,245	3,381,433	4,427,822	695	225,424	1,273,055	1,298,967	160,256	3,253,981	196,372	
North Dakota.....	2	79,674	21,538	43,280	---	---	3,125	11,304	---	427	11,018	13,566	

Ohio.....	52	13,158,346	2,530,325	6,262,513	519,669	47,336	531,704	1,959,947	350,717	947,235	5,741,921	345,480
Oklahoma.....	9	958,302	179,948	546,321	209	4,938	41,360	107,177	14,514	62,315	437,696	95,250
Oregon.....	13	1,286,337	232,368	707,571	2,000	621	44,755	179,631	10,577	56,344	421,446	26,080
Pennsylvania.....	77	31,796,903	3,907,665	14,805,333	2,840,331	231,303	838,789	3,893,550	3,731,168	1,548,764	10,015,898	528,855
Rhode Island.....	6	2,674,799	451,921	1,230,101	233,578	12,617	159,432	452,629	2,445	132,076	1,046,562	67,793
South Carolina.....	24	2,011,882	343,417	1,104,415	-----	-----	57,733	392,318	20,130	93,869	1,106,143	78,543
South Dakota.....	8	475,468	110,779	219,807	-----	360	14,381	110,632	-----	19,509	63,668	8,903
Tennessee.....	35	6,174,685	973,900	2,758,644	138,804	5,436	147,633	852,678	978,614	318,676	3,009,307	263,490
Texas.....	41	5,382,177	917,910	2,973,412	22,206	49,996	214,976	776,227	81,240	340,210	3,077,703	283,215
Utah.....	4	617,208	68,869	359,700	5,498	13,242	23,767	121,110	9,026	15,996	112,429	26,703
Vermont.....	6	1,120,288	262,412	531,503	2,132	-----	46,021	186,137	1,884	80,179	384,444	40,576
Virginia.....	20	4,381,664	847,553	2,318,364	250	68,568	172,944	823,404	397,835	252,746	2,802,610	344,618
Washington.....	9	1,187,790	197,979	628,732	-----	1,731	33,556	260,951	2,681	62,160	910,537	252,118
West Virginia.....	8	814,060	154,564	360,197	-----	889	31,172	178,151	19,932	69,165	619,818	65,005
Wisconsin.....	20	3,622,233	582,613	1,926,584	118,062	-----	99,588	540,078	167,766	187,542	1,324,385	148,988
<b>Outlying parts of the United States (Puerto Rico).....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>75,724</b>	<b>15,924</b>	<b>47,686</b>	-----	-----	<b>5,491</b>	<b>3,849</b>	<b>603</b>	<b>2,171</b>	<b>99,238</b>	<b>9,374</b>

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1947—726421

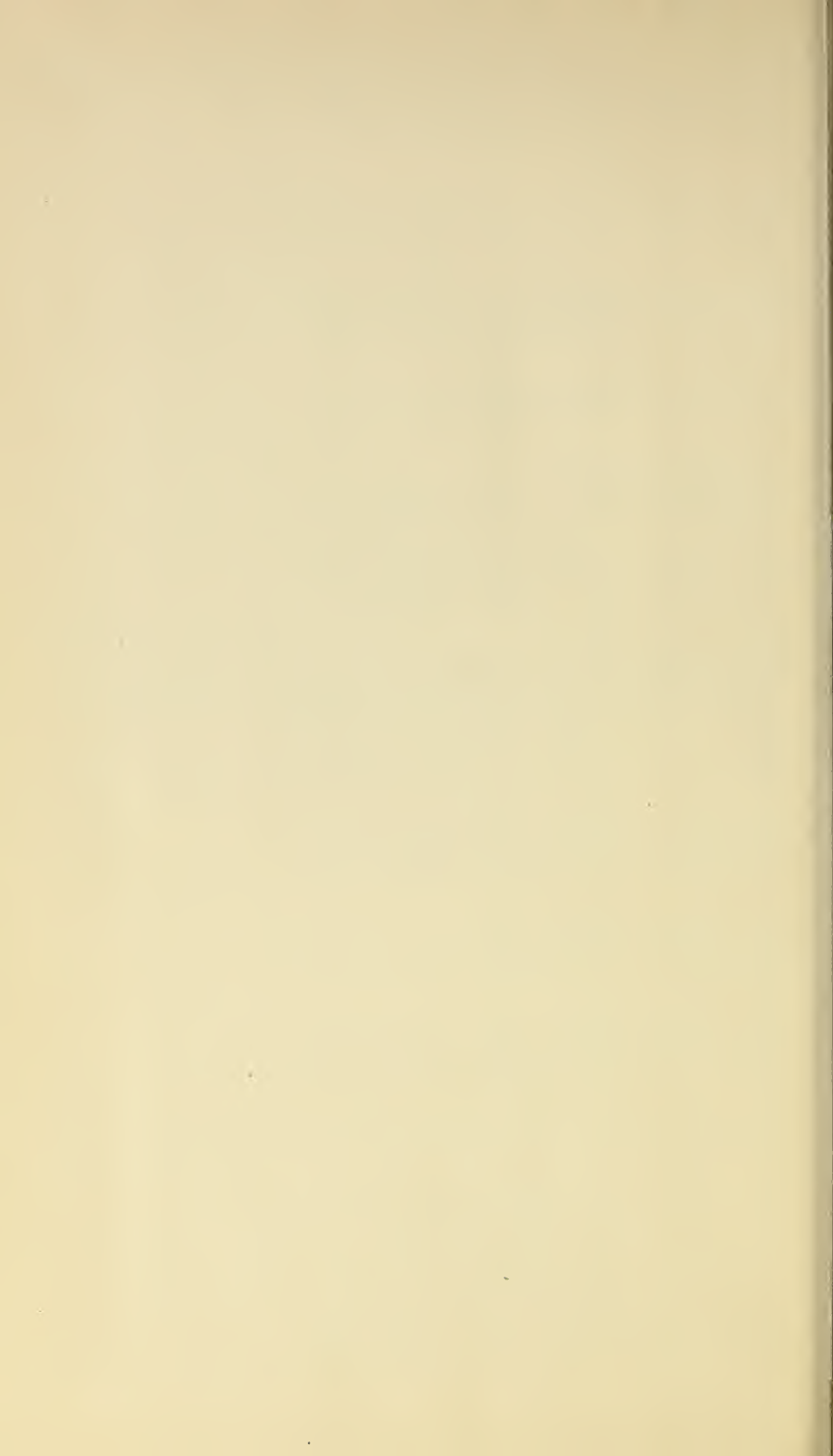
*Handwritten mark*

UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
WASHINGTON: 1946

---

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office  
Washington 25, D. C. Price 20 cents













NATIONAL LIBRARY OF EDUCATION



3 6533 00205341